1983 – 1984

Accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education
1983/1984
DIRECTORY OF
RESIDENCY
TRAINING
PROGRAMS

Accredited by the Accreditation Council for
Graduate Medical Education
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION I: Information Items</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for Appeal</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where to Write for Information</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Foreign-Born Medical Graduates to the United States</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exchange Visitor FMGs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fifth Pathway</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Resident Matching Program</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Essentials of Accredited Residencies</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialty Requirements for Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oncology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Radiology</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table of Contents (cont.)

**SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs (cont’d)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiosotopic Pathology</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Nuclear</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery, General</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accredited Residencies in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutic Radiology</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Program Listing</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies
  Participating in Residency Training ........................................... 351

Appendix A: Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs ...................... 423

Appendix B: Certification Requirements ...................................... 429

Appendix C: Medical Licensure Requirements ................................. 519

Appendix D: List of Medical Schools in the U.S. .............................. 527

Appendix E: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing ..................... 531
The 1983-1984 Directory of Residency Training Programs is the 69th edition, published by the AMA, of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication (popularly known as the “The Green Book”) is still its primary function: to provide medical students with information on accredited programs offering training in specialty areas. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), (composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education), and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate training programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies (Section II).

Over the years, the DIRECTORY has gained recognition as an official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current Directory

The 1983-1984 Directory of Residency Training Programs contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information including a summary of the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Residency Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the NEW “General Requirements for Accredited Residencies,” which became effective July 1, 1982, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 have been judged on the basis of the new General Requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of January 1983.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1982 training year with some comparative data for previous years. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected characteristics of trainees is provided.

Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency training, and the number of reported fellowships in subspecialties is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. (Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1983 are not listed.) The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Transitional Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a “Directory of Institutions and Agencies” participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution, is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools; the total number of medical staff; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

Appendix A contains a list of programs which offer a combined medicine/pediatrics training, that is, two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics accept this combined training for certification. Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed in this Directory as a service to the reader.

Appendix B contains the “Requirements for Certification” in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning these documents should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix C contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix D contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix E provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.
Many people have made possible the publication of the 1983-1984 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Data Planning and Evaluation of the American Medical Association.

The AMA Division of Computer and Information Services provided electronic data processing services. John Muellner and his staff have been particularly helpful. The AMA Division of Printing Services and the Department of Creative Services provided other technical support. Particular commendation is due for Herb Hinkelman who executed the cover design.

A very special acknowledgement and thank you is extended by the Editor to a few persons who have labored daily to bring this Directory to the public in the most accurate form possible.

Sylvia Etzel has coordinated the multiple facets of this project and supervised the preparation of material for publication. Her special skill and knowledge have been invaluable in producing a smooth operation from the survey through to publication.

Ann Marie Wachowski has given excellent and consistent daily attention to the detail of each program listing. Her penchant for accuracy and devotion to the task are valuable assets. Ms. Wachowski also assisted in preparing the statistical data included in Section III.

Barbara Smith assisted in verifying the information given on the survey forms and in preparing the statistical tables. In addition, Ms. Smith provided secretarial support for the Department and with her courteous manner obtained information from errant program directors thus contributing to the high response rate for the survey.

The entry of data was done by Cindy Hawkins, assisted by Doreen Scott. Ms. Hawkins also assisted in verifying the statistical data and in preparing the tables.

Alicia O'Brien handled the mail, kept the files current, and provided telephone assistance to respondents. Ms. O'Brien kept an accurate record of returns throughout the survey process and also assisted in preparing the tables.

To all of those and to others who have had a part in this publication the Editor extends appreciation.

Communications concerning the content of this Directory should be addressed to the Editor of the Directory of Residency Training Programs, Department of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D.
Editor
Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS:

**Accreditation Process**

**Foreign Medical Graduates**

**National Resident Matching Program**

**PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee, or by the Residency Review Committee itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by ACGME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it meets the General Requirements and the Special Requirements of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.”

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council of Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Board of Trustees of the AMA upon recommendation of the Council on Medical Education, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by a national professional association of the specialty field.

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is a new or an on-going program. In the case of a new program the process begins when the program director sends his application to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The Secretary checks the application for completeness and sends the document forward to the Director of Field Staff, who determines a date for the survey of the program.

In the case of an on-going program the Staff regularly reviews the list of approved programs in order to determine which programs are due for survey. Fully approved programs are usually reviewed every five years; programs with provisional or probationary approval are generally reviewed every two years.

The RRC may request a review any time between “as soon as possible” and five (5) years. When a shorter review cycle is recommended, the RRC may decide to send either a member of the field staff or a specialist site visitor depending on the nature of the concerns.

It should be emphasized that the surveyor is not directly involved in the final accreditation decision of the RRC. It is the surveyor’s primary responsibility to verify the facts and figures that have been provided by the program director. He/she also conducts in-depth interviews with the residents in an attempt to assess accurately the overall quality of the educational program. The surveyor attempts to be as accurate, objective and non-judgmental as possible and avoids making any statement which appears to be a recommendation for or against the accreditation of the program.

Programs may be designated as:

- **Independent (Intramural):** A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.

- **Affiliated:** When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and conjoint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.

  - **Integrated:** When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the Secretary until accreditation action is taken.

Once an application has been received by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee and a site visit has been scheduled the following steps are followed:

1. The surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program and submits a report. This report does not include a recommendation of the accreditation status of the program.

2. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.

3. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program information in detail, evaluates the program and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with standards, if any.

The accreditation categories are as follows:

- **Full accreditation...** Recommendation to this category may be made in three circumstances:
  a. programs holding provisional accreditation which have continued to meet the “General” and “Special Requirements”;
  b. fully accredited programs which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the “General” and “Special Requirements”;
  c. programs which had been placed on probation and are subsequently judged to meet the “General” and “Special Requirements” and thereby justify a restoration to the category of full accreditation.

- **Accreditation withheld...** Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking accreditation does not satisfy the “General” and “Special Requirements” of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.”

- **Provisional accreditation...** Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs not previously accredited or upon reapplication by a previously accredited program which has had its accreditation withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the “General” and “Special Requirements” of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.” Provisional accreditation may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully accredited program has been so altered that in the view of...
the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of provisional accreditation will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents, should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation should not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. If full accreditation is not recommended within this time, provisional accreditation will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee. Special exception may be made.

**Probationary accreditation**...Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which, upon evaluation, show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If, after resurvey and review, the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, the program will be returned to full accreditation. When the ACGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of ACGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" (see below) provide further details on adverse actions.

**Accreditation withdrawn**...Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevails:

a) a program holding provisional accreditation has failed to meet the criteria for full accreditation;

b) a program holding probationary accreditation has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for full accreditation;

c) granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training;

d) the merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of accreditation of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" contain further details (see below).

Following the meeting of a Residency Review Committee letters of notification are sent to program directors informing them of the decision of the RRC. In those cases where accreditation authority has been delegated by ACGME to the RRC program directors receive their letters of notification immediately following the RRC meeting. In those cases in which the RRC does not accredit but recommends an accreditation status to ACGME the program directors receive draft letters following an RRC meeting. Official notification letters are sent after ACGME has acted upon the RRC's recommendations. (Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions", see below.)

**PERIOD OF ACCREDITATION**

The initial notification of accreditation shall specify the period for which the accreditation status is valid. Resurvey of the program should be performed before the expiration of the period or within any extension granted by the ACGME or an RRC necessary to accomplish scheduling of the resurvey. An accredited program may be resurveyed at any time at the discretion of the ACGME or RRC following notice to the program. Programs that are delinquent in payment of fees are not eligible for resurvey.

Programs determined to be delinquent in payment of fees shall be notified by certified mail, return receipt requested, of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, said date to be not longer than one year from the date of notification. On said date, the program will be removed from the list the ACGME accredited programs. The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation should permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

**PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS**

Approved September 21, 1982

by

ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review:

1. **RECONSIDERATION**

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to deny an increase in the resident complement or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to a program director whose program has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration.

In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation or of placing a program on probation, a copy of the draft notification letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the parent institution.

B. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, the medical school dean where the program is affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The recommendation of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the action of the RRC becomes final thirty (30) days after the receipt of the draft letter or after the RRC has acted upon a request for reconsideration.

C. If reconsideration is not requested the residents and applicants must be notified of the adverse action in writing.

---

1. All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for [name of specialty], 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. If the ACGME has delegated accreditation authority to an RRC, the word "action" should be substituted for "recommendation" wherever it appears in this document.
D. Written requests for reconsideration must be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter. If the program does not request reconsideration within thirty (30) days after receipt of the draft letter all rights to an appeal are waived.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or recommendation of an adverse action by an RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC or earlier should the RRC utilize the Conference Call Mechanism, as described in the ACGME Manual of Structure and Functions. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous recommendation.

G. If reconsideration of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must then be notified in writing that an adverse action has been taken whether or not the action is appealed further. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file in the program director.

H. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the on-site inspection and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the inspection and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

I. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, the ACGME will either sustain the recommendation of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC either sustains its previous action or modifies it.

K. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. APPEAL HEARING

A. If following reconsideration, the RRC or the ACGME sustains its previous action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the ACGME or an RRC, will be deemed not subject to further appeal from the program director. If a hearing is requested the Board will be appointed according to the following procedures:

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the Directory of Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For an appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy of the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The applicant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panel member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. When a program director requests a hearing before a panel, the program reverts to its prior status until the ACGME makes a final determination on the status of the program.

C. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and the institution have the right to request and obtain all the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee’s recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist site visitors, progress reports, and any additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the reconsideration phase of the appeal. This same material is forwarded to the panel members in advance of the hearing. Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

D. The permanent file together with formal presentation at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

E. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent to the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program. All information presented should be for purposes of clarification only, and description of new components as defined above are not relevant. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request for the attendance of any individual may be submitted to the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeals Board, in addition, will make
a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

Any recommendation of the Board of Appeals regarding accreditation status shall be limited to the alternatives set forth in the Manual of Structure and Functions. The Appeals Board shall not re-evaluate the entire program, nor shall it cite any "new" deficiencies that were not previously cited by the RRC.

F. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

H. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

I. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

J. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1982, the following fee structure is in effect.

A. Administrative Review
   A fee is charged for the following:
   a) New applications.
   b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.
   The charge for administrative review is $200.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

B. Program Survey
   Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:
   a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: $950.00.
   b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: $1,400.00.

C. Annual Per Resident Fee
   An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged is $25.00 per resident.

WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address:
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Inquiries regarding the per resident annual fee should be directed to: Secretary of ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Inquiries regarding listing of programs should be directed to: Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix B, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, One American Plaza, Evanston, IL 60201 (Phone: 312-328-3440).

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born foreign medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a foreigner who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold a federal work permit, an exchange visitor (J1) visa, or an immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned either through passing the ECFMG examination or the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school, and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. Recent amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act permit a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

Exchange Visitor FMGs

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the VQE in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they attended medical school. They must, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residence before coming to the United States, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE

The "Substantial Disruption" Waiver has been extended through December 31, 1983. Federal legislation has extended the authority for waiver of certain requirements for FMGs coming to the United States as exchange visitors for the purpose of graduate medical education, if there would be a "substantial disruption" in the health services provided by the education programs in which the aliens seek to

*From: "Highlights Summary: Public Law 97-116 passed by the U.S. Congress December, 1981."
participate. The requirements waived are that the FMG pass the VQE and that the graduate medical education program in which the FMG participates be provided or arranged for by a medical school.

In order to receive a waiver, a program of graduate medical education for FMGs would be required to have a comprehensive plan to reduce reliance on alien physicians, in accordance with published criteria. Such a plan must include details relating to (1) problems the program anticipates without the waiver and the alternate resources and methods (including use of physician extenders and other paraprofessionals) that have been and will be applied to reduce disruption in services, (2) changes (including improvement of educational and medical services training) which have been or will be made to make the program more attractive to medical school graduates who are United States citizens, (3) recruiting efforts which have been and will be undertaken to attract medical school graduates who are United States citizens, and (4) how the program, on a year-to-year basis, has and will phase down its dependence on foreign medical graduates so that after December 31, 1983 the program will not be dependent upon the admission of additional aliens.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant’s visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without taking the VQE, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference (or professional preference) visa must take the VQE and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The VQE can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and the ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born foreign medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of “observation, consultation, teaching, or research” (not involving responsibility for patient care) without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program can issue a IAP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for “observation, consultation, teaching, or research.” Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG.

The Fifth Pathway

The “Fifth Pathway,” is available to persons who meet the following conditions:

a. have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school evaluated by measures such as college grade point averages and scores achieved on the Medical College Admission Test;

b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;

c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway program.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to substitute for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in closely affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs are reasonably comparable to the school’s regularly graduated students. The medical school should ensure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway programs without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, said students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered, acceptable to the Council on Medical Education and have their academic records and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program.

Physicians who have a “Fifth Pathway” certificate are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical board and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.
The National Resident Matching Program

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. In the revised Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program.

The NRMP DIRECTORY is published annually in October. The federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital.

A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the applicants on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds of locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that applicants use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If applicants are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track and that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a transitional program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

In writing to a hospital applicants should address the Program Director. The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists the name and address of the program director.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Application materials are sent to all medical students via their dean's offices.

Other individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, “Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education” was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) and became effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-four sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between “accreditation of a training program” and “certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine. Undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education’s (LCME) “Structure and Function of a Medical School”:

“...The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects.”

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize this data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the
graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

**APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION**

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residency Review Committee</th>
<th>Sponsoring Organizations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy &amp; Immunology</td>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon &amp; Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics-Gynecology</td>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics &amp; Gynecology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Plastic Surgery | American Board of Plastic Surgery
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Preventive Medicine | American Board of Preventive Medicine
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Psychiatry | American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Radiology | American Board of Radiology
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Surgery | American Board of Surgery
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Thoracic Surgery | American Board of Thoracic Surgery
| AMA Council on Medical Education
Urology | American Board of Urology
| AMA Council on Medical Education

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:
American Board of Medical Specialties
American Hospital Association
American Medical Association
Association of American Medical Colleges
Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC’s sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually.1 In

---


---

Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

### Part I. General Requirements

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission.

Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974.

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine appropriately differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully comply with the Special Requirements set forth in Part II.
Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.2

1 Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The Accrediting Commission on Graduate Medical Education (ACCGME) expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:
   a) The administration,
   b) The teaching staff.
This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:
   There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:
   There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution’s table of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:
   a) The appointment of teaching staff,
   b) The selection of residents,
   c) The appointment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
   d) The supervision of residents,
   e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
   f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
   g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed.
   These analyses should include the appraisal of:
   a) The goals and objectives of each program,
   b) The instructional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
   c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals,
   d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution’s educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements: When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:
   a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director’s authority to direct and coordinate the program’s activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
   b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
   c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
   d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
   e) Financial commitment: Each institution’s financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2 Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in
graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program.

All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomic health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team, and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

a) have adequate special training and experience,

b) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,

c) participate in their own continuing medical education,

d) engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and

e) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME.

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

a) Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of a foreign country, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examination designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME, or

b) Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other similar requirements by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training.

*Graduates of colleges of osteopathic medicine in the United States accredited by the American Osteopathic Association whose medical degree is Doctor of Osteopathy are not admitted to board certification in some specialties. Each candidate should contact the appropriate American specialty board to determine requirements for certification.

*Currently the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.
and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:

a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement, approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and

c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and

d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.

Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs

Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.

4.2 Transitional Programs: (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provider disciplines.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged.
5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems is vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.

b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.

c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.

d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:

5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.

5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.

5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.

5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.

5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and

5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.

5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.

5.3.3 The term of residency.

5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.

5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.

5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II: SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS
(Revised to December 1, 1982)

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

I. INTRODUCTION

The objective of graduate medical education in allergy and immunology is the preparation of physicians to excel in the specialty of allergy and immunology. This requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will prepare the physician to serve as an expert consultant in allergic and immunologic disorders. This discipline of allergy and immunology involves a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be ap-
proved if certain basic requirements are met. A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education. Candidates for positions in these programs should have successfully completed an accredited program in Internal Medicine or Pediatrics.  

II. PERSONNEL

The Program Director is responsible for the total residency training program. He or she should be an individual who is highly competent in the specialty of allergy and immunology and who has achieved stature as a scientist, clinician and teacher. The Director must possess leadership qualities and close and continuous contacts with the residents. The Program Director, or qualified designee, should be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. In addition, a sufficient number of faculty should assist the residents when needed. The staff should include qualified allergists and immunologists who are committed to the teaching program and who possess those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all residents. There should be a proper balance between the supervisory staff and residents.

III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Allergy and immunology programs should be conducted principally in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and/or fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology should be developed. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs which demonstrate educational equivalency.

Adequate modern facilities, including library and equipment for diagnosis and therapy in allergy and immunology, must be available in the training program. The facilities should be conveniently located for the purpose of teaching. In addition to the clinical laboratories required for the evaluation of patients with allergic and immunologic disorders, training programs require access to laboratories involved in basic or applied research in allergy and immunology.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Clinical Allergy

Although the emphasis in the training program may be placed on allergic diseases and all residents should be thoroughly grounded in these disorders, there is increasing need for physicians who are trained to apply immunologic theories, principles and techniques to the investigation, diagnosis and treatment of a broader spectrum of illness. Since the primary patient base of the specialty continues to be that of patients with allergic rhinitis, asthma, urticaria, angioedema, anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions, atopic dermatitis, stinging insect hypersensitivity, drug reactions, hypersensitivity pneumonitis and allergic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, residents should be thoroughly familiar with the common and rare manifestations of these disorders. The resident should be introduced to the description of these disorders, to their pathogenetic mechanisms, to methods of examination, differential diagnosis and therapy. Special emphasis should be placed on principles and techniques of examining the eyes, ears, upper and lower respiratory tracts, skin and gastrointestinal tract, and on assuring that the resident gains experience in distinguishing allergic from non-allergic disorders of these organs. Training in microbiology and in the dermatologic, gastroenterologic, ophthalmologic, otorhinolaryngologic, psychiatric and radiologic aspects of allergic diseases is required. Training is also required in the performance and evaluation of scratch and intradermal tests, and in the examination of sputum, nasal and other secretions. Training in the performance and/or of bronchial challenge procedures, patch tests, measurement of IgE protein and specific IgE antibodies is encouraged.

In view of the importance of knowledge of pulmonary physiology and of pulmonary function testing in diagnosis and management, the resident should be provided with training in pulmonary physiology and in diagnostic and therapeutic approaches to pulmonary diseases. Experience with the spectrum of pulmonary diseases that may mimic or complicate asthma and hypersensitivity pneumonitis should also be provided.

The resident should become familiar with the clinical pharmacology of drugs and with the preparation and standardization of allergenic extracts used in the treatment of allergic disorders. Training in clinical allergy must be provided for all residents through structured educational exposure to patients with various allergic disorders under the supervision of staff who are qualified to impart the principles and techniques cited above. These aims may also be met, in part, by rotation of the resident to appropriate specialty services such as dermatology, otorhinolaryngology or gastroenterology or by participation of the resident in conferences, lectures or seminars. The latter approach should be limited in its application to those aspects of the training program which cannot be provided through other training modalities.

Clinical and Laboratory Immunology

The educational content of training in applied immunology should include the inherited and acquired immunodeficiency diseases and the principles involved in assessing the humoral and cellular immune competence of patients. Additional aspects of applied immunology include, but are not limited to, the immunologic aspects of:

1) diseases of the eye including conjunctivitis, blepharitis, uveitis and other inflammatory disorders of the eye;
2) diseases of the skin, including the purpuric and bullous disorders, discoid lupus, dermatitis herpetiformis, cutaneous vasculitis, contact dermatitis and photosensitivity reactions;
3) diseases of the gastrointestinal tract including malabsorptive disorders of the intestine, acute and chronic hepatitis, and inflammatory diseases of the gut;
4) diseases of the endocrine system including disorders of the thyroid, adrenal, ovary, testis and pancreas, (e.g., immunologic aspects of insulin resistance and immunopathology of diabetes);
5) diseases of the nervous system including myasthenia gravis and demyelinating disorders;
6) diseases of the generative organs including problems of immunologically-mediated infertility;
7) diseases of the blood forming organs including immune responses to platelets, erythrocytes and leukocytes, and proteins of the coagulation system;
8) diseases of the kidney including the immunologically-mediated glomerular and tubular disorders;
9) infectious and parasitic diseases including bacterial, mycobacterial, viral diseases; opportunistic infections of the compromised host; and techniques of active and passive immunization against infectious diseases;
10) transplantation including immunogenetics and the human histocompatibility system and graft-versus-host reactions;

---

1At the current time the American Board of Allergy and Immunology/A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics will certify only those whose basic program was in Internal Medicine or Pediatrics. Program directors may accept residents from other disciplines for training in allergy and immunology; it is expected that any use of this experience as a credential towards certification of these residents will be determined by the Boards involved in their primary training.
11) neoplasia including tumor antigens, immunotherapy of tumors, immunologic aspects of multiple myeloma and related plasma cell disorders, lymphoma, Hodgkin's disease, and leukemia;

12) connective tissue diseases in which immunologic mechanisms are presumed to have an etiologic or contributory role including rheumatoid and other inflammatory arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, progressive systemic sclerosis, Sjögren's syndrome and systemic vasculitis.

13) immunotherapy including the administration of gamma globulin and specific antibodies, preparation and use of transfer factor, marrow and thymus grafting, immunotherapy of allergic disorders, measures to enhance or depress the immune response including knowledge of chemical and biologic immunosuppressive agents.

The educational content of training in applied immunology also includes the principles and techniques of the clinical immunology laboratory including, but not limited to:

1) quantitation of immunoglobulins in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and respiratory and gastrointestinal secretions by radial immunodiffusion, neopelometric techniques, and radioimmunoassay; detection and identification of M components by immunoimmunophoresis of serum and urine; determination of serum viscosity.

2) determination of total serum complement and components of the classical and alternative complement pathways; measurement of the inhibitor proteins of the complement systems;

3) immunofluorescence: indirect method applied to the detection of antibodies to thyroid, stomach, adrenal, salivary gland, straited and smooth muscle, skin, mitochondria and microsomes, nuclear antigens. Direct method applied to the detection of antigen, immunoglobulin, complement and other proteins in skin, vascular structures and kidneys;

4) serologic procedures for the detection of anti-gamma globulin or rheumatoid factors, identification of immunoglobulin or complement on erythrocytes, antibacterial and antiviral antibodies; detection of precipitins involved in hypersensitivity pneumonitis; detection of ishemagglutinins and markers involved in tissue typing;

5) detection and analysis of circulating immune complexes and cryoprecipitable proteins;

6) assessment of the function of cells involved in host defense:
   a) assays of neutrophil chemotaxis, phagocytosis, and killing of bacteria
   b) identification and enumeration of T cells and their subsets, B and null cells; measurement of the responses of these cells to mitogens and antigens
   c) performance of assays for lymphokines
   d) assessment of direct and antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity
   e) performance of skin tests involving cell-mediated responses
   f) evaluation of anergy

7) detection and quantitation of tumor antigens

All residents in allergy and immunology are expected to become familiar with the principles and techniques of applied immunology outlined above. To accomplish this purpose, all training programs must provide for lectures, seminars or conferences designed to cover the intellectual content of the discipline. Exposure to a basic or clinical immunology laboratory in which the resident can observe the performance of many of the procedures listed and be instructed in their interpretation must also be provided. In addition, all training programs must provide clinical exposure to other aspects of applied immunology, for example, to immunodeficiency diseases or connective tissue diseases. Some programs may choose to provide, through appropriate arrangements with other specialty units, clinical exposure to the full range of applied immunology listed above, as well as providing extensive training in clinical immunology laboratory procedures. Such programs will be recognized as offering training designed to prepare residents for the future direction of clinical immunology units and laboratories.

Other Characteristics of the Training Program

The program should provide an adequate number of patients of both sexes in the pediatric and adult age groups to afford experience in the broad field of allergy and immunology, and to help residents develop insight into the varying manifestations in the different age groups. Clinics should be so located as to allow the residents to observe conveniently the constructive interaction between attending faculty and patients.

The importance of residents performing a competent physical examination and recording a comprehensive medical and allergy history cannot be over-emphasized. An index of the quality of graduate medical education resides in the medical records. Equally important in the resident's ability to identify and summarize concisely the pertinent clinical and laboratory findings.

It is of critical importance that the residency occur in an environment which fosters progressive experience and allows each resident to develop diagnostic impressions, consult appropriate literature and other source materials or persons, develop plans for diagnostic studies, and recommend therapeutic approaches or perform therapeutic procedures under supervision by experienced practitioners. The educational atmosphere should encourage creative independence among residents. The residents should be encouraged to teach nurses, allied health personnel, medical students and residents.

It is expected that at least 50 percent of a resident's first year of training be spent in patient care activity. If the patient care activity is spread over a two-year period, at least 25 percent of the resident's time each year should be devoted to such activities.

There should be an active research program in allergy and immunology which is conducted by qualified investigators and is available to residents and staff. Residents should be encouraged to participate in a clinical or laboratory research study, to analyze and interpret results, to apply statistical evaluation, to present research results to a regional or national meeting, and to prepare the results for publication where appropriate.

Resident and Program Evaluation

It is mandatory that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the program director responsible for the training. The record should include a periodic written evaluation done at least every six months by the program director and by other attending staff members who intimately supervise the work of the resident. All records relating to the resident's work should be preserved and be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if required, with the consent of the resident. There should be provision for regular evaluation of the training program including participation by staff and residents.

V. CROSS TRAINING

- Residents must receive training in both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. This requirement is based...
Anesthesiology

on the recognition that specialists in allergy and immunology, regardless of their primary specialty, are called upon to diagnose and treat individuals of all ages. It is recommended that in institutions where separate programs exist, interns receive at least six months of training in pediatric allergy and immunology, preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients. Similarly, it is recommended that pediatricians receive at least six months of training in adult allergy and immunology preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients.

At present, weekly attendance in an ambulatory care clinic one-half day for six consecutive months will meet the minimal requirements for cross-training. Responsibility for in-patient consultation in the minor specialty is highly desirable.

VI. CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Allergy and Immunology/ACGME Joint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the Executive Secretary of the Board as listed in Directory of Residency Training Programs to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1983 ACGME: Feb. 1982

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Considerations for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE YEAR includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspecialty areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesiology research. The educational experience offered by the SPECIALIZED YEAR need not comprise the final year of the program. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding anesthesiology training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative skills should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-
four months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the peripartal period. During the course of anesthesia and in the peripartal period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, references books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. A good program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient’s medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records should be reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Special Policies Applicable to Program Review and Approval:

1) When a new Director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.

2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.

3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material. 4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

Channels of Information: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981  ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to quality as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an out-patient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director’s office, as well as in the outpatient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training pro-
gram. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The resident's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.


4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

OBJECTIVES AND CONDITIONS:
Approved training programs in dermatology shall be organized to provide trainees with the educational and practical experience that will permit them to deliver superior specialized care to patients with diseases of the skin. Such experience must be varied and well-balanced, progressive and systematic, and of sufficient duration. Moreover, it must include instruction in the pertinent basic sciences and in all clinical areas which bear upon the specialty of dermatology, and training in research and teaching. Accomplishment of these objectives requires a suitable institutional environment, a cooperative and supportive administrative authority, a stable financial base, an enthusiastic, competent and available staff, an adequate patient population, modern efficient equipment and space, and satisfactory liaison with other disciplines that relate to dermatology.

DURATION OF PROGRAMS:
The requisite four years of postgraduate training includes a first year which shall consist of broadly-based training, as is provided by a transitional year program or by first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice, or pediatrics. Under unusual circumstances, training in other clinical disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. The remaining three years of training must be spent in one or more accredited training programs in dermatology. At least 50 percent of the experience of the trainees in the three-year residency programs in dermatology must involve the direct care of patients. In accordance with these requirements, residency programs in dermatology are accredited for at least three years. Exceptionally, accreditation of residency programs of less than three years is possible, but only under the following conditions:
This training must represent an unusual and highly specialized experience, in research or in a selected major area of dermatology, in an institution with extraordinary capabilities in these fields and with multiple accredited training programs in other disciplines. Moreover, training under such conditions will provide the trainee with only one year of credit to be applied against the necessary three years of training in dermatology. This training may not be used in lieu of the first postgraduate year.

Residency programs accredited for four years of training in dermatology (PGY-1 through PGY-4) must provide the full three years of training in dermatology and be either directly or indirectly responsible for the training in the first postgraduate year. Thus, the trainees would spend their initial broadly-based year (PGY-1) in one of the following programs:

1. The ACGME accredited transitional year in the same or an affiliated institution;
2. An approved residency program in the same or an affiliated institution in one of the major disciplines cited above.

In each of these situations, no more than three months' rotation on the dermatology service is permissible during the first postgraduate year. Application for accreditation for four years of residency training in dermatology must include a detailed description of the first postgraduate year with a clear statement of the method of appointment of and responsibility for the trainees.

REQUISITES OF THE PROGRAM:
1. Institutional
The parent institution must assure the financial, technical and moral support and provide the necessary space, facilities and supply of patients for the establishment and maintenance of an approved residency program in dermatology. Adequate exposure to both outpatients and inpatients is necessary as are opportunities to do research, to teach and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A cooperative relationship with other disciplines in medicine will result in the most effective implementation of these activities. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in dermatology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

3. At such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult or which do not add to the educational value of the program.

2. Program Director and Staff
The program director and his or her supporting staff must have had the necessary training and professional experience to enable them to properly train residents in dermatology. Their dedication to this purpose is paramount and they must be both adequate in number and willing and able to devote the time and effort required to assure the implementation of the administrative, educational, patient-care and research goals of the program. An instructor-to-trainee ratio of at least one-to-three is desirable. This is a minimum of time required by the administrative and staff of the clinical faculty, one of whom can be the training director. Faculty from any and all clinical and basic science departments can and should be utilized to provide a complete educational experience for the trainees.

3. Content
The training program shall be organized to permit the acquisition of experience and knowledge of dermatology in a graded and systematic fashion. Educational exercises should complement and when possible precede or parallel the clinical activities. Such exercises shall be organized to follow a content curriculum which will ensure resident exposure to the complete range of disorders encountered by the dermatologist. Appropriate direction and supervision are necessary throughout the training period. As the experience and confidence of the trainees grow, increasing responsibility for patient management can be assumed; however, the authority and supervisory role of the staff at all levels of training should be recognized. Residents should be adequately supported to permit their undivided attention to education and service responsibilities. Equality of the training experience must be assured for all the residents. Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, seminars, demonstrations, individual or group study of color transparencies and histologic slides, clinical rounds, charts and record reviews, faculty-resident sessions in small groups and one-to-one settings, book and journal reviews and attendance at local, regional and national meetings. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking
clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be an integral part of each training area. Space should also be made available for dermatology conferences, preferably utilizing a dermatology conference room.

A vital part of the residency program is the structured study of the basic sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, enzymology, genetics, immunology, microbiology, oncology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, virology and basic principles of therapy by physical agents. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermato-cross section microbiology, dermatopathology and immunodermatology. There should be a well-organized course of instruction and range of experience in these three disciplines. It is desirable that a physician with special competence certification in dermatopathology direct and actively participate in this phase of the training programs. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and photographic slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, Immunofluorescence, darkfield examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be conveniently available.

The residents' training should be sufficient to assure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, microbiology, clinicopathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, and topical and systemic pharmacotherapy. Among these disciplines, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, and pharmacology should be given special emphasis in the organization and implementation of the training program.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. Inpatient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. Dermatology staff and residents must have primary rather than consultant responsibility on patients they hospitalize with dermatologic illnesses. Experience in the provision of consultation to other services whose patients manifest skin diseases as secondary diagnoses is also necessary. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this phase of the training. Space and equipment should be provided to permit instruction in dermatologic surgery, electrotherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physical therapy, radiotherapy, and appropriate epicutaneous and intradermal testing, photo-testing, and other diagnostic procedures.

During training it is necessary for residents to gain an understanding of many diagnostic procedures and therapeutic techniques even though they may not personally perform them. Furthermore, some of these procedures, or techniques, may not be available in their programs. Physical modalities are especially notable, since an understanding of the basic properties of the electromagnetic spectrum is needed for the resident to become knowledgeable about the effects of various forms of this energy in the cause of disease, and about their use in dermatologic diagnosis and therapy. Electron beam, x-ray, grenz ray, ultraviolet, and laser radiation fit into this consideration. Even if some of these modalities are unavailable within a training program, it is still an obligation of the director to assure that the resident has received appropriate instruction concerning the disease implication and therapeutic application of these energy sources.

Clinical training should also be provided in appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, environmental and industrial medicine, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, oncology, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology, and surgery.

The participation or exposure of faculty and residents to basic and applied research is essential and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

In the teaching of dermatology to other residents, medical students, nurses, and/or allied health personnel is an important element of the residency program. In addition, trainees should be given selected administrative responsibilities commensurate with their interests, abilities and qualifications.

RESIDENT EVALUATION:

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to assure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Both formal examinations and performance ratings by the faculty can be utilized and the resident should be personally apprised of his strengths and weaknesses at appropriate intervals. Completion by the program director of resident yearly report forms, such as those requested by the American Board of Dermatology and other certifying boards, is an important part of this evaluation process.

SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR:

Internal analysis of the training program by the program director and his or her staff is essential as addition to the regular surveys conducted by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the certifying examination of the American Board of Dermatology.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in the program, staffing, affiliations or facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience.

At times of his or her absence, the program director must designate an interim director. If this period is for six months or longer, the Residency Review Committee should be notified. Documentation of resident evaluation, institutional and inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements and departmental statistics should be kept on file and provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee by site visitor. The accurate and complete execution of application forms, progress reports and replies to other requests from the Residency Review Committee is the responsibility of the program director. The care and precision given to these responses will be taken into consideration in the assessment of the training program.

The program director should advise all residents planning to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology to complete the Preliminary Registration Form of this Board and to communicate directly with the Executive Director of the Board to be certain that they are in full compliance with the requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: May 1982
Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Emergency Medicine

I. PREAMBLE

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs:

Residencies in emergency medicine are designed to prepare physicians for the unsupervised practice of emergency medicine. These programs must provide education in the basic skills and knowledge which constitute the foundations of emergency medicine practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical problems. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the resident, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, judgment and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render the resident capable of providing quality emergency medical care and services.

Residency training programs in emergency medicine should produce physicians trained to:

1. provide the initial recognition, stabilization, evaluation and care of the acutely ill or injured patient;
2. arrange appropriate follow-up or referral as required;
3. manage the prehospital care of acutely ill or injured patients;
4. participate in the management of the emergency medical system providing prehospital care; and
5. engage in administration and teaching in emergency medicine and be familiar with research methodologies and their application.

II. THE INSTITUTION:

A. The institution(s) involved in the program should provide evidence of commitment to graduate medical education including emergency medicine. The administrative and academic structure must be organized in a way that facilitates the provision of an adequate educational experience.

B. Medical school affiliation is desirable but not required.

C. When there is a cooperative educational effort involving multiple institutions, the commitment of each institution to the program must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliated institution(s) which will be available to the resident;
3. the duties and responsibilities the resident will have in the affiliate institution(s);
4. the relationship which will exist between residents and staff/faculty of the affiliate and primary institution(s).

D. Presence of Other Residencies

1. Because of the nature of emergency medicine, it is important that emergency medicine residents have the opportunity to interact with residents in other specialties.
2. The emergency medicine residents should participate in the appropriate teaching of residents in other specialties, medical students, emergency department nurses, and paramedical personnel. In order to meet this requirement the Program Director should cooperate with other disciplines and actively foster the training of residents in those disciplines in the emergency department.

E. Administration of the Emergency Services

The administration of the emergency services in the hospital(s) must be properly organized to provide sufficient personnel, equipment and facilities for the residency training programs of the disciplines which require emergency medicine experience. The Program Director must have appropriate authority to conduct the teaching program and should participate fully in institutional policy making for the emergency service. The administration of the sponsoring institution should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the Program Director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

F. Facilities

In every hospital in which the emergency department is used as a training site there should be adequate a) patient care and program support space; b) trained personnel; c) laboratory and x-ray support; and d) medical library resources.

G. Scope and Quantity of Patients

1. In the parent institution or a major affiliated institution there must be an adequate number of patients of all ages with a wide variety of acute traumatic and non-traumatic clinical problems presenting for initial diagnosis and treatment in the emergency department so that graded responsibility rotations can be maintained. In the institution in which graded responsibility rotations are maintained on the emergency medicine service, the head of the emergency medicine service must be responsible for administrative direction and the quality of clinical care of patients, presenting in the emergency department.

2. In the entire program there must be a sufficient number and variety of patients to assure that all residents are adequately trained in the provision of all types of emergency care.

3. There shall be a policy regulating the care in the emergency department, by residents, of patients who have personal physicians. The policy shall provide the personal physician access to his/her patient and supervision of his/her patient's care at all times. The policy will facilitate the continuity of care of patients who have an established relationship for their care with a physician(s).

H. Number of Residents

There must be an adequate number of emergency medicine residents to result in a major service impact in the emergency department of the institutions where there is graded responsibility; to assure a meaningfully attended emergency medicine conference schedule; to allow scheduling of both junior and senior emergency medicine residents at the same time for a graded level of responsibility;

*The service function director and the educational function director may be one or two individuals.
and to foster a sense of resident and departmental identity.

III. THE PROGRAM:
A. Length of Training
1. The minimum time of graduate training in emergency medicine is 24 months beyond the PG-I year.

2. The PG-II year should be a broad-based clinical experience. This year may be a part of a three year emergency medicine residency program.

3. The PG-III year should focus primarily on the refinement of individual patient evaluation and management skills and the development of major emergency manipulative skills. The resident should participate in the education of other medical personnel and have experience with emergency medical systems.

4. In the PG-III year, emphasis should be placed on the ability to provide care simultaneously to multiple patients and the principal management of major emergent conditions. There should be specifically assigned advanced clinical responsibilities, along with major administrative, supervisory and educational functions in the emergency department. All residents must be under appropriate supervision at all times.

B. Curriculum
1. A written curriculum which includes goals, objectives, and teaching activities should be prepared. The curriculum should describe the methods to achieve the physician competencies listed in the section “General Characteristics of Accredited Programs” and the methods to evaluate their attainment.

2. Normally at least 50% of the training time in the PG-II and III years for emergency medicine residents must be in the emergency department.

3. The residents' programs should include critical care rotation(s), with responsibility for patient care consistent with the individual resident's ability.

4. The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to obtain information on patient outcomes from patients the resident initially evaluates in the emergency unit.

IV. THE STAFF:
A. Program Director
The director of the residency program should be highly qualified, as an educator and administrator, and competent in emergency medicine. Certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine, although not mandatory, is highly desirable. It is necessary for the program director to give sufficient time to the program to assure quality patient care and instruction. The Residency Review Committee must be notified in writing of a change in program director.

B. Faculty
1. All staff members involved in teaching should have clear responsibility defined in writing for resident supervision, teaching, administration and research, with time specifically dedicated to the educational program.

2. Physicians with teaching responsibilities should be appropriately qualified by training and professional experience to discharge such responsibilities.

C. Evaluation
1. Resident evaluation procedures should follow those found in the “General Requirements.”

2. At least twice annually residents should be given the opportunity to evaluate faculty, rotations and facilities.

V. OTHER:
A. Emergency Medical Services Training
1. Residents should have the opportunity to work with basic and advanced emergency medicine technicians. They should also have direct experience with prehospital communications and should participate in basic and advanced EMS runs.

2. Planned instruction on various aspects of emergency department administration, management, medicolegal topics, medical ethics, and EMS systems and disaster planning must be presented.

B. Research
Opportunity for clinical and basic research should be provided and encouraged; residents should be taught an understanding of basic research methodologies, statistical analysis and critical analysis of current medical literature.

C. Conferences
There must be at least four (4) hours per week of planned instruction directed to emergency medicine residents and developed by the emergency medicine residency program. These conferences should include morbidity and mortality, journal review and didactic lectures based on the defined curriculum.

D. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine should communicate with the secretary of that board to be certain regarding the requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1982 ACGME: Feb. 1982

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

I. INTRODUCTION
Residencies in Family Practice must be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.

The training is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned so that a coherent, integrated and progressive educational program is assured.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to Family Practice residencies. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the Special Requirements for training in Family Practice. The Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program has met these requirements.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training which includes a continuity experience with a panel of patients and families.

The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to develop and maintain a continuing physician-patient relationship throughout the three year period with a panel of patients. This relationship must be in continuity during the resident’s second and third year and include patient contacts in the Family Practice Center, inpatient facility, domiciliary facility and the patient’s home.

Family Practice residency programs should provide experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident’s future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of residents, the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements must be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the necessary clinical specialties. Further, there should be agreement regarding the resident’s need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

The Family Practice residents’ identity should be maintained throughout graduate training while they learn the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations or experiences must be developed by the family practice faculty in concert with appropriate other specialty faculty. The program should implement a plan to assure that the residents retain their identity and commitment to the principles and philosophic
attitudes of Family Practice throughout the training program.

The programs must emphasize the importance of comprehensive patient and family medical care. The residents must be given the opportunity to achieve high levels of competence in disease and problem management and to develop knowledge, skills and attitudes which reflect expertise in patient management. Therefore, experienced family physicians should be utilized to the fullest extent as teachers within the constraints of their individual competence.

II. CURRICULUM

EVERY RESIDENCY PROGRAM MUST HAVE THE "CORE" OR REQUIRED CURRICULUM AS CONTAINED HEREIN. HOWEVER, UPON APPROVAL OF THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE, CURRICULUM COMPONENTS MAY VARY TO REFLECT CURRENT REGIONAL PRACTICE PATTERNS AND PATIENT CARE NEEDS, AND MAY BE FLEXIBLE ENOUGH TO UTILIZE THE STRENGTHS OF THE PROGRAM.

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist.\(^\text{10}\) The organization of the curriculum should reflect the application of sound educational principles, recognizing that some elements of the curriculum are best learned in a longitudinal experience while others are more efficiently learned in an intensive experience of shorter duration.

It is recognized that the content of a rotation is more important than the time assigned to it. However, in an accreditation process it is necessary to establish guidelines for the allocation of time segments in order to assure the opportunity for residents to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, attitudinal orientation and practical experience required of a family physician in each of the curricular elements. Ranges of time\(^\text{11}\) are indicated under the various disciplines which comprise the core curriculum. This does not prohibit additional elective time in any of the disciplines relative to the curriculum throughout the "Special Requirements."

A. Family Practice

Family Practice is a comprehensive specialty. Although the treatment of illness is a basic function of Family Physicians, the Family Physician assumes the responsibility for the total health care of the individual and family, taking into account the social, physiological, economic, cultural and biologic dimensions.

The responsibility to provide health care to families is also a fundamental concept of the discipline of family medicine. The program must provide the opportunity for residents to acquire knowledge and experience in the provision of longitudinal health care to families.

The residents' acquisition of knowledge, skills and attitudes of Family Practice should take place during all curricular elements. The primary setting for this training is in the Family Practice Center as the residents provide continuing, comprehensive care to their panels of patients.

An intensive short duration assignment to the Family Practice Center during the first year is needed in order to provide an orientation period to introduce the comprehensive approach to health care and to help the resident develop an identity as a Family Physician. Additionally, residents should be assigned to the Family Practice Center for at least one-half day per week during the first year of training.

During the second year residents should spend from two to four half days in the center. The amount of time in the center should be increased in the third year to three to five half days per week. Intensive short duration assignments to the Family Practice Center in the second and third years may be utilized for specific educational purposes provided the overall curriculum is not thereby compromised.

Certain elements of the curriculum are of special importance to Family Practice but are not necessarily limited to Family Practice. These elements must be taught longitudinally during the entire period of residency training, in didactic and clinical settings:

1. Comprehensive Care
   a. Individual
      1) Health Assessment and Maintenance
      2) Prevention
      3) Acute and Chronic Illness or Injury
      4) Trauma
      5) Rehabilitation
      6) Behavioral Counseling
      7) Health Education
      8) Human Sexuality
   b. Family
      1) Family Structure
      2) Family Dynamics
      3) Genetic Counseling
      4) Family Development
      5) Family Planning
      6) Child Rearing and Education
      7) Aging
      8) Death and Dying
      9) Epidemiology of Illness in Families
      10) Role of Family in Illness Management
      11) Counseling and Education
      12) Nutrition

2. Continuity of Primary Responsibility
   a. Ambulatory Care
   b. Inpatient Care
   c. Home Care
   d. Domiciliary Care: e.g. Nursing, Extended Care Facilities
   e. Referral and Consultation
   f. Integrative Function of the Family Physician
   g. Utilization of Community Resources

B. Gerontology

A significant portion of the practice of every Family Physician includes the care of the aged. Educational opportunities to address this element of the curriculum must be in a continuum throughout the resident's entire program. A structured multidisciplinary approach by faculty is essential to the teaching of this curricular element in the following settings: Family Practice Center, the hospital, nursing homes, retirement homes, voluntary agencies, and in the patient's home. Care of the aged must include the preventive aspects of health care, the physiological and psychological changes of senescence, the social-cultural parameters, nutritional and pathological (acute and chronic) entities of aging.

C. Human Behavior and Psychiatry

In Family Practice training, most of the resident's knowledge and skills should be acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral science are integrated with family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics and other disciplines throughout the resident's total educational experience.

The Family Practice Center should serve as the major site for residents to achieve the objectives of this portion of the curriculum. Parts of this training may be intertwined with other curricular elements. Didactic as well as clinical methods should be utilized. Instruction should be provided by faculty who have training and experience necessary to apply modern behavioral and psychiatric principles to the
care of an undifferentiated population and should include qualified family physicians as teachers. Intensive short-term experiences in facilities devoted to the care of chronically ill patients should be limited.

There must be instruction in the following areas of human behavior:
1. Diagnosis and management of the psychological components of illness
2. Management of psychological disorders
3. Family dynamics
4. Faculty and resident self-awareness; personal and professional growth and development
5. Physician/patient relationship
6. Patient counseling
7. Interviewing skills and other communicative skills
8. Patient education
9. Normal growth and variants
10. Stages of stress in the family life cycle

There should be a formal didactic program which supplements the clinical experience of students in human behavior. The human behavior curriculum should include the promotion of physician well-being and prevention of physician impairment.

The curriculum must identify a psychiatry training component which encompasses recognition, diagnosis and management of emotional and mental disorders along with other as components of organic diseases. Elements of psychotherapy, psychopharmacology, psychiatric counseling, and a broad spectrum of mental illness, alcoholism and other substance abuse must be included.

D. Community Medicine

Residents should have experiences which help them understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations and government in modern health care. In addition, residents should be taught the principles of the application of modern medical knowledge to the care of populations.

There must be instruction in at least the following areas of Community Medicine:
1. Occupational medicine
2. Health resource agencies
3. Epidemiology of disease
4. School health
5. Sports medicine
6. Community health education
7. Public health services
8. Preventive medicine
9. Environmental health

A structured educational experience in rural and/or inner-city health care should be available to residents if such experience adds a dimension to the educational program which is not otherwise present.

Prevention of disease and disability is an important aspect of family practice. Residents should be given the opportunity to acquire specific knowledge, skills and attitudes which provide special competence in the application of modern principles of preventive medicine. This content should be presented in both didactic and clinical settings.

E. Internal Medicine

Internal medicine experience should provide the resident with the opportunity to acquire the knowledge and skills related to the diagnosis and management of non-surgical diseases of adults. This experience should be utilized to enhance the resident's understanding of the pathophysiology of non-surgical diseases and the application of modern, non-surgical diagnostic and therapeutic techniques. It should also be utilized to develop a disciplined, scientific approach to the practice of medicine.

The organization of the curriculum in Internal Medicine in large part will be dependent upon the organization of the delivery of patient care services in the teaching environment. The experience should include both inpatient and outpatient experiences and progress from general and specific areas of content. Faculty should include both general internists and subspecialists. The total duration of internal medicine training should be 8-12 months, including structured experiences in cardiology and critical care units (ICU/CCU) as well as education in endocrinology, pulmonary diseases, hematology and oncology, gastroenterology, infectious disease, rheumatology, nephrology, allergy and immunology and neurology. Where appropriate, family physicians with recognized skills in internal medicine may be utilized as instructors. Where it exists, a family practice inpatient service may be utilized to fulfill a portion of this requirement.

F. Dermatology

The curriculum must include a required educational experience in dermatology with a duration in the range of 60-120 hours. Most of this experience will be in an outpatient setting with a qualified physician teacher of dermatology and be supplementary to the learning which results from dermatologists' consultations which may occur in the Family Practice Center.

G. Pediatrics

There must be a structured educational experience in pediatrics, the duration of which should be four to five months. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an understanding of the pre-natal period, the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, and emotional problems of children and their management. In addition, the resident should be taught to recognize and manage behavioral, medical and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory and hospital settings.

The pediatric experience must include ambulatory and inpatient experiences in pediatrics, including the newborn nursery, as well as resuscitation, stabilization and preparation for transport of the distressed neonate.

H. Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident must be provided the instruction necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon women and her family. The resident should be taught technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process as well as the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident should be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of the broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills the Family Practice resident must spend at least three months in a structured educational experience, of which at least two months must be in obstetrics and at least one month must be in gynecology.

A program must be able to provide on an elective basis for interested Family Practice residents, approximately three months of additional Obst/Gyn training as structured educational experiences which should include high risk obstetrics and the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform.

It is required that residents have the opportunity to provide obstetric care to pregnant women within the context of the longitudinal experience in the Family Practice Center. The resident must assume the responsibility for provision of antenatal, confinement and postnatal care to these patients on a continuing basis.

The training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in marriage counseling, sex education, human sexuality and family planning.

I. Surgery

The program must provide instruction in the diagnosis and management of surgical emergencies and the appropriate and timely referral of them for specialized care. The resident should also be taught to recognize conditions that are preferably managed on an elective basis.
It is important for the resident to appreciate the varieties of surgical treatments as well as the potential risks associated with those treatments. Knowledge of these matters should enable the resident to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to the patients and their families.

The resident must receive training in pre- and post-operative care, basic surgical principles, asepsis, handling of tissue and technical skills to assist the surgeon in the operating room. The program should provide the opportunities for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform specific surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform. If the residents expect to include surgery as a major aspect of their practice, additional training must be obtained.

The general and subspecialty surgery experiences should total four to five months duration. The residents must be required to participate in a structured experience in general surgery of a minimum of two months duration, including operating room experience.

Outpatient experiences in general surgery are encouraged in order for the resident to achieve competencies in pathology and management of a wide variety of common ambulatory general surgical problems.

The structured experiences in surgical subspecialties may be in an intense short time format, or may be in a longitudinal format. 160-200 hours of orthopedics should be required. 40-80 hours in each of the subspecialties of ophthalmology, otolaryngology and urology must be required. It is expected that experiences in the surgical subspecialties will be primarily outpatient oriented.

J. Emergency Medicine

There must be a structured education experience of one to three months duration in the delivery of emergency medicine care under competent and full-time on-site supervision. The initial month should be an intensive experience of short duration rather than in a longitudinal format. There must be sufficient quality and types of facilities, equipment, support personnel, and broad range of patient problems to provide the residents with adequate experience in initial management of serious emergencies.

The Emergency Medicine portion of the curriculum should utilize both didactic and practical experiences. Specific modern life-saving skills must be taught to all residents, e.g., advanced cardiac life support, airway insertion, chest tube insertion, hemostasis.

K. Diagnostic Imaging

The program must provide the residents with ample opportunity to learn the appropriate application of techniques and specialty consultations in the diagnostic imaging of organs and body systems. Instruction should include the limitations and risks attendant to these techniques. The format of the instruction should be adapted to the resources available, but must include radiographic film interpretation pertinent to family practice.

L. Practice Management

There must be a curriculum component that provides at least 60 hours of instruction in practice management. The Family Practice Center should be considered the primary classroom for teaching practice management. Elements to be included:

1. Patient Management
2. Records
3. Facilities
4. Office Organization
5. Medical-Legal Aspects of Practice
6. Procedures for Establishing a Practice
7. Team Care and Team Development
8. Office and Business Management
9. Personnel Management
10. Automated Data Systems
11. Inter-professional Relationships

M. Other Curricular Elements

Other curricular elements should include:

1. Nuclear Medicine
2. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3. Nutrition
4. Clinical Laboratory Science
5. Ethics
6. Use of drugs and their interaction
7. Art of consultation and referral
8. Administration of anesthetics

N. Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways. Electives should not utilize more than six months of the total curriculum but there must be a minimum of three months available to each resident for electives.

Electives are intended primarily to enrich the resident’s training with experiences relevant to enhancing their future as Family Physicians. At times, they may be used, in part, after proper counseling by the Program Director and/or faculty, to remove any identified deficiencies in knowledge or skills, but also should be chosen by the resident on the basis of future practice plans or individual interests.

No more than one-half of the total of elective time should be utilized by the resident to fulfill deficiencies in the core curriculum requirements. The choice of electives by the resident must be with the advice and consent of the Program Director.

O. Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instruction.

P. Conferences

Conferences (or seminars, workshops) should be designed for the family practice resident in order to augment the clinical experiences of the residency. Faculty and staff should participate, but conferences designed solely for the medical staff are inadequate as a substitute for a complete conference schedule in graduate training.

III. FACULTY

A. Program Director

A Program Director must have had a minimum of two years full-time professional activity in the field of family practice. The Director should be a diplomate of the American Board of Family Practice or have had suitable acceptable training in family practice. It is highly desirable that the Program Director have had teaching experience in a family practice residency program.

B. Family Practice Faculty

Family Practice faculty should demonstrate a conceptual grasp of Family Medicine and have a specific time commitment to patient care to enable them to maintain their clinical skills and serve as a role model.

The number of Family Practice faculty must be sufficient so that there is always an appropriate number who, without other obligations, supervise residents in the Family Practice Center whenever residents are seeing patients. Faculty should not be involved in activities which interfere with their teaching responsibilities and supervision of the residents.

There should be at least one full-time equivalent Family Physician faculty for each six residents in the program.

The part-time faculty should have responsibility with sufficient continuity to relate well to the residents.

12This does not apply to Program Directors who have been appointed before the effective date of the "Special Requirements."
C. Other Special Faculty

Faculty in the various specialties must devote sufficient time to teaching and supervising Family Practice residents in their specialty fields. Teaching time may be defined as all formal or informal contacts between residents and faculty which relate to the content of the teaching program.

Additional staff and faculty may be needed to provide input into the areas such as behavioral science, the social sciences, nutrition, oral pathology and pharmacy. If faculty in these disciplines are not readily available from current staff or faculty, it may be necessary to seek possible resources in the community.

D. Faculty Development

There should be an explicit system to develop and maintain academic and clinical skills of the faculty.

IV. FACILITIES

A. Primary Hospital

1. Number of Beds: It is essential that the participating hospitals, primary and affiliated, be of sufficient size and have an adequate number of teaching beds to assure sufficient patient load and variety of problems for the education of the number of residents in the program. Experience has demonstrated that facilities which have fewer than 135 occupied beds, are often not able to provide adequate physical, human and educational resources for training in family medicine.

2. Facilities: A program should provide facilities required for the education of residents in sufficiently close proximity to the primary hospital to allow for the efficient functioning of the training program.

Multiple teaching facilities may be used so long as there is no compromise of the quality of the educational program and no significant reduction in attendance of residents at teaching sessions, or reduction of camaraderie and information exchange among residents and/or faculty.

3. Patients: A sufficient number of inpatients must be available to provide a broad spectrum of problems in any given discipline. The disease spectrum available for resident education must be that common to the general community, and must offer a structured educational experience which allows residents the opportunity to obtain expertise in emergency initial care of unusual, or life-threatening problems.

There should be an institutional patient care evaluation program to allow continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care provided by the institution and medical staff.

4. Medical Staff: Medical staff must be available in sufficient number to insure adequate patient care and consultation in family practice, internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, ENT, urology, neurology, cardiology, dermatology, orthopedics, ophthalmology, anesthesiology, and emergency medicine.

The medical staff should be organized so that family physician members may participate in appropriate hospital/governance activities on a basis equivalent to that of the other specialists. Family physician faculty must have admitting and attending privileges in the hospital(s) where the majority of Family Practice Center patients are hospitalized. Family Practice residents must be able to admit and care for their Family Practice Center patients in the hospital with Family Practice faculty supervision as appropriate.

B. Family Practice Center

1. Functional Status: A Family Practice Center must be in operation for the training of Family Practice residents (whether or not in a temporary location), on the date the program begins. If more than one Center is used, the additional Center must meet the same criteria as the primary Center.

2. Design: The Center must be a clearly identifiable unit which includes a separate entry, waiting room and appointment system. The design of the Family Practice Center must assure adequate patient flow to provide appropriate patient care, accessibility and teaching opportunities. The Family Practice Center should have necessary provisions for handicapped persons.

3. Size: Two examining rooms per physician working in the Center at one time (counting as physicians both Family Practice residents and physician faculty who have patient care responsibilities) should be available. In cases where the Family Practice Center is utilized for training of other learners, e.g. nurses, medical students, physician assistants, sufficient additional space must be available so that the efficiency of the residents is not compromised.

Other functional areas must include: business office, record room, office library, patient care rooms, conference room, basic laboratory appropriate to office practice, resident work area, and faculty/staff offices.

The Family Practice Center should provide for the capability of the physician to conduct individual and small group counseling.

Diagnostic laboratory and imaging services must be provided so that there is prompt and convenient access by patients and residents for patient care and education.

4. Location: The location of the Family Practice Center in relation to the hospital(s) should be such that it allows conservation of the residents' time in order to utilize efficiently the educational opportunities and provide necessary patient care at both sites.

5. Equipment: The Family Practice Center must contain all equipment necessary to meet the basic needs of an efficient Family Practice office and a quality education program for Family Practice residents.

A stable patient population of sufficient number and variety is necessary to insure comprehensiveness and continuity of experiences for the residents. The major part of the patient visits should be from family units for which a resident is responsible. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels and ages and both sexes should be attended in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home, or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation.

6. Record System: Patients' ambulatory medical records must be maintained so that easy and prompt accessibility is assured at all times.

The record system must provide for patient care audit and chart review and must be capable of prompt documentation of all facets of family care, including care rendered in the Family Practice Center, hospital, home, via telephone, and that provided in other institutions.

The medical record system must be designed for the retrievability of data pertinent to patient care, and the monitoring of the residents' experiences.

7. Provision of Patient Care: Appointments must be scheduled in the Family Practice Center by regular employees of the Center who are cognizant of the necessities of the appointment system in the delivery of continuing care and patient access to a requested physician.

Continuity of care is an important concept in Family Practice, and for this reason the training program must demonstrate a concern for continuity of care. This concern is expressed in the role and interrelationships that the system (e.g. solo or group), the professionals, the individual patient and the patient's family, the institution and the
community play in the maintenance of continuity of care.

8. Support Staff: There must be appropriate numbers and types of support staff to meet the needs of health care and resident education.

9. Teaching Consultants: Consultations by recognized specialists in their fields should be utilized by the program as a teaching mechanism. Elective consultations should be in the Family Practice Center. Where possible, the consultant's teaching role should be available to more than the single resident, and if this can be done preserving the patient's dignity. When this is not possible, consultations should occur in a location which allows residents to participate in the consultation as an educational experience.

10. Ambulatory Units other than Family Practice Centers. Ambulatory units other than Family Practice Centers are those sites which offer experience that differs from that which is offered in the primary Family Practice Center.

The use of remote sites or rotations on clinical services must not interrupt continuity of care at the Family Practice Center for longer than two months, and two months during the third year. A resident must return to the Family Practice Center and provide continuity of care for his patient's panel of patients for at least two months before leaving for any additional remote experience.

11. Sources of Income: The fiscal operation of the Family Practice Center must reflect a balance between service and education which does not adversely affect the educational objectives.

There should be a plan to assure long-range fiscal stability of the Program.

It is the responsibility of the residents to render patient care in the pursuit of their education without additional remuneration based on productivity.

This does not preclude the residents from earning income from patient care during off hours provided that this activity does not interfere with the education and performance of the resident. In addition, such activity should not be in conflict with the policies of the program or the sponsoring institution.

12. Hours of Operation: The Family Practice Center must be an exclusive facility available for patient services during weekdays commensurate with community medical practices in order to provide comprehensive care and a place where patients may expect to obtain services.

When the Family Practice Center is closed, there must be provisions for patients to have access to their personal physician or a designated substitute physician.

V. FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENTS

A. Conceptual Understanding: Residents must be taught to demonstrate and clearly articulate the philosophy and concepts of Family Medicine to patients.

B. Impaired Residents: The goal of the Family Practice training program is to produce fully competent physicians capable of giving high quality care to their patients. Because impaired physicians cannot achieve these goals, the program should attempt to identify and prevent impending impairment. Additionally, the program should be able to intervene appropriately on behalf of the impaired resident.

C. Outside Rotations: Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center to meet the needs of their training. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

D. Documentation of Residents' Experience: A system for documentation of residents' experiences must be utilized to monitor the educational experience and to provide documentation for future hospital privileges.

VI. EVALUATION

A. Evaluation of Residents: There must be an adequate, on-going effort of evaluating knowledge, competency, and performance of the residents. Entry evaluation assessment, interim testing and periodic reassessment, as well as other modalities for evaluation, should be utilized.

B. Evaluation of Faculty: All teaching faculty must be evaluated on an ongoing basis. Documentation of faculty evaluation should include: teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitudes, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities.

C. Evaluation of Patient Care: The program must consider high quality patient care as one of its primary objectives and evaluate the care that is provided. There must be a current and retrospective audit to provide necessary feedback for continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care.

D. Evaluation of the Program: The Family Practice residency must incorporate all elements of the "Special Requirements." The program should be evaluated within the context of the educational needs of the residents, teaching responsibilities of the faculty and the availability of health care resources within the community.

This evaluation should include an appropriate balance between education, research and service. Continuing medical education should occupy a prominent place in the program and residents should be encouraged to develop learning patterns to continue their education. The measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the certification examinations of the American Board of Family Practice. The degree of resident attrition and the presence of a critical mass of residents are also factors to be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

E. Evaluation of the Graduate: It is the responsibility of all programs to maintain contact with their graduates to obtain information about:

1. Practice effectiveness
2. Personal satisfaction with role
3. Practical responsibilities
4. Evidence of participation in continuing medical education
5. Board certification
6. Relevance of training to practice demands

VII. GENERAL

The provision of the "General Requirements" must also be met for approval.

Family Practice residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board.

It is the responsibility of the Program to notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Family Practice of significant changes in the program which may occur in the interim between site surveys. This includes, but is not limited to, changes in the Program Director.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: Sept. 1982

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements for accreditation must provide a structured educational experience of uniformly high quality which will prepare trainees to function as well qualified, independent specialists in surgery upon completion of the program. Surgery is not an exact science and there are a variety of educational plans leading to the desired qualifications as a surgeon. However, the requirements which follow must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs in the specialty.
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

General Surgery

Since general surgery is a discipline of great breadth and a speciality which is often consultative in nature, the program should be conducted in those institutions which are accredited by the Joint Committee on Accreditation of Hospitals and classified as General Hospitals. Rotation of individual trainees to affiliated institutions to obtain training not adequately available in the parent institution may be desirable. Rotations to affiliated hospitals must enhance the overall quality of the program rather than simply enlarge the program and must not be primarily for the purpose of providing service coverage.

Since interaction with peers from other disciplines contributes to the quality of the learning experience and provides the framework upon which future patterns of practice are based, it is important that there be accredited residency programs in other medical specialties in the teaching institution(s). While the minimum requirement is only for an accredited residency in internal medicine, pediatrics, or family practice in the institution, it is desirable that there be a better balance, as provided by residencies in several primary care disciplines, and in obstetrics and gynecology, pathology and radiology. Residencies in other surgical specialties, while not specifically required, contribute to quality and a balanced educational atmosphere.

The objective of the residency is to prepare the trainee to function as a qualified practitioner of surgery at the high level of performance expected of a specialist. Therefore, the educational aspects of the program must be the most important factor and the residents must be provided adequate time and sufficient facilities for training. Every residency carries with it a commitment of service to patients in the institution, but the service responsibilities must work in concert with other activities to produce a well-rounded, knowledgeable and highly qualified practitioner of surgery.

The career goals and personal interests of individual residents will vary and there are several paths to an adequate education. Every resident needs not conform to a single pattern, but all residents must be provided a solid foundation in the basic and principal components of the specialty and each resident within a program must be provided with an equivalent educational experience.

To be accredited, programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of acquisition of a solid foundation of fundamental surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised semi-independent patient management and operative care. An objective test mechanism is required as a component of the process of demonstration of this cognitive capacity. While each program may utilize its own test instruments, the American Board of Surgery In-Training Examination is considered a most desirable example.

Furthermore, it must be clearly demonstrated that a trainee has in fact reached a satisfactory level of clinical qualifications prior to completion of the program. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly shows that each trainee has successfully passed these two milestones above cannot be considered adequate.

The performance of each house officer must be evaluated by the teaching staff at least every six months and a documented record of that evaluation must be prepared and maintained for subsequent review by the accrediting authorities. Similar records should be kept for candidates for certification. Where major deficiencies exist, the evaluation should be formally reviewed with the trainee. In order to insure the proper relationship and balance of the basic sciences and the other clinical disciplines to surgery, there shall be an institutional training committee consisting of program directors and evaluate all programs. For coordinating surgical education, the committee must include at least the program directors or chiefs of service where an accredited program does not exist or their designees representing surgery, internal medicine, radiology and anatomic pathology.

Graduate education programming in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate medical education. All programs must be under the guidance of the director of an accredited program in surgery regardless of rotations to other disciplines.

DURATION, SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM:
Five years of graduate training in surgery after graduation from medical school is the minimum amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill. To be acceptable, a program must include a total of five years of which at least four years must be clinical experience. Three and one half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, and three of these years, including the final clinical year, must be devoted entirely to training in the principal components of the specialty as defined below. No more than six months of the required four clinical years may be allocated to clinical disciplines other than surgical, such as internal medicine, pediatrics, gastroenterology, anesthesia or surgical pathology. Training in endoscopy and surgical intensive care may be considered as clinical surgery, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. Laboratory or clinical research experience and training in non-clinical disciplines such as pathology or radiology are highly desirable. Not more than a total of twelve months of clinical training may be devoted to training in a single surgical discipline other than the principal components of general surgery as defined, or in a special concentrated experience in a single principal component of general surgery.

The program must provide for advanced education in human biologic phenomena as they relate particularly to disorders of a surgical nature and an understanding of the etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of surgical disorders. The program must also provide an opportunity for each resident to acquire the technical knowledge, the interpersonal and the psychomotor skills so important for the specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study, clinical and operative experience and increasing responsibility for application of these principles and skills in the management of a broadening and more complex set of clinical conditions. Adequate and equivalent opportunity must be afforded to each resident, under the guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop the degree of clinical maturity, surgical judgment and clinical diagnostic and operative skill to render him prepared to provide the level of care to patients with a wide range of surgical disorders, in the manner appropriate to a specialist in surgery.

The basic areas of surgical education must include, but need not be limited to: wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; oncology; shock and circulatory physiology; surgical microbiology; respiratory physiology, gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury, including burns; musculoskeletal biomechanics and physiology; immunobiology and transplantation; applied surgical anatomy and surgical pathology. This fundamental surgical education should be acquired primarily through clinical experience and applications and should not be based solely on didactics. Trainees must not be allowed to progress to the advanced years of residency with major responsibility for overall patient care until they have clearly demonstrated by clinical performance and by an objective test mechanism that they have acquired a satisfactory understanding of the above fundamentals.

The program design and execution must provide the resident with an opportunity to acquire not only the central core of knowledge specified above, but also to acquire a detailed knowledge and experience, under supervision, in
the pre-operative, operative, and post-operative care of patients of all age groups with diseases of the alimentary tract, of the abdomen, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the total management of trauma including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. Specifically, arrangements must be made for the surgery resident to receive training and graded experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative and post-operative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the emergency department and intensive care unit. The resident must have personal experience with a variety of endoscopic techniques, including laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and choledochoscopy. The above described areas are considered to be principal components of the specialty and as such must receive the appropriate degree of attention. In addition, the program design must enable the residents to acquire an understanding of the principles of an to have a personal clinical experience to include operative care in the more usual problems in cardiac, thoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic, neonatal and urologic surgery and in anesthesiology. This experience may be obtained by a formal rotation to an accredited program or assigned a duty constituted service in the parent or affiliated institution. The program must provide the residents with experience in direct and progressively responsible patient management as they advance through training and must culminate in sufficiently independent responsibility for clinical decision making that the program director is assured that the graduating resident has achieved ability to execute that sound surgical judgment, including non-operative management, which characterizes the general surgical specialist.

Operative skill is essential for the surgeon and can be acquired only through personal experience and training. No amount of observation or assisting can substitute for personal performance of operative procedures. An acceptable program must provide for sufficient operative experience to train qualified surgeons, taking into account individual capability and rate of progress. The volume, variety and magnitude of the operative experience of each resident must be such as to insure that each has become technically qualified upon completion of the program. Therefore, the volume and variety of cases available must be such that there is an adequate distribution as to complexity and within the areas of general surgery, especially the principal components, to provide an equivalent and adequate distribution for all of the residents. While the number of operations to be performed by each resident is not specified, experience has shown that an acceptable range, in most instances, is from 500-800 total cases and from 150-300 cases as the “Surgeon, Senior Year”. Provided that previous personal operative experience has been adequate, cases listed as “teaching assistants” may be credited toward chief year requirements. Grossly unequal experience among residents and unexplained variations from this range, or inadequate experience in breadth or complexity will be cause for questioning the acceptability of the program.

In some institutions, a so-called “Chief Resident’s Service” exists. While this may be highly desirable educationally, it should not encourage two levels of care and must be administered carefully and adequately by the senior teaching staff. Regardless of the structure of the teaching service, every effort must be made to afford the residents the highest possible level of responsibility. A resident may be considered to be the “surgeon” only when he or she has played a significant role in determining or confirming the diagnosis, in the provision of pre-operative care, in the selection of the appropriate operative procedure, in managing the post-operative course and has had the opportunity for sufficient follow-up to be acquainted both with the course of the disease and outcome of treatment.

The senior or final clinical year must consist of twelve consecutive months concerned with the multiple areas within principle components of surgery, as defined. Opportunity for and documentation of development of progressively independent clinical skills are essential.

Clinical and/or laboratory research is an important component of a well rounded residency and residents should be encouraged to participate. However, unless the resident has an interest in participating, laboratory research should not be required as a major component. A program approved for five or more years duration may assign a resident to full-time research.

Educational conferences of an adequate nature must be conducted, not only as specified in the “General Requirements”, but also to discuss specific clinical problems and advances in surgery. Weekly review of all current complications and deaths, in addition to specific and current clinical cases, must be conducted with documentation of participation by the residents and teaching staff. This should include radiological confirmation and pathological confirmation of all surgical specimens and autopsies. Regular attendance by multiple teaching and other senior staff members, as well as the residents, is considered to be a key index of interest in the educational aspects of the program. Programs in which there is little participation by multiple members of the designated staff cannot be considered acceptable.

TEACHING STAFF: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and of enough diversity of interest so as to represent many facets of surgery. The program director should be highly qualified in surgery, certified by the American Board of Surgery, or have equivalent qualifications, and shall be dedicated to surgical education. He shall be institutionally based or his principal offices shall be located so that he is readily available to the resident staff. He shall be responsible for the work done and make staff appointments in the teaching department or service. He shall make resident appointments and assignments and be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities and for their supervision, direction and administration. In discharging these responsibilities, the program director should designate other well qualified surgeons to assist in the supervision of the resident staff on the minimum basis of one for each resident at the chief level.

Program directors, as well as surgeons appointed to the teaching staff, must have a real and demonstrated interest in teaching, personally provide the necessary time and effort to the educational process and set an example by in engaging in scholarly pursuits such as (1) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (2) participation in regional or national surgical scientific societies; (3) presentation and publications of scientific studies; and (4) demonstration of an active interest in research as it pertains to their own special surgical interests.

A program whose staff does not exhibit such characteristics will not be approved.

To be adequate the teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director should customarily be appointed for at least the duration of the program plus one year. Key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the resident staff. Persons appointed or elected for short durations or in a "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or as key teaching staff members.

A teaching service shall be established and staff appointments to that service must be limited to those surgeons who meet the previous qualifications and who demonstrate in a professional manner that they are able to meet the educational needs of the residents and will provide access by the residents to their patients while providing the appropriate supervision. That service must achieve the proper balance
between service and education, expressed both by actual operations performed by the resident staff and their role in academic educational pursuits.

OUTPATIENT FACILITIES: To be adequate, a program must have both in-patient and out-patient activities. Active resident participation in out-patient services is an essential component of any program. Here, patients are to be seen by the resident staff, a provisional diagnosis established, appropriate diagnostic procedures initiated and a preliminary treatment plan made prior to admission to the hospital. An opportunity for follow-up care must be made available so that the results of surgical care may be evaluated by the responsible residents. Some training programs may use the emergency service or private staff offices in lieu of other out-patient facilities, but where the emergency service and the elective and follow-up facilities are separate, each functions more effectively and provides better experience for the residents; therefore, such an arrangement is preferred. The out-patient service must be complementary to the in-patient service and not a disconnected entity. An exposure to private or clinic office practice may be desirable so that the resident may become familiar with the patterns of private practice and when included should be so indicated in the program plan.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate resources and clinical experience within their own facilities should make formal arrangements with other institutions to become “affiliates” of the program or even to join the program as an “integrated” component. Such affiliations or integrations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee prior to implementation. Ordinarily, the final clinical year must be accomplished in the parent institution. Special approval must be obtained from the Residency Review Committee if (1) a portion of the final year is spent at an affiliated program; (2) rotations to the affiliated program exceed six months; and (3) if more than one year total is spent away from the parent institution. Programs must striving for the highest possible quality of educational experience for the residents and will be judged by the reviewing authorities on this basis. One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates with respect to the certification process of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the “General Requirements” must be met in addition to the above “Special Requirements” for a program to receive accreditation.

NOTE: Residents who plan to seek Certification in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Surgery to determine the full and current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1983 ACGME: November, 1982

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the “Senior or Chief” Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required are to be maintained for rotations in nontreatment areas, the rotation is the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as “Affiliates” of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions; the internal and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiology, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgical program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having “Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.” There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or
national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff: Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microcirculation studies.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately; however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements. The training objectives are most appropriately achieved through structured programs, and by collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

Training Programs in General Vascular Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs. Graduate training programs in general vascular surgery should be designed to provide the educational resources appropriate for the development of proficiency in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta and intracranial vessels. The foregoing definition is hereafter referred to as the vascular system. The training objectives are most appropriately achieved through a structured program that is properly supervised and accredited. This may be accomplished either concurrently with, or after the completion of, a graduate educational program which meets the requirements for approval and accreditation in either general surgery or thoracic surgery.

Types of Programs: Appropriate education and training in general vascular surgery may be attained through four types of programs: (1) A program in general vascular surgery providing a chief (senior) residency in vascular surgery after the completion of an accredited residency in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery. This type of general vascular surgery program should not result in removal of patient material or operative experience required in the core program to such an extent as to adversely affect the competency of those residents completing the core program. It is recognized that certain general surgery and thoracic surgery programs especially rich in general vascular surgery may also qualify to train vascular surgeons within the context of existing programs. Under these exceptional circumstances, additional types of programs in general vascular surgery may be possible. (2) As a component of an accredited general surgery program in which the year of residency in general vascular surgery is preceded by a minimum of three and a half years of residency in general surgery, has no more than ten days of non-continuity, and in which the chief resident year satisfies the requirement of both the general surgery and general vascular surgery programs. (3) A general vascular surgery residency combined with cardiothoracic surgery training where patient material is adequate to fulfill the requirement of both areas of training. (4) The requirements for training in general vascular surgery may be fulfilled in the combination of an approved general surgery program and an approved thoracic surgery program in the same institution.

Duration and Scope of Training: Whichever of the four types of programs offered, the general vascular surgery program must be of sufficient duration to allow the trainee to acquire an acceptable level of skill in the diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases. Type 1 and type 2 programs shall not be less than twelve months and shall be exclusively devoted to general vascular surgery. The minimum training period may not have more than one break in its continuity. In a combined training program with a particularly abundant and varied case load (types 2, 3 or 4), a fraction of the twelve months spent at a level below the chief (senior) year may be acceptable. Experience as a resident at levels of training earlier than the chief (senior) residency year must be at senior level responsibility in general vascular surgery to be acceptable. Special consideration for credit as senior level general vascular surgery applied toward the required twelve months will be granted by the Residency Review Committee only in exceptional circumstances. The program must provide instruction and require the trainee to become knowledgeable in the fundamental sciences, including anatomy, embryology, physiology and pathology, as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of vascular lesions.

Familiarity with special diagnostic techniques is of great importance in the management of vascular lesions. It is essential that the trainee have an acquaintance with the methods and techniques of angiography and an expert knowledge of the interpretation of angiographic findings. The use of non-invasive diagnostic techniques such as echography, ultrasonic flow metering, and radioisotopic imaging and flow studies makes it highly desirable that the trainee also have a knowledge of these methods in order to understand not only their potential but also their limitations and hazards.
The minimum duration of residency in general vascular surgery as defined above must be clinical in nature. Research, laboratory, and non-vascular clinical assignments may not infringe on this requirement. Moreover, the trainee must be provided with progressive surgical responsibilities in the four phases of total patient care consisting of patient evaluation, therapeutic decisions, operative experience and post-operative management.

Organization and Staff: To provide for an effective training program, a general vascular surgery service must be organized as an indwellent unit, even though it is within the framework of a larger administrative entity such as a Department of Surgery. The general surgery service must be headed by a surgeon with a background in surgery. It is highly desirable that all patients with vascular disease available for teaching purposes be admitted to this unit so that the educational patient material may be centralized and utilized most efficiently. The general vascular surgery unit must be under the direction of a qualified vascular or cardiovascular surgeon certified by the American Board of Surgery or the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, or possessing equivalent qualifications, and dedicated to the teaching of general vascular surgery. The director of the general vascular surgery program must have continuous responsibility and authority for administrative and teaching policies of the service.

Privileges on the general surgery service accredited for teaching should be granted to surgeons only with the understanding that their patients are to be available for coordinated graduate education of the residents. Such a requirement is in no way intended to infringe upon the professional authority of the staff member responsible for the care of the patient. All members of the staff of the general vascular surgery unit with an accredited program must be highly qualified in general vascular surgery, dedicated to teaching, and must devote the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should also engage in scholarly activities.

The objectives of a general vascular surgery training program can only be achieved when the program is based within an institution approved for graduate education in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery and also in the disciplines particularly related to surgery, namely internal medicine, radiology and pathology. Programs in general vascular surgery are approved only as an integrated part of and administratively attached to the approved core program in general surgery.

Patient Population: The institution, department or service accredited to conduct a program of graduate education in general vascular surgery must be able to provide a sufficient number and variety of vascular surgery patients to insure that the residents have an adequate exposure to a wide spectrum of lesions of the vascular system in order that they may acquire a high level of skill in their diagnosis and management. It is desirable that the resident gain an ample degree of on-patient diagnostic and follow-up experience.

Operative Experience: The resident must be afforded the opportunity to have chief (senior) resident responsibility in the operative management of a wide range of cases that involve the commonly employed reconstructive and non-reconstructive vascular procedures that include within the scope of general vascular surgery the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, briefly called the vascular system, and are exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta, and intracranial vessels. Chief or senior resident operative experience is defined as activity in the course of which the resident functions as the operating surgeon or performs critical technical portions of the operation while serving as first assistant. With respect to vascular reconstructive cases, a minimum of 70 procedures (exclusive of hemo access operations) with senior operative experience as defined is an adequate base for the acquisition of the necessary skills. The demands of the acquisition of the necessary judgment in treating vascular diseases dictate that the total operative and non-operative experience of the resident must be considerably greater than the number of cases defined as the minimal requirement for senior operative participation. The experience should represent a healthy balance of the spectrum of vascular disorders in proportion to the frequency of their occurrence in the general population and should be evenly distributed over the twelve month period of training.

Shared Programs: If the clinical and operative experience in the training of the residents are shared between services in two or more hospitals they are integrated (as defined in the "General Requirements") with the core program, the combined experience must fulfill the organizational and educational requirements listed above.

Special information: (a) The Residency Review Committee for Surgery will be the reviewing body. When programs in general vascular surgery are being reviewed, there will be a cooperative arrangement whereby the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be appropriately represented and involved by the participation of members designated for this purpose by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery in the numbers as mutually agreed upon by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and the Thoracic Surgery. (b) Programs meeting the requirements specified above and having received the approval of the Residency Review Committee will be identified. A list of these programs will be maintained by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs where they will be separately identified as accredited General Vascular Surgery Residencies (types 1, 2, 3 and 4).

Effective: July, 1983 ACGME: November, 1982

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. Administration: The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. Faculty: (A) The Program Director: The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or
part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a single central director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified in writing immediately.

(B) Section Heads: Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be well organized under the direction of qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident’s acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organizational and management of patient care. As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

(C) Teaching Staff: Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

3. Clinical Resources: (A) Patient Population: The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

(B) Areas of Observation: Patients should be seen not only in the in-hospital environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

4. Facilities: (A) The Physical Plant: The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids.

(B) Medical Records: The Medical Records Department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

(C) The Medical Library: The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, video-tapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

Supporting Services: The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision but also be willing and able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience to assure the quality and thoroughness of post-mortem care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made ante-mortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that the attendance and mortuary conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. Consultative Services: Adequate consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. Other Graduate Educational Programs: Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. The Curriculum and the Teaching Program: (A) General Principles: Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations in general medical services, both in-patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be overemphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratories and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower
number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the inpatient environment as well as from the inpatient to the ambulatory environment.

(3) Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Worthy to the success of subspecialty activity are the newly trained subspecialists who are shown. Subspecialists who have a teaching function may have a teaching function to the services of the ambulatory setting. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology, also medical ophthalmology, otolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) Consultative Experience: Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both inpatient and outpatient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should be such that the ambulatory office and the inpatient office may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same arrangement should be arranged.

(6) Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with appropriate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(8) Educational Exercises: (1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program. Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational. They should be formal and led by attending physicians selected for their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved exclusively for this activity. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Furthermore, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to the residents and their attendings more or less coincide to permit the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, in many programs the educational objectives can be achieved with teaching rounds conducted three times per week, with each session at least one and one half hours long and with the same teaching attending on service for at least four weeks, but preferably six weeks. It is desirable that the teaching physician see patients other than his/her own although the teaching physician's own patients may be included. Generally teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and-physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for individual residents and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

(9) The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.
(2) Conference and Seminars: Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department; active resident participation in both the planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule must be such as to permit attendance at all mandatory activities.

(D) Basic Sciences and Research: (1) Basic Sciences: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) Research: Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. Resident Responsibility: (A) Meaningful Patient Responsibility: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility: It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night is recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency can not be condoned. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) Progressive Responsibility: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. Evaluation of the Resident: This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. Medical School and Institutional Affiliations: Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. Totality of Educational Program: The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation. The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the inpatient and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomic of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980  ACGME: May, 1980
Special Requirements for Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

1. GENERAL INFORMATION

   A. Programs of graduate education in the subspecialties of Internal Medicine should be offered only in the institutions where there are accredited residency training programs in Internal Medicine, or should be related by formal agreement to such institutions and training programs. Accordingly, accreditation of subspecialty programs will be granted only when the program is in direct association with a residency training program in Internal Medicine accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

   B. Subspecialty Training in Internal Medicine is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, ordinarily such training will be taken place on completion of accredited graduate education in Internal Medicine. Since there will be a close relationship with the residency in Internal Medicine, exceptions may be recognized wherein subspecialty training may be taken prior to the completion of the Internal Medicine residency.

   C. Subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas which meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Accreditation will apply only to those subspecialty programs which are an integral part of an accredited residency program in Internal Medicine and in subspecialty areas in which certificates of special competence are given by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

   D. The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in the subspecialties. In conformity with the Special Requirements, training programs must provide an intellectual environment for attaining the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes which are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program leadership, the supporting staff and faculty and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the training program is established and functions primarily to meet service commitments.

   The following factors, as described in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine, require further emphasis:

   1. The program director must be qualified to supervise and educate trainees appropriately in the specific subspecialty. The director of the subspecialty program must be certified in that subspecialty or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These directors will be responsible for the adequacy of the facility including support resources necessary for the provision of an education of high quality. There should be sufficient qualified professional personnel to constitute a training faculty and to allow for the critical evaluation of the program and competence of the trainees. As with program directors in Internal Medicine, it is essential that subspecialty program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the graduate education program and related activities. It is desirable that subspecialty program directors be full time.

   2. The program must provide advanced training to allow the physician to acquire expertise as a consultant in a specific subspecialty. This training should consist of two major components. First, it should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, development of critical analysis of clinical problems and the ability to make appropriate decisions. Second, the training should result in the acquisition of the techniques required for the practice of the subspecialty.

   E. Subspecialties are often expected to provide comprehensive medical care to patients in their subspecialty area. Therefore programs should provide opportunity for trainees to maintain their skills in general internal medicine as well as the internal medicine aspects of their subspecialties.

   Programs will be evaluated on the availability of the following components:

   1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients of a wide age range must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each trainee.

   2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars and literature review activities covering the subspecialty must be regularly scheduled; active subspecialty trainee participation in both the planning and the production of conferences is essential. Attendance at multidisciplinary conferences is encouraged, with particular attention given to those problems that bear directly on the subspecialty concerned.

   3. In preparation for roles as consultants to other specialists, subspecialty trainees should have the opportunity to provide consultation and advice to other staff members. They should become experienced in teaching, which may include experience with undergraduate medical students, graduate medical staff and allied health personnel. This experience should attempt to correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty, including the integration of the clinical management principles which should be applicable to patients of all age groups.

   4. There must be close interaction between the parent program in Internal Medicine and the subspecialty program; lines of responsibility by resident staff in both Internal Medicine and trainees in subspecialty programs must be clearly delineated. In addition, close working relationship during the training period with trainees in accredited programs in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, surgery, pediatrics and others is strongly encouraged; where appropriate, supervision and teaching by expert faculty in these disciplines should occur.

   5. The training program in a subspecialty should have an investigational component. Trainees should learn the design and interpretation of research studies, evaluation of investigative methods and interpretation of data, and develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and the medical literature. Active subspecialty trainee participation in research projects with the advice and supervision of a qualified staff in such an activity is strongly encouraged.

   6. Trainees must have supervised training in the execution of procedures and perfection of technical skills where these are integral to the discipline involved. Even though the trainee in future practice will not perform all of the technical procedures of this field on a continuing basis, the trainee must have an understanding of the common technical procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, contraindications, and judicious utilization of technical resources.

   F. Program directors must establish procedures for the evaluation of the clinical competence of the subspecialty trainee. This evaluation should involve intellectual abilities, manual skills, attitudes and interpersonal relationships, as well as specific tasks of patient management, decision-making skills and critical analysis of clinical situations. There must be provisions for appropriate feedback of this information to the subspecialty trainee.

   G. Policies pertaining to the accreditation of subspecialties.

   1. Subspecialty training program report forms will be distributed to the program director of the Internal
Medicine residency program. It will be the responsibility of the program director of Internal Medicine to coordinate the collection of information from all subspecialty programs that wish to be accredited. An on-site inspector will review the entire program in Internal Medicine to coordinate the collection of information from all subspecialty programs that wish to be accredited. An on-site inspector will review the entire program in Internal Medicine, including subspecialties, and forward to the Residency Review Committee-Internal Medicine (RRC-IM) the statistical and narrative reports for all aspects of the program. The RRC-IM will review the program in its entirety and make a recommendation for accreditation of the Internal Medicine program and its subspecialties. Subspecialty programs will be accredited only if the program in Internal Medicine is accredited. An Internal Medicine residency program may achieve and retain accreditation without any approved subspecialty programs.

2. Loss of accreditation of the Internal Medicine residency will result in loss of accreditation of all subspecialty programs related to that residency. The accreditation status of subspecialty programs may equal but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent Internal Medicine program.

3. Review cycle for subspecialty programs will coordinate with the review cycle for the Internal Medicine training program with provision for separate review of a subspecialty program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding program progress and development.

**Training Programs in Cardiology**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**

A subspecialty educational program in cardiology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of adult cardiovascular disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should be structured to permit some individuals to develop procedural and technical skills essential to performance of one or more forms of invasive cardiac diagnostic studies: hemodynamic, angiographic and electrophysiologic. All trainees must have the opportunity to acquire skill in the interpretation of data derived from these invasive studies, as well as skill in acquisition, and interpretation of data derived from other clinical modalities associated with cardiology.

2. **FACILITIES AND RESOURCES**

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be laboratories for cardiac hemodynamics and angiography, including vascular angiography. There should be provision for non-invasive cardiac procedures, including echocardiography, electrocardiography, and exercise tolerance testing. Additional facilities for electrophysiologic studies are desirable. Other resources should include facilities for assessment of peripheral vascular disease, pulmonary physiology, cardiac reangioplasty and nuclear cardiology. Clinical cardiology should include coronary intensive care facilities, cardiac surgery intensive facilities, resources for cardiac rehabilitation and facilities for assessment for hypertension, and pathophysiology of heart rhythms and pacemakers. Close association and participation in a cardiovascular surgical program is an important component of a cardiovascular training program.

3. **SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS**

The training program must provide opportunities for the individuals to develop clinical competence in the overall field of adult cardiology. Procedural and manipulative skills with intravenous, intra-arterial and intracardiac catheterization may receive emphasis in the program, depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important part of the subspecialty educational program. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Cardiovascular hemodynamics and angiography.
- Interpretative skills in electrocardiography, EKG stress testing, echocardiography, radiographic and nuclear studies of the heart and blood vessels.
- Invasive and non-invasive electrophysiologic studies.
- The pathophysiology, pathogenesis, natural history, diagnosis, management and prevention of diseases of the heart and blood vessels.
- Diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease.
- Cardiac resuscitation techniques and elective cardioversion.
- Management and placement of cardiac pacemakers.
- Coronary Care Unit management.
- Congenital heart disease.

**Training Programs in Endocrinology and Metabolism**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**

A subspecialty educational program in endocrinology and metabolism must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of endocrine and metabolic diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given an opportunity to assume responsibility for and follow patients throughout the training period in order to observe the evolution and natural history of these disorders as well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic programs.

The program should include major emphasis on biochemistry and physiology as they relate to endocrinology and metabolism. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, radionuclide and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic disease should be stressed.

2. **FACILITIES AND RESOURCES**

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources, and facilities for adult, adolescent and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be a complete biochemistry laboratory; facilities for radioimmunoassay, nuclear medicine, karyotyping, sonography; a radiology service with radiologic studies available for all types of endocrine diseases; services of a qualified dietician and specialists in all the subspecialty surgical fields necessary for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine diseases and metabolic disorders as well as a skilled pathologist to interpret such surgical specimens. In addition, there should be close liaison with the pediatric and gynecologic services for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic diseases in children and women.

3. **SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS**

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of endocrinology and metabolism. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:
a. Disorders of all endocrine glands, including pituitary, thyroid, pancreas, adrenal and gonads.
b. Diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemic syndromes.
c. Disorders of the parathyroids; and bone and renal calculus disease.
d. Disorders of fluid electrolyte metabolism, including hypertension.
e. Disorders of lipid carbohydrate and protein metabolism.
f. Nutritional disorders and therapy.
g. Neuroendocrinology.
h. Hormone-producing malignancies and the use of endocrine therapy in cancer.
i. Human sexuality.
j. Endocrine physiology in systemic diseases.

Training Programs in Gastroenterology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in gastroenterology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration. Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of digestive disorders, on both an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronic illness in patients in order to learn the natural history of gastrointestinal disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should include emphasis on the pathogenesis, manifestations and complications gastrointestinal disorders, including behavioral adjustments of patients to their problems. The impact of various modes of therapy and the appropriate utilization of laboratory tests and procedures should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources.

Specifically, there should be a procedure laboratory completely equipped to provide modern capability in gastrointestinal procedures. Modern radiographic services should be available.

Facilities for intensive care critically ill patients with gastrointestinal disorders must be provided. In order to allow interface with other disciplines, the training program must be conducted in settings in which there are other services such as surgery, oncology, pediatrics, radiology and pathology.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of gastroenterology, including hepatology, nutritional disorders and gastrointestinal oncology.

a. Experience should be available which will develop the trainee’s knowledge and understanding of the prudent and judicious use of special instruments and tests in the diagnosis and management of gastrointestinal disorders. Procedural and technical skills are important and may receive different emphasis in different programs depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important component of the subspecialty educational program. This includes knowledge of complications and the costs of treatment. Examples include endoscopic procedures, liver and mucosal biopsies, gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretory tests, and other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures utilizing enteral intubation and bougienage.

b. Knowledge of the importance of radiologic examination of the digestive system, including appreciation of the risk and expected yield of such procedures and factors which interfere with accuracy. This experience should be extended to vascular radiology, nuclear medicine, ultrasound and other modalities which offer diagnostic techniques important to gastroenterology.

c. Experience and knowledge of various common and uncommon gastrointestinal diseases, including cancer of the digestive system, various surgical procedures employed in relation to the digestive system disorders, natural history of digestive diseases in children and a knowledge of factors involved in nutrition and malnutrition.

Training Programs in Hematology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in hematology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of blood diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for acute and chronically ill patients in order to observe the evolution of blood diseases as well as the benefits and adverse effects of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on basic physiologic mechanisms and therapy of diseases of the blood. Appropriate utilization of laboratorv tests, biopsies and procedures used for the diagnosis and treatment of hematologic disorders should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, the resources which should be available to the program include hematology and coagulation laboratories; pathology department including the blood bank; diagnostic and therapeutic radiology services; and nuclear medicine services. In addition, there should be an oncology program to which the hematology trainee can relate formally in an educational experience.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of hematology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Diseases of the blood, including anemias, diseases of white cells and disorders of hemostasis and thrombosis.

b. Neoplastic diseases of the blood and blood forming organs.

c. Genetic aspects of hematology.

d. Immuno-hematology.

e. Blood Bank techniques.

g. Bone marrow biopsy and interpretation.

h. Coagulation tests, regulation of anticoagulant therapy, evaluation of autoantibodies and blood compatibility.

i. Knowledge of clinical pharmacology including cytokinetics, toxicity, and the limitations of drugs used in therapy.

j. Management treatment protocols.

Training Programs in Infectious Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in infectious diseases must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a
Internal Medicine: Nephrology/Oncology

specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of infectious diseases or both an inpatient and an outpatient basis for adults. Experience with pediatric infectious diseases is encouraged. The trainee should be given the opportunity to observe and learn the natural history of diseases and the benefits and complications of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on the basic concepts of immunology as well as an understanding of theory and practice of epidemiology. Training in vital statistics as applied to public health should be available. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of infectious disease should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be access to a laboratory for clinical microbiology, including diagnostic bacteriology, immunology, mycology, parasitology and virology. Although a geographically defined infectious disease patient unit is not a requirement, facilities for isolation of patients with communicable diseases are necessary. It is desirable that the training program be conducted in a setting in which programs in surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties are available.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of infectious diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Factors that determine the outcome of the interaction between host and parasite; the effects of disease states and immunosuppressive therapies on host responses to infectious agents; experience with mechanisms of enhancement of resistance by immunization.


c. Procedures such as tracheal aspiration, thoracentesis, arthrocentesis, spinal tap and aspiration of abscess cavities.

d. Methods of determining antibacterial activity of a drug.

e. Techniques to determine concentration of antibiotics in blood and other fluids.

f. Cultural techniques (and methods for identification in tissues and fluids) for bacteria, mycobacteriases, fungi, viruses, rickettsia, chlamydia and parasites.

g. Standard pharmacology studies to determine absorption and excretion of antibiotics.

h. Recently developed technologies, such as the detection of antigen by means of counter immuno-electrophoresis.

Training Programs in Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in oncology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years in duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of kidney related diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of renal disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should be structured to permit individuals to gain experience in the performance and interpretation of laboratory tests and biopsies, including personal experience with these procedures. There should be close liaison with other disciplines including surgery, urology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and psychiatry.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be facilities for acute and chronic hemodialysis programs; provision for peritoneal dialysis; a radiology service which can provide modern renal-related procedures; a diagnostic radiology laboratory; and the opportunity to become familiar with renal transplantation procedures.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of nephrology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Pathogenesis, natural history and management of congenital and acquired primary renal disease and renal diseases associated with systemic disorders.

b. Disorders in electrolyte and acid base regulation including knowledge of renal physiology.

c. Hypertension of all origins and its complications as well as treatment programs.

d. The effect of renal function and renal disease on the pharmacokinetics of drugs as well as the effects of drugs on renal structure and function.

e. The principles of immunology involved in the mechanisms of renal disease and renal transplantation.


g. Acute and chronic hemodialysis procedures.

h. Peritoneal dialysis procedures.

i. Knowledge of renal transplantation and its management decisions.

Training Programs in Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in oncology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years in duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of kidney related diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of renal disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

There should be broad support from other clinical specialties, including diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, gynecology, pediatrics, nuclear medicine, pathology and surgery and its subspecialties. In addition, it is desirable to have the support of oncolologic nursing, rehabilitation nutrition and dietetic and social services.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be advanced pathology services, including electron microscopy and immunopathology; resources for nuclear medicine imaging; blood banking and blood therapy facilities; a multidisciplinary tumor conference; available cancer protocol studies; on-site radiation oncology facilities; a modern diagnostic radiologic service; a general surgical service and its support; and pediatric support. It is desirable that there be other clinical subspecialties of Internal Medicine to which the oncology trainee can relate formally as well as facilities for clinical pharmacology and tumor immunology.
3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of oncology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The epidemiology and natural history of cancer.
b. The etiology of cancer including predisposing casual factors leading to neoplasia.
c. Knowledge of the concepts of cellular biology, cyto-
   kinetics, basic and clinical pharmacology, including
   pharmacokinetics and toxicity.
d. Chemotherapy, including drugs available for treat-
   ment of neoplastic diseases and indications and limi-
   tations for their use in specific clinical situations.
e. Management of treatment protocols.
f. Marrow aspiration and biopsy interpretation.
g. Involvement with a multidisciplinary tumor confer-
   ence, including exposure to tissue pathology.
h. Understanding of indications and limitations of sur-
   gery and radiation therapy in the treatment of cancer.
i. Concepts of supportive care, including hematologic,
   infectious disease and nutrition.
j. Familiarity with rehabilitation and psycho-social as-
   pects of clinical management of the cancer patient.

Training Programs in Pulmonary Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in pulmonary dis-
ases must be organized to provide experience at a suf-
cient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a
specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years
duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to ob-
serve and manage patients with a wide variety of pulmo-
nary diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The
trainees should be given an opportunity to assume contin-
uing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients
in order to learn the natural history of pulmonary disease as
well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic program.

The program should include emphasis on pulmonary
physiology and its correlation with clinical disorders.
Trainees should learn utilization of laboratory tests. They
should gain familiarity with radionuclide procedures and
radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of pul-
monary diseases.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational
program must be available and functioning. These include
inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Spe-
cifically, there should be a laboratory for pulmonary func-
tion tests, exfoliative cytology, and the availability of ex-
tensive pathology services. Appropriate space and staffing
for pulmonary procedures should be available. Special
units for intensive care, post-operative care and respiratory
care services should be provided. There should be close
liaison with other services such as pediatrics, radiology,
pathology, thoracic surgery, physiologist, microbiology and
biochemistry. In addition, there should be a working rela-
tionship with the otorhino-laryngology and anesthesiology ser-
vice.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to de-
velop clinical competence in the overall field of pulmonary
diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desir-
able include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. A broad spectrum of pulmonary diseases including
   obstructive pulmonary disease, malignancy, tuber-
   culosis, fungus and bacterial infection, and hyper-
   sensitivity diseases.
b. Pulmonary manifestations of systemic diseases in-
   cluding connective tissue and hematologic disorders.
c. Primary and secondary vascular diseases of the lung.
d. Genetic and developmental disorders of the respira-
   tory system.
e. Thoracic trauma.
f. Interpretation of the chest roentgenograms, tomog-
   rams, bronchograms, pulmonary angiograms and other
   radiologic procedures.
g. Interpretation of pulmonary function testing.
h. Involvement in the supervision and management of
   patients requiring critical care.
i. Knowledge of respiratory physical therapy and reha-
   bilitation.
j. Interpretation of radionuclide scanning in relation to
   pulmonary disorders.
k. Competence in procedures such as thoracotomy,
   pleural and other biopsy procedures, fiberoptic bron-
   choscopy and biopsy procedures and endo-

Training Programs in Rheumatology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in rheumatology
must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level
for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in
the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to ob-
serve and manage patients with a wide variety of rheumatic
diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis including
pediatric rheumatologic problems. The trainee should be
given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility
for both acute and chronic rheumatic diseases in order to
observe the natural history of the disease process and the
effectiveness of therapeutic programs; it is desirable that a
group of patients be monitored by each trainee for at least
12-18 months.

The program should include training in appropriate use
of community resources that are available to assist in the
rehabilitation and vocational guidance of patients with
rheumatic diseases. There should be a systematic opportunity
to observe and participate in comprehensive programs for
the treatment of chronic rheumatic disease problems in-
cluding rehabilitation medicine (e.g., physical therapy,
occupational therapy) and orthopedic surgery. The program
should be structured to permit individuals to gain experi-
ence in the selection and interpretation of laboratory tests,
roentgenograms and biopsies; experience in the method-
ology or pertinent laboratory tests is highly desirable.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational
program must be available and functioning. These include
inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for
pediatric and adult patients. Optimaly there should be a
clinical immunology laboratory; rehabilitation medicine
services with capabilities in rehabilitative therapy and oc-
cupational therapy; radiologic services including arthro-
graphy; an orthopedic surgical department with capabili-
ties in reconstructive and rheumatologic surgery.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to de-
velop clinical competence in the overall field of rheumatic
diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desir-
able include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The anatomy, biochemistry and physiology of the
   connective tissues and of musculo-skeletal systems.
b. Pertinent microbiology and immunology, the path-
   physiology of inflammation and pharmacology of
   anti-inflammatory drugs.
c. Skill in the examination of the joints and the aspira-
   tion and analysis of synovial fluid.
Neurological Surgery

d. Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, and pathologic aspects of specific primary and systemic diseases of the joints and musculoskeletal system.

e. Laboratory studies including measurement of serum immunoglobulins and complement components, modern serological tests, tissue typing, identification of various serologic and biochemical abnormalities occurring in this disease, and the principles of immunohistologic techniques.

f. Competency in the performance of closed biopsy of the joints and interpretation of histopathology of the synovium.

g. Prescription of appropriate physical therapy.

h. Involvement in the post-operative care of orthopedic surgical procedures applied to rheumatic diseases.

i. Comprehension of muscle physiology and recognition of the methodology and indications for electromyography, muscle biopsy and nerve condition studies.

Effective: (not specified) ACGME: February 1982

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty in neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility to the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliations to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent hospital, which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult, is not favored.

The number and distribution of participating hospitals must not preclude satisfactory participation by residents in teaching and training exercises. As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed to training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for a year period and will be renewable. This appointee's major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the education process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated. Inpatient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. Inpatient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amply support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients are considered definite assets to the training program. Similarly, neurological beds should be on a designated neurosurgical nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurosurgical disease. The trainee should be granted the opportunity to participate actively in decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The program must demonstrate a satisfactory profile of clinical experience which is available to the residents in training. The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum number of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurosurgical operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again, exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be a minimum approximating 300 major neurosurgical procedures performed per year per finishing resident. The location within a given training program of this neurosurgical workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and/or aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that a program can mount an adequate educational experience for neurosurgical trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in: anesthesia, endocrinology, general surgery, internal medicine, neurology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry and radiology. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurosurgical residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and immunology to the same degree and same depth.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurosurgical division or department. These should be available to the neurosurgical resident trainee. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurosurgical staff should be well qualified neurosurgeons. In general, the program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program. Assessment of the administrative, teaching and clinical skills of the program director and his or her faculty shall be part of the program's evaluation.
The house officer's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurosurgical trainees shall embark on their neurosurgical training program which shall then be of sixty months duration, sixty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainees should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component in each trainee's planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of an electives trainee's program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainees and the program director.

One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure the steady increase in the trainee's knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the NRENE program, the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents, while in training. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board. The number of residents completing training and taking and passing the certification examinations in neurosurgery will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or detract significantly from the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee detract significantly from the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current addresses of these offices are published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology

Introduction

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

Length of Program

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics. Except for unusual circumstances, residents should spend no more than two months, and preferably no time in neurology or psychiatry during this year.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

General Curriculum Considerations

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which provides the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, and in performing a thorough and comprehensive physical examination.

This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide for residency program directors". It has been published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which include the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organization, and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Note: The term "residency program" is used throughout this material. This term is not synonymous with the term "fellowship program" and the regulations governing both must be adhered to by a program in order to be in compliance with the standards of the ACGME.


1 This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide for residency program directors". It has been published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which include the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organization, and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

1. Note: The term "residency program" is used throughout this material. This term is not synonymous with the term "fellowship program" and the regulations governing both must be adhered to by a program in order to be in compliance with the standards of the ACGME.

1 Effective: July 1982. ACGME: Feb. 1982

1 This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide for residency program directors". It has been published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which include the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organization, and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

1. Note: The term "residency program" is used throughout this material. This term is not synonymous with the term "fellowship program" and the regulations governing both must be adhered to by a program in order to be in compliance with the standards of the ACGME.
Neurology

patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radioisotope studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Residency training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual abilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patient and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the resident and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching, and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the outpatient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurological, surgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

Continuity of Patient Care and Resident Education

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the outpatient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be group and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent periodic autopsies. Clinical-pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

Training in Other Clinical Areas

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management techniques of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the interwoven nature of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social, and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric inpatient and outpatient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Basic Science

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, and neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subspecialties within the three year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.
Library Accessibility

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it might be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

Clinical Facilities and Training

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate outpatient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

Number of Residents

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

Teaching Staff

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

Special Training for Child Neurologists

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prenatal infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation, with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology from his general training and that it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examinations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

General Requirements

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: January 1983  ACGME: September 1982

II. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

Accredited residency training has been available in the field of nuclear medicine since 1975. The Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine consists of appointees of the AMA Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Following are the minimum educational requirements for nuclear medicine training.

II. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

A good residency program in nuclear medicine requires the support of strong allies in other specialties, notably medicine, surgery, radiology, and pathology. Other clinical training resources should be such that the total number of residents is large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing experiences within and without the nuclear medicine program.

A training program in nuclear medicine must have a single parent institution. Affiliations with other hospitals should be based on the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

The general criteria for approval for residency training are both qualitative and quantitative. Qualitative considerations include the qualifications of the director of nuclear medicine services, qualifications of the nuclear physicians, basic scientist associates, and technologist assistants; the supervision of the work of the trainees; the quality of the educational experiences; and the accuracy, appropriateness and completeness of the nuclear medicine studies performed.

Quantitative considerations include the numbers of procedures and tests and their relationship to the size of the medical center. Considered will be the diversity and completeness of the nuclear medicine facilities; the number of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING

A minimum of four years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician in the specialty of nuclear medicine. This training should include at least two years of satisfactory preparatory residency training in programs accredited or acceptable by ACGME. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and the patient's clinical problems. The satisfactory completion of the equivalent of an accredited Transitional Year program is recommended as the minimum primary patient care experience. Preparatory training may, or may not, be within the specialties of radiology, pathology or internal medicine. It is recommended that the preparatory post-doctoral training precede training in nuclear medicine.

In addition to the preparatory residency training programs, residents must complete in a satisfactory manner a two-year residency training program in nuclear medicine.

IV. SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program in nuclear medicine should include the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides. It should be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the methods and methodology of the major nuclear diagnostic and therapeutic applications. The
experience should assure ample opportunity to attain competence in correlating the patient’s problem with the optimum selection of nuclear medicine studies, performing these studies, interpreting the information obtained, correlating this information with other diagnostic studies, and following up patients receiving radionuclide therapy. The resident staff should directly participate in the performance of a sufficient number and wide variety of studies (imaging, non-imaging and therapy) under adequate staff supervision.

Residents should become familiar with methods of investigation and should be encouraged to participate in research, particularly as it relates to developing or evaluating instrumentation and radiopharmaceuticals, radio-pharmaceutical and radioimmunoassay advances, and the utility of new radionuclides or radiopharmaceuticals.

V. PROGRAM CURRICULUM

A. STRUCTURE

1. Didactic Presentations. Didactic instruction for both imaging and non-imaging applications must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis.

2. Laboratory and Practical Experience. Exposure to the basic sciences should not be limited to didactic instruction even when clinically related. The resident’s activities should include laboratory experience and regular contact with basic scientific research in their investigative roles.

3. Patient Management and Consultation. At the completion of the entire training program, residents should have a sufficiently broad knowledge of medicine to obtain a pertinent history, to perform an appropriate physical examination, and to arrive at a differential diagnosis. Residents should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to make a logical diagnosis. They should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, they should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

Supervision of the residents in this part of their nuclear medicine training is very important. The program should be structured so that the resident’s direct responsibility increases progressively during training. At the completion of training, the resident should be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine and patient care, he/she should be able to serve as consultant to referring physicians in interpreting data, in choosing optimum nuclear medicine procedures, and in the supervision of nuclear medicine services. The program director’s tenure should be long enough to assure continuity to the program.

4. Conferences and Seminars. All residents must participate in regularly scheduled clinical conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues.

There should be active resident participation in well-structured seminars which review the pertinent literature with respect to current clinical problems and which discuss additional topics to supplement the didactic curriculum.

Teaching case files involving diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine procedures should cover the full spectrum of clinical applications; they should be indexed, coded with correlative and follow-up data, and readily accessible for resident use.

5. Resident Evaluation. It is essential that the program director regularly evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills, but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be observation of the resident performing specific tasks such as image interpretation, taking a history and performing a physical examination, choosing diagnostic studies, formulating patient management and communicating effectively. Residents should regularly be made aware of their progress and told of any weaknesses. The records must be maintained on file and discussed with and shown to the individual resident.

B. CONTENT

The training program should provide educational experience in the following areas:


2. Instrumentation. Nuclear medicine instrumentation, with special emphasis on the gamma scintillation cameras, radiation detector collimation, associated electronic instruments and computers, and image production and display.

3. Mathematics, Statistics, and Computer Sciences including probability distributions, medical decision making, basic aspects of computer structure and function, programming and processing.

4. Radiation Biology and Protection. Biological effects of ionizing radiation, means of reducing radiation exposure, calculation of the radiation dose, evaluation of radiation overexposure, medical management of persons overexposed to nuclear ionizing radiation, management and disposal of radioactive substances, establishment of radiation safety programs in accordance with federal and state regulations.

5. Radiopharmaceuticals. Production of radionuclides, radionuclide and radioimmunoassay advances, and the utility of new radionuclides or radiopharmaceuticals.

6. Diagnostic Uses of Radionuclides. Clinical indications, technical performance and interpretation of in vivo imaging and function studies using radionuclides; use of scintillation cameras and external detectors; physiologic gating techniques; patient monitoring during intervention studies and the relationship between nuclear medicine procedures and other pertinent imaging modalities such as computed tomography and ultrasonography.

7. In Vivo Studies. Methodology and quality control of competitive binding and radioimmunoassay procedures; principles of activation analysis and autoradiography.

8. Therapeutic Uses of Radionuclides. Patient selection, dose administration, including dosimetry, and specific applications.

VI. PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND STAFF

The director of the program must be a qualified physician, certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine or possessing equivalent qualifications, and must devote most of his/her professional time to the conduct of the residency training program and the supervision of nuclear medicine services. The program director’s tenure should be long enough to assure continuity to the program.

The professional staff who participate in the program must be qualified nuclear medicine physicians and basic scientists. It is essential that they be trained in their subspecialties; have experience, interest and competence in resident teaching; devote adequate time to teaching activities; participate in their own continuing education; engage in scientific presentations; and have an active interest in research.

VII. PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS

The medical facility and patient population of the institutions offering a residency program in nuclear medicine should be of such size and composition as to provide an ample and varied patient population. The program should provide an opportunity for residents to study and participate in all aspects of clinical nuclear medicine, including nuclear medicine diagnosis and patient treatment and follow-up. The number of nuclear medicine physicians and the technologist staff must be large enough to carry out the workload of the facility, as well as to carry out the teaching responsibilities. There must be a mechanism for maintaining case records and treatment results to facilitate patient follow-up and to provide teaching material. Adequate space must be available for educational, clinical and research functions of the nuclear medicine program. The
institution or institutions should have other residency programs to provide an opportunity for interaction among residents in the various medical disciplines.

While minimum requirements may vary from one training program to another, a well-designed program will usually perform annually at least 4,000 nuclear medicine imaging procedures; 10,000 in vitro procedures; 500 in vivo kinetic and body composition procedures; and 20 radionuclide therapeutic procedures. These procedures should be distributed over the full spectrum of nuclear medicine practice, including the pediatric age group.

The ratio of teaching staff to residents shall be sufficient to assure adequate clinical supervision and the teaching of the basic sciences. There should be a clinical workload adequate to the needs of residency training attempted.

VIII. LIBRARY

Residents should have ready access to a medical library with a representative selection of books and journals related to the specialty of nuclear medicine. Where appropriate there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library.

IX. RECORDS

Program directors should be familiar with the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," including those relating to maintaining a personal record of each resident. It is anticipated that this record would include a record of clinical duty assignments and personal evaluations by attending staff supervising the resident. All records relating to the individual resident's training experience should be preserved and made available to the Residency Review Committee if requested. Confidentiality regarding individual residents will be maintained in any review.

X. OTHER

The provisions of the "General Requirements" also must be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine should communicate with the office of that Board regarding the fulfillment of requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: Feb. 1982

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosomatic and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative representatives at the institutions.

A. Independent — An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).

B. Integrated — An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

C. Affiliated — An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs).

Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospital, where they spend no more than one third of the total residency and no more than the twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs must precede by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may be used to provide time, within the thirty-six...
Obstetrics-Gynecology for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

**TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR**

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

**NUMBER OF RESIDENTS**

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to insure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in the full spectrum of the specialty.

The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

**PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY**

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Furthermore, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

**GRADUATE TEACHING**

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG...
In Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident’s identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is the resident’s own experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident’s experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semianually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient’s care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee’s expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients’ charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetrician-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member. It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology. In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: May, 1981

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION

The “Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology” set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be organized to provide a stable, well coordinated progressive educational experience for the trainee rather than simply to provide health care to patients.
SECTION 2. PREREQUISITES

A first postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs. It is suggested that the year be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of the year should be a broad experience in direct patient care.

SECTION 3. DURATION OF TRAINING

The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36 calendar months, including appropriate short periods for vacation, special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved by the program director.

SECTION 4. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

A. General

Program directors must be given sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and supervise the following activities of the training program: staff recruitment, resident selection and evaluation, instructional program, patient management, and research.

B. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director must be a qualified physician, fully trained in the discipline of ophthalmology, certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications in the judgment of the members of the Residency Review Committee. The tenure of the program director should be adequate to insure stability and continuity of the program.

The program director must be able to devote sufficient time to the administration and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research coordinator.

C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director

The program director must develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. The forms necessary to document these activities shall be provided by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for notifying the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. These include a change in:
1. program director and/or departmental chairman;
2. formal affiliation with another institution;
3. required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs;
4. the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered must receive prior review of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether adequate resources exist to train the number of residents contemplated and to determine whether an adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical responsibility.

SECTION 5. THE TEACHING FACULTY

The faculty should possess good clinical and teaching skills. The faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. It is desirable that the faculty be chosen with a broad range of subspecialty interests.

Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent faculty person for every three residents in the program.

SECTION 6. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS

All institutions participating in the training program must be described as requested by the Residency Review Committee in its information forms. Affiliations with institutions which are geographically remote from the parent institution (not within commuting distance) should not represent a significant proportion of the training program, unless the remote institution can be shown to provide equivalent educational experience to that obtained at the parent institution. Rotations to foreign countries shall not be used to meet minimum educational standards.

SECTION 7. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program. Extramural educational experiences may be used to complement the teaching program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must be designed and supervised by the program director. The components of the educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures or discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. As a general rule, the didactic curriculum should encompass a minimum of approximately 400 hours of instruction for residents during the 36 month training program.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of approximately eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by majority of residents and faculty.

C. Pathology

The intramural training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of lectures, clinicopathological conferences and a minimum of approximately 50 hours of intramural laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop appropriate diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and be able to judge whether these should, or should not, be applied.

1. Out-patient Experience

Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The out-patient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There should be evidence of faculty supervision in at least two-thirds of these visits, and evidence that residents have major management responsibility in at least two-thirds. Approximately 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, each resident's experience should typically include a minimum of approximately 25 cataract procedures
and approximately 10 strabismus procedures in which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities.

The Residency Review Committee will require documentation of each resident's participation in the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of approximately 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

E. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology, such fellowship programs must not adversely affect the experience of residents in the core training program.

SECTION 8. FACILITIES

A. Clinic

The outpatient area in at least one participating institution must have a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be current equipment for ophthalmic photography, fluorescein angiography, perimetry, retinal electrophysiology, ultrasound and microbiology readily available in the clinic area or nearby.

B. Operating Room Facilities

The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room fully equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities

There must be inpatient facilities with sufficient space and beds for good patient care and for educational purposes. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library

Resident has access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records and tapes.

SECTION 9. OTHER

In its review and evaluation of the training programs, the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rates on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program.

Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements." Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.


14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The post-graduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of post-graduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.

2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.

3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or

2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, outpatient facilities, and research facilities.

2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must ensure that the appointed residents meet the residency requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents.
who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility learning abilities, and ethics.

3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director shall ensure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise the resident education.

4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.

5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any changes which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:
   a. Change of program director.
   b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The total experience in institutions in which programs in Orthopaedic Surgery are not accredited by the ACGME shall not exceed six months for any resident.
   c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.
   d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff

1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ration of an educational experience.

2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.

3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.

V. TYPES OF FGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE

A. Categorical PG-1 Year

The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

B. Transitional Programs

In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

A. Clinical Resources

Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. Resident Responsibility

The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences

There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences

Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.

1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.

2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlated pathology, and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.

3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.

4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.

5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. Research

Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Reports of such research should be encouraged.

F. Library Facilities

Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION

A. Site Visits

All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried Field Surveyor or an Orthopaedic Site Visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs on Probation

Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status.

If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American
Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.


15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
   g. Percutaneous biopsy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
   h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
   i. Pre- and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that the documentation of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

"Appled Amor's of the Basic Medical Sciences:" There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologist during the performance of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study.
design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major responsibilities of program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Otolaryngology.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number of a variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the residents. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified ACGME: May, 1980

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

- Category APCP-4 — In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- Category AP-3 — In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.
- Category CP-3 — In clinical pathology only for three or more years.
- Category APFP-4 — In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- Category APNP-4 — In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- Category FP-1 — In forensic pathology for one year.
- Category FP-2 — In forensic pathology for two years.
- Category NP-2 — In neuropathology for two years.
- Category DP-1 — In dermatopathology for one year.
- Category DP-2 — In dermatopathology for two years.
- Category BB-1 — In blood banking for one year.
- Category RIP — In radioisotopic pathology for one year.
- Category SP-1 — In selective pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with The American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide an acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

Scope of Training: The training programs in AP/CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases.
supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histology, in cytogenetics and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology, and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunology, hematology, blood banking, chemical pathology, radiology, radiographic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dictate the quality of the supervision; the equivalent full-time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cytogenetics and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter- and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to a virtueous, a pathologist and a laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital as well as gential material.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an inadequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs
and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens. Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service, and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.


Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology. It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medicolegal necropsies per year. Of these, 50 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with examination of the body before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete post-mortem investigation.


Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training in the experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training shall include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radiosotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radiosotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radiosotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radiosotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radiosotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other specialties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include
at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any—e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, radiology, etc.—should be no more than one month each. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intra mural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted. Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer’s training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliate hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide a highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken. The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified nurses are also essential.

Number of House Officers Appointed: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

Scope of Training and Facilities: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual’s capabilities in order to develop the necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in hospital-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

Ambulatory Services: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising
teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic): This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages, and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.

2. Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room: This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. Specialty Clinics: Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where special clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.

4. Preceptorships: Office electives for preceptorships may be completed in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a short curriculum vitae for each supervising preceptor. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability to teach. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The house officer may advantageously accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptee is not a locum tenens employed to substitute for the preceptor temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident's continuing educational experience.

A house officer in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him/her. The preceptor is directly responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatient for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizeable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worth-while educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and weekend on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Labora-
tory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience during the care of his/her patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians. The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions de-
voted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour’s meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not be simply didactic), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision, and needed facilities should however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be a complete supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library.

Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer’s progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients’ charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires genuine expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end of the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980. ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

I. Duration of Training and Prerequisites

A minimum period of two years is required, and a third year, emphasizing research preparatory to an academic career, is strongly recommended. Training need not be confined to the parent institution, although it is essential that the resident in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty.

Training programs in pediatric cardiology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program; these postgraduate programs should not dilute the patient material available to the core program.

Ordinarily, the resident will have completed three years of training in an accredited pediatric residency program prior to beginning a program in pediatric cardiology.

II. General Scope of Approved Programs

Graduate training in pediatric cardiology should provide for properly balanced, well-organized and progressive responsibility for care and study of patients on ward and outpatient services. This must encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence. Approved programs must include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatric cardiology. Significant experience in investigative activities is expected. The resident must be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from moderate to those found in the seriously ill child needing intensive care. There must be experience with a broad spectrum of congenital and acquired heart disease, both surgical and medical, and chronic as well as acute or emergency situations. There must be opportunities to develop teaching skills. These opportunities should include both formal and informal experiences, including rounds, outpatient clinics, conferences, grand rounds and formal lectures. There should be opportunities to participate in and learn the fundamentals of administration of a pediatric cardiology program, including organization of clinics, organization and function of the cardiac team, and interaction with support agencies in the community such as CCS, third party insurance companies, school nurses, public health nurses and others.

III. Content Areas

A. Basic Sciences — The program should offer instruction through courses, seminars, workshops, or laboratory experience to provide appropriate background in basic and fundamental disciplines related to the heart and cardiovascular system, such as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, pharmacology, genetics, bioelectronics and biostatistics. The resident must receive instruction in cardiovascular pathology. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material must be held and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists.

Thorough understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Normal and abnormal cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary physiology and metabolism should be taught, as well as fundamentals of cardiovascular pharmacology, including mechanisms of drug action, therapeutic indications, and side effects.

B. Clinical Practice — The program should prepare the resident to provide optimal care and consultation for children with cardiovascular disease. Clinical experience should be broad and include inpatient and outpatient experience and encompass groups from newborn through adolescence (birth to 21 years, preferably) with opportunity to observe heart disease in adults, particularly congenital and rheumatic disease.

Aftercare — The resident should participate in consultations or conferences in which the medical and surgical staffs evaluate the results of surgery and the patient’s cardiac status in the acute phase from the hospital. The resident should have the opportunity to arrange for follow-up visits and send information to the referring physician to assist him/her in the future management of the patient.

Residencies in pediatric cardiology must offer broad and


Inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination, roentgenology, electrocardiography, 2-D and M-mode echocardiography, radionuclear cardiography, exercise stress testing, Holter monitoring and such other laboratory tests that may become established to facilitate diagnosis and management. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are required. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in a minimum number of catheterizations in infants and children; this number may vary from institution to institution but should approximate 100 patients during a two-year program. The resident should have the opportunity to master the use of relevant electronic equipment, recording devices, and angiographic equipment necessary to perform cardiac catheterization. In addition, the program must provide the resident with the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of radiation safety.

Experience with pre and postoperative care of patients having cardiac surgery by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardio-thoracic surgical staff is required. A basic understanding of current surgical techniques, methods of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia is important for adequate training. The resident should understand and know how to manage postoperative complications both immediate and delayed. Opportunity for long term follow-up observations of both pre and postoperative patients must be afforded the resident.

The program must provide the resident with the opportunity for the study of rheumatic fever, collagen diseases, infective endocarditis and other infections and metabolic conditions. The resident should be made aware of etiologic and risk factors in hypertensive and atherosclerotic heart disease, including hyperlipidemic states and should gain experience in the diagnosis and management of patients with these cardiovascular problems.

C. Research — A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric cardiology and an ongoing active research program with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various cardiovascular problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should have the opportunity to design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of cardiology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

D. Administration — The resident should gain experience in organizational responsibilities necessary to his role as a pediatric cardiologist in the community. He should be exposed to methods of organization of the cardiac catheterization laboratory, the outpatient clinic, organization of a teaching service and organization and day-to-day function of the entire cardiology team. He should have the opportunity to interact with Crippled Children’s Services, insurance companies, community resources and others necessary to the proper care of children with cardiac problems.

E. Conferences — Conferences must be held on a regular basis in the areas of clinical diagnosis and therapy, cardiovascular research and clinical conditions. Conferences with other disciplines such as physiology, pharmacology, pathology, neonatology, cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery and adult cardiology are encouraged.

IV. Staff

A. The Chief of Service — An approved pediatric cardiology training program must be under the direction of a physician certified by the American Board of Pediatrics and the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or who possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program director should be physically present on a day-to-day basis to supervise and direct the training program and is directly responsible to the general pediatric program director for the content, quality and supervision of the training program. Directors of pediatric cardiology training programs should provide an environment for the open discussion of ideas, creation of hypotheses which can be examined in the laboratory or by clinical protocol and will actively discourage unquestioning adherence to currently utilized techniques. Implementation of the training program should involve collaborative efforts with other pediatric cardiologists, with internists working in areas of mutual concern and assistance of other training program directors so that highly-specialized resources may be shared.

B. It is desirable that members of the pediatric cardiology training staff include Board-certified or equivalent pediatric cardiologists, medical cardiologists and basic scientists actively engaged in cardiovascular research.

C. A general pediatric staff with a broad range of subspecialty interests is essential to teach complete care of infants, children and adolescents with cardiac problems.

D. Staff from other disciplines, including cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery, adult cardiology, anesthesiology, neonatology, pulmonary disease, pathology, hematology, nephrology, gastroenterology, and genetics should be readily available. Residents should also learn to work with and utilize the special skills of pediatric cardiovascular nurses, intensive care nurses, catheterization laboratory technicians, operating room personnel, social workers and psychologists.

V. Facilities

It is desirable that all facilities should be located at the same institution. Where a facility is shared by several institutions in the interest of cost and efficiency, the program director may arrange for a resident to rotate to that facility.

A. Inpatient Services — An active inpatient pediatric cardiology service is essential. This should provide all diagnostic and treatment services characteristic of a comprehensive children’s facility.

1. Patients admitted to the inpatient service should be under the direct or indirect supervision of the training program staff and available to the resident.

2. The number of inpatients necessary to provide the resident with an optimum experience will vary with the number of residents and staff supervisors. A sufficient number and variety of hospital patients is necessary to assure broad training and experience and, in general, will only be provided if the minimum number of catheterizations and operations listed in Section VI are performed. A ratio of pediatric cardiology training staff to residents of 2:1 is desirable.

3. The following support facilities should be available on a 24-hour basis:

a. General X-ray diagnostic facilities; nuclear cardiology;

b. A graphics laboratory with facilities for recording the standard electrocardiogram and 2-D and M-mode echocardiograms;

c. Laboratories to do routine analyses of blood and urine, to determine blood gas values, blood chemistry, blood clotting studies and to cross match blood;

d. An operating room designed and equipped for cardiopulmonary extracorporeal circulation with appropriate monitoring devices, defibrillator and cardiac pacing devices;
e. A blood bank equipped to meet the demands of cardiac surgery must be closely affiliated with the center;
f. An intensive care unit in each center in which patients with heart disease are operated upon, with personnel and equipment available to allow provision of the special and constant care needed by pre-and postoperative patients.

B. Ambulatory Services — There must be a regularly scheduled pediatric cardiology clinic, and this must be supervised by one or more members of the cardiology staff. Time and space in this clinic must be available for residents to provide continuity and follow-up care for all patients under their care.

C. Catheterization Laboratory — The catheterization laboratory should ordinarily be located within a facility completely equipped to take care of patients in order to provide a comprehensive experience for the residents. A program which includes a catheterization laboratory located at a facility to which cannot meet this criterion will be expected to provide evidence that the training of residents is not compromised in this regard.

1. Personnel

Physician in Charge — The physician in charge of the procedure must be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she must be able to carry out the technical aspects of the procedures and correlate the results of the study with clinical information in reaching sound anatomic, electrophysiologic and hemodynamic conclusions. A second physician should be available in the event that additional help is needed or a complication develops. In addition, a radiologist experienced in cardiology, anesthesiologist and a thoracic surgeon with expertise in the pediatric cardiovascular aspects of their specialties should be immediately available for consultation, assistance and emergency surgical procedures. Additional personnel, adequately trained in pediatric cardiovascular techniques, should be available.

2. Equipment

Up-to-date equipment should include facilities for diagnostic biplane angiography, blood gas analyses, and electrophysiological studies. A method for recording catheterization laboratory complications must be used and records kept of all complications. Resuscitation equipment must be available for all pediatric patients.

D. Library and Research Facilities — The training program must provide access to facilities for the resident to engage in scholarly activities including conference rooms, medical library and research laboratories. The library should be available day and night and should have an ample supply of current pediatric and cardiologic textbooks and journals. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

VI. Clinical Experience

The resident must gain experience with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in infants and children. In general, approved training programs should have a minimum yearly case load for pediatric patients of approximately 150 cardiac catheterizations and 75 operations employing extra-corporeal circulation. Of these, approximately 50 catheterizations and approximately 24 open-heart surgical procedures should be performed on patients less than one year of age. Each resident should participate in or perform under supervision approximately 100 catheterizations in a two year period.

VII. Patient Information

Clinical data including inpatients, outpatients and patients undergoing catheterization and/or surgery, should be cross indexed and kept in such a manner as to allow rapid evaluation and analysis of the assembled information, including age, diagnosis, outcome, etc.

VIII. Evaluation

The program must have an on-going functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program. The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board of should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1983 ACGME. November, 1982

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to entry level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physical examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities; and to be able to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by thoroughly understanding each allied health professions role, by the graduate's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development. He/she should possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physiatry.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 Ordinarily a minimum of three years successfully completed physical medicine and rehabilitation training at a medical school is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field. This training should include 6 months of acute medical and surgical training.
2.2 Each approved program must provide a three year integrated training experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation. It should be able to design a program of flexible length, taking into consideration the previous experience of its trainees.

2.3 If a program plans to accept residents without adequate previous acute medical and surgical training, then the program should provide this experience.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty, recognized as a separate department to the broad fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm, and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative responsibilities in order to achieve the educational objectives of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full-time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full time, then he or she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician, and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated toward teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or otherwise qualified by specialty examination to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with adequate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology, skills, and individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable, scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments of them in their areas of greatest competency. Serious efforts should be made where indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program chairman.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation medicine, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional or-
obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching of hospital personnel or junior residents, medical students, and allied health professionals.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology, and pathophysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit and retain trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. Therefore, approved programs should have a minimum of 500 new patient admissions (inpatients and outpatients) and at least 7,500 patient visits annually.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neuromusculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; c) data of musculoskeletal and other systemic conditions; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and amputatory devices as well as special beds and beds; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercise, occupation therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatric responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team — the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowl and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic reviews by faculty members, in-service examinations, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation file. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's obligations and rights. He/she possess a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) resident's responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident's personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

V. All provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.


19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.
Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.

Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery.

Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including the acceptability of prerequisite training. This inquiry should be made prior to a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Resident involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two-year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments of evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

Effective: Nov. 1979   ACGME: Nov. 1979

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

1. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
   1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
   2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
   3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration; and environmental sciences.

II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.

   1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
   2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
   3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
   4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
   5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
   6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on “General Requirements” are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.
A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident’s training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applied component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker’s compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should furnish a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

### Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years’ duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school or school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to a well-equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

### Academic Program

Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

### Applicatory Program

The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.
6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). The Committee should be made up of members of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

**Training Programs in Public Health**

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

**Clinical Year**: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

**Academic Year**: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.

3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease, injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

**Field Training and Experience**: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well-organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents’ training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

A system of efficient records must be maintained. Since much of the resident’s later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional, consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.
21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry

I. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (with rare exceptions) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.);

2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one- or two-year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of training in medical specialties such as medicine, family practice and pediatrics. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders;

2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making proper referrals;

3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric and with those psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and

4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the Department of Psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while their are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. Educational Programs

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis in an organized and progressive fashion so that it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff
meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow residents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.

3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.

4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders relevant to psychiatric practice. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires an adequate commitment of time, during which each resident obtains supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.

5. The diagnosis and treatment of psychophysiological disorders.

6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.

7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialities.

8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.

9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.

10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used. Some of the experience which residents have with psychological tests should be with their own patients.

11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
   a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
   b. Family therapy
   c. Group therapy
   d. Crisis intervention
   e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
   f. Somatic therapies
   g. Behavior therapy
   h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis

12. Instruction in medical ethics.

13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.

14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.

15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.

16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.

17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:

1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may
have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.

2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.

3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four-year program.

4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.

6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.

7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.

2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.

3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.

4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident’s progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.

5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to ensure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.

7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident’s performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program, and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

9. A system to monitor and document each resident’s achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. Residents

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical
school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and programs, and supervision and responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeached communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July, 1981  ACGME: Nov. 1980

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generally similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential. Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time in training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical or flexible first year of post-M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time 22, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months’ credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents’ time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two.

22As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental, neuropsychological, socio-cultural, psychological, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment program with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) social, 4) religious. In this connection, all the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979 ACGME: June, 1979

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff. The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents; and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.
Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The intra-training evaluation of resident performance must be documented and maintained. Appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these, should be used.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be interdepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of residents.

Effective: Nov. 1977 ACGME: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience, and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

1. One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.

2. The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology.

3. It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent interdepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.

4. Research: It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.

5. Library Facilities: A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

6. Teaching Film Museum: A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and nuclear fields.

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiology must be an essential component of the institution's educational program.

A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Departmental Requirements: Those programs offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify,
the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. These should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

**Departmental Requirements: Staff:** The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children’s radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

**Educational Requirements for the Resident:**

1. The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

2. Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.

3. It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one meeting with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

4. A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

5. A film museum indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

6. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

**Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology**

**Objective:** Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

**Training Period:** The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

**Direction of Supervision: Program Director:** The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate supervision. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

**Staff:** The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

**Institutional Support:** Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

**Facilities:** A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

**Clinical Resources:** A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients, for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

**Training Content:** The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to these services.

**Conferences:** Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

**Literature Resources:** A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

**Research:** Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

**Educational Environment:** The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

**Training Complement:** The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

**Evaluation:** The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

**Effective:** Sept. 1978  ACGME; Sept. 1978

**23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery**

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.” The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along
with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgery service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a minimum operative experience during the two year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

- Lungs, pleura, chest wall: 25
- Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm: 10
- Congenital heart: 20
- Acquired heart: 20
- Myocardial revascularization: 25

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;
- b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility are scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.²³

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1981
ACGME: Nov. 1980

²³Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
24. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

I. INTRODUCTION
Urology is the medical and surgical specialty which deals with disorders of the genitourinary tract. To be accredited a program must provide for a minimum of 36 months of clinical urology, and this must be preceded by two prerequisite years of general surgery or other disciplines basic to urology. Twelve months of training must be spent as a senior resident in urology with appropriate clinical responsibility under supervision.

II. FACULTY
The residency training program in urology must be headed by a director who is a Board-certified urologist or who has equivalent qualifications and who possesses effective leadership and administrative abilities as well as sound clinical judgment, investigative curiosity, and teaching skills. The Director must be willing to make the commitment in time which the responsibilities of such a position demand in order to ensure that an adequate educational experience is organized for the benefit of the resident trainee.

Contributions to the education of the residents should also be made by other members of the urology staff. Ideally these individuals should possess special expertise in different urological disciplines (such as pediatric urology, female urology, renal transplant, renal vascular disease, oncology, infertility and endocrinology, stone disease, and urodynamics) so as to provide the greatest depth of knowledge in a variety of subjects. Evaluation of the qualifications of the staff as teachers of urology will include a review of their publications, research efforts and participation in major scientific meetings. Utilization of other staff members, however, does not relieve the Director of the primary responsibility for the overall quality and organization of the program.

So that the expertise of the faculty is utilized maximally in the teaching effort, a close working relationship must exist between the faculty and the residents. Preferably, the Program Director and his primary staff should be geographically located within their respective teaching institutions although other arrangements may be acceptable if it can be shown that rapid access to the faculty is available to the residents at all times. All patients on the service should be reviewed by the staff on regular teaching rounds with the residents according to a predetermined schedule, and all major surgery performed on the service by the residents should be done under the direct supervision of the staff. Throughout the training period the faculty must remain continually alert to the competence of the resident staff through personal observation.

III. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Institutions involved in the training of urological residents must be able to provide broad based opportunities which include scholarly pursuits as well as relevant clinical experience in the full range of urologic disease. Institutions with limited areas of involvement in urology or those which cannot overcome academic or clinical deficiencies within their own establishment should affiliate with complementary institutions. It is important, however, that each affiliated institution offer significant educational opportunities to the overall program. An affiliation which merely dilutes the education of the resident in training or a program whose affiliated institutions are too scattered to allow proper supervision and coordination of training activities should not be established or maintained.

Within the various institutions bed space sufficient for the needs of the urology service must be provided, preferably within a single area under the direction of the urology service so that care specific for urological problems can be rendered more effectively. Diagnostic facilities providing cystoscopic, radiologic, and urodynamic equipment must be adequate to permit the urology service to carry out its necessary functions. Support facilities including office, filing space, secretarial assistance and reference libraries must be available to the urology training program.

Research facilities, while not mandatory for accreditation, are desirable since they enrich the academic environment of the program and provide the resident staff with the opportunity to explore new ideas independently. Institutions offering training programs in urology should encourage and support the development and use of such facilities.

IV. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
Programs in urology must be dedicated to the educational goals of residency training rather than the utilization of residents primarily for the purpose of facilitating patient care. For this reason there should be regularly scheduled conferences dealing with urological pathology including morbidity and mortality, urological radiology, the basic sciences and journal reviews in addition to other subjects having educational value. Conferences must be well organized, planned in advance with notification of the topics to be presented, and scheduled so that they will not conflict with other activities. They should be well attended by both residents and faculty. Each conference should be directed by a person competent to assure that a worthwhile educational experience will be provided. A list of the conferences held should be maintained and available for examination at the time of review. The list should include the names of those attending, the subjects discussed, the moderator and the principal speaker.

The faculty and residents should also be involved in pursuits which keep them abreast of current developments in medicine and which explore new avenues to advance the science of urology. Evidence of such involvement may be found in clinical or basic science research projects, departmental publications, and presentations before major scientific meetings. A listing of these activities should be made available at the time of review. In addition, the resident staff should be exposed to developments outside their own program by attendance at major medical meetings and by visits from recognized authorities from other institutions.

Sufficient numbers of patients with urologic disease must be available to provide realistic experience for the residents in training. Included should be exposure not only to the common urological problems but also to specific areas of urology such as pediatric urology, oncology, urodynamics, trauma, endocrinology as it relates to urology, renal transplantation, gynecologic urology, infertility, renovascular disease, and other areas of interest peculiar to urology as a medical specialty. Each program director is responsible for maintaining an annual log of all cases performed by the urology service within each participating institution and all residents must maintain an up-to-date log of all cases in which they were the primary surgeon or assistant since the beginning of their urology training. Since clinical problems often involve multidisciplinary care beyond the ordinary competence of the urologist, teaching support from other major medical fields must be readily available within the participating institutions. The activities of these disciplines should be supported by residency training programs, particularly in the areas of internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, and radiology, in order to facilitate the rapid interchange of up-to-date information so essential to a proper educational environment.

During training the resident should gain competence in the total care of the patient including initial evaluation, method of establishing the diagnosis, selection of the appropriate therapy, implementation of this therapy, and management of any resultant complications. For this re-
son continuity of care must be provided through pre-
operative and postoperative clinics as well as inpatient
contact. As a part of this experience progressive respon-
sibility for rendering decisions must be afforded the resi-
dent.

Evidence that all of these activities are succeeding in
achieving the educational goals of the program must be
assessed by some form of periodic review such as self-
assessment or in-service examinations. The results of these
evaluations must be reviewed with the residents so that
plans to correct any deficiencies may be formulated.

V. CERTIFICATION
One measure of the quality of a program is the per-
formance of its graduates on the examinations given by the
American Board of Urology, Inc. The Residency Review
Committee may consider this information as part of the
overall evaluation of the program.

Effective: July 1982   ACGME: Feb. 1982
Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on number of residency programs by specialty and by region, number of positions offered, number of trainees by specialty and by region, number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, information on the ethnic background and on the citizenship of trainees. This edition also contains some trend information, with comparable 1980, 1981, and 1982 statistics.

METHODOLOGY

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are recorded monthly. Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September 1982 every director of an accredited residency training program was sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, of positions to be offered in the program for 1983-1984, and of Fifth Pathway certificates in the program. Program directors were asked to list any fellowship programs in subspecialties offered by them. All program directors who had not responded to the survey by mid-November were sent a second request.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a two-page form requesting information including the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All transitional year program directors were sent a computer printout of the program listing. Attached to the printout was a form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1982-1983, and the number of positions to be offered in 1983-1984.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By December 15, 1982, over 95 percent of the residency programs accredited to train residents had responded to the survey. The response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in blood banking, public health, and aerospace medicine responded. More than 95 percent of programs in anesthesiology, dermatology, family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, pediatrics, physical medicine and rehabilitation, and diagnostic radiology returned completed forms. The lowest response rate (83 percent) was from forensic pathology programs. Ninety-four percent of programs provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship. The count of residents “on duty September 1, 1982” reported in Table 5 and Table 6 and used as the base in Tables 1, 2, and 7 was reported by 95 percent of the programs accredited to have residents.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

On September 1, 1982 there were 4,573 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 30, 1983. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, pathology, and obstetrics/gynecology. In the 1982-1983 academic year over two-fifths (44.7 percent) of all residents were in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1982-1983 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 2.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more densely populated regions of the country. Over two-fifths of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training nearly 24 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (13.3 percent) of programs and trained the largest percentage of residents; California ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 2). The majority of programs (70 percent) reported having a full-time director of the residency training.

Positions Available

There is currently much interest in the medical education community regarding the number of positions available for graduate medical training. Common opinion is that with the continued increase in the number of graduates of U.S. medical schools and the continued increase in the number of FMG's seeking graduate training in the U.S., particularly U.S. citizens who have studied medicine abroad, the competition for residency appointments will intensify.

The total enrollment of U.S. medical schools has increased 40% over the ten year period from 1972-1973 to 1981-1982. The rate of this increase is lessening however. For example, total enrollment has increased an average of 1,206 students per year over the past five years (1977-1978 to 1981-1982), compared to an average increase of 2,144 students per year from 1972-1973 to 1976-1977.

One crucial factor affecting trends in graduate medical education is the increase of U.S. medical school graduates. The number of U.S. graduates increased 54% from 1972-1973 to 1981-1982. The rate of increase of U.S. graduates in the past five years, however, is about one-third what the rate of increase was in the preceding five years. U.S. graduates numbered 14,393 in 1977-1978 and
15,985 in 1981-1982, an average increase of 318 graduates per year. The five year period 1972-1973 to 1976-1977 saw an increase in U.S. graduates from 10,391 to 13,607, an average increase of 643 graduates per year. (JAMA, Education Issue 1982, Volume 248, No. 24, Section II.) Another factor is the number of training positions available in residency programs. In past annual surveys, program directors were asked to project the number of positions which would be available 16 to 20 months in the future. In the past two years, program directors and hospital administrators have indicated the difficulty of accurately projecting the number of positions to be available in the future. For some institutions economic uncertainties have made accurate projections impossible. Several institutions have made a determination of the total positions to be supported, and individual program directors have subtracted from that number as they were able to fill a position with an acceptable candidate. A small number of programs may have planned to offer the positions reported but, because of accreditation requirements, were prohibited from appointing residents. For example, a program for which accreditation will cease at a specified future date is not permitted to accept new trainees. On the other hand, a certain number of new programs may obtain accreditation in time to accept candidates in July. Those positions would not be included in the projection.

The actual number of positions available can be obtained after the academic year has begun by calculating the sum of filled positions and budgeted unfilled positions, as of September 1, reported by program directors each year.


**PGY-1 Positions Available**

Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics.

First year positions open to medical school graduates with no previous graduate medical training are identified as postgraduate year-one (PGY-1) positions. Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1) positions. Table 4 shows the actual number of PGY-1 positions available for 1980-1981, 1981-1982, and 1982-1983; and the number projected for 1983-1984.

Approximately 13 percent of programs (574) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 72 percent were programs in internal medicine, family medicine, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (56 programs), Pennsylvania (53 programs), California (43 programs), Ohio (39 programs), Illinois (36 programs), Massachusetts (34), Michigan (27 programs), and Texas (26 programs).

**Residents in Training**

Table 5 shows the number of number of residents "on duty September 1" for three consecutive years. The counts represent 95 percent of the programs. The number of residents increased 911 from 1981-1982. There were 885 emergency medicine residents in 1982-1983, accounting for most of this increase.

The number of PGY-1 residents on duty is shown in Table 6. The number of PGY-1 residents increased 587 from 1981-1982 to 1982-1983. Most of the increase was in internal medicine and surgery. Emergency medicine is new to the count this year.

Table 5.—Number of Residents on Duty
by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>2,451</td>
<td>2,490</td>
<td>2,930</td>
<td>3,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>1,538</td>
<td>1,480</td>
<td>1,543</td>
<td>1,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>6,352</td>
<td>6,344</td>
<td>7,004</td>
<td>7,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>16,580</td>
<td>15,954</td>
<td>17,537</td>
<td>17,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,152</td>
<td>1,114</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>1,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,496</td>
<td>4,221</td>
<td>4,705</td>
<td>4,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,538</td>
<td>1,480</td>
<td>1,543</td>
<td>1,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,572</td>
<td>2,418</td>
<td>2,567</td>
<td>2,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otology</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>1,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,519</td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>2,413</td>
<td>2,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,603</td>
<td>5,171</td>
<td>5,961</td>
<td>5,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>3,901</td>
<td>3,911</td>
<td>4,336</td>
<td>4,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>30,324</td>
<td>2,766</td>
<td>3,135</td>
<td>3,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Therapeutic)</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>7,689</td>
<td>7,440</td>
<td>8,105</td>
<td>8,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,077</td>
<td>917</td>
<td>1,027</td>
<td>1,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>64,515</td>
<td>61,465</td>
<td>68,217</td>
<td>65,142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology.

Table 6.—Number of PGY-1 Residents on Duty
in Those Specialties Open to Physicians With No Previous Postgraduate Medical Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1980-81</th>
<th>1981-82</th>
<th>1982-83</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,371</td>
<td>2,269</td>
<td>2,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>5,948</td>
<td>5,969</td>
<td>6,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oto-Neurology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>1,076</td>
<td>1,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otalogy</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>1,864</td>
<td>1,867</td>
<td>1,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,063</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,599</td>
<td>2,609</td>
<td>2,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18,702</td>
<td>18,399</td>
<td>18,976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Women Residents**

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1978-1979 training year, 18.7 percent of residents were women; by 1982-1983, women comprised 24 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1982 women were found in all specialties with accredited programs. Two-fifths of women residents were training in internal medicine and pediatrics. (See Table 7.)

**Foreign Medical Graduates**

Information on medical school of graduation was provided by all but four programs reporting residents. The number of foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has decreased. The statistics for 1982 reveal 19.0 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.7 percent in ophthalmology, to 47.1 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation (Table 8). The number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 4,229 (35 percent) in 1979 to 4,790 (39 percent) in 1980 to 5,778 (44 percent) in 1981, to 6,388 (49 percent) in 1982 (Table 9).

Information on Fifth Pathway graduates is given in Table 10 by specialty. In 1980, 13 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1981 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to 14 percent, and in 1982 to 15 percent. Table 11 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical graduates for the years 1980, 1981, and 1982. Table 12 shows comparative data on residents from Fifth Pathway for 1980, 1981, and 1982 by region.

The number of first year new entry alien FMG’s has decreased significantly in the past five years primarily because of amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. After January 1978, alien FMG’s entering the U.S. on exchange visitor visas to undertake graduate medical education are required to demonstrate competence in English and to pass the Visa Qualifying Examination. The number of all FMG’s in first year positions increased from 3,787 in 1979, to 4,018 in 1980, to 4,715 in 1981. In 1982 the number of first year FMG’s decreased to 4,359 (Table 13). Of this number, 54 percent (2,361) were U.S. citizens.

**Race and Citizenship of Residents**

Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1982 year is shown in Table 14. Approximately five percent of residents were Black non-Hispanic. Of these, 97.6 percent were graduates of U.S. or Canadian medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 34.2 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-Hispanic residents has decreased slightly, but the percentage of all residents who are Black has remained at about five percent over the past three years (Table 15). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 16.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 90 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical school graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 50 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Approximately 99 percent of U.S. graduates were reported as U.S. citizens.

**TRANSITIONAL YEAR PROGRAMS**

As of July 1982, flexible first year programs were replaced by "transitional" programs. All programs formerly listed as "flexible" were notified to provide information on
the program for review by a committee of the ACGME. The new "Essentials" includes the conditions to be met by institutions offering a "transitional" year of training.

By definition, a transitional year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to transitional positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to transitional year positions is made by a committee for the transitional year.

The survey of 187 transitional year programs (to which 89 percent responded) revealed 1,381 trainees. Of this number, 17.7 percent (244) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible/transitional programs in 1980, 1981, and 1982 is shown in Table 17. The number of trainees in flexible/transitional programs 1980, 1981, and 1982 is shown in Table 18.

### Table 7.—Number and Percent of Women Residents on Duty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1980 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1981 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1982 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celen and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>1,518</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>3,928</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>3,903</td>
<td>23.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,279</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>1,618</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,432</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>2,794</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td>2,623</td>
<td>16.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>1,588</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>1,556</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 13,738 100.0 16,040 100.0 16,341 100.0

*Less than 1/100th percent.
### Table 8. — Number and Percent of FMG's on Duty
September 1, 1980, 1981, and 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No.</td>
<td>% of</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FMG's</td>
<td>FMG's</td>
<td>FMG's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,954</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>3,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,294</td>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>1,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>57.5</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>1,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,661</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>1,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>12,078</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>13,194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 9. Number of U.S. Citizen FMG’s in Residency Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>1,204</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obsterics/Gynecology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmic Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic, Nuclear</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,790</td>
<td>5,838</td>
<td>6,388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 10. Number of Residents With Fifth Pathway Certification on Duty September 1, 1980, 1981, and 1982 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obsterics/Gynecology</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmic Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic, Nuclear</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,599</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>1,926</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 16 — Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1980, 1981, and 1982 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otalaryngology</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,472</td>
<td>3,307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 17 — Number of Transitional (Flexible) Year Programs, 1980, 1981, and 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
<th>1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 18. — Number of Transitional (Flexible) Year Trainees 1980, 1981, and 1982.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
<th>1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,388</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>1,381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 19. — Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transient</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>787</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1,040</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

### Table 20. — Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1980, 1981, and 1982.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,529. Eleven percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 11 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 15 percent were church related institutions; and 46 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies.

Sixty-four percent of institutions reported having a full-time director of medical education. Sixty percent of institutions have either a major or graduate affiliation with a medical school. The majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,369) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 394 beds. Table 21 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1982 survey brought a response from 79 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 325,938 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 61,322, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.5 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 63,138 physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 0.7 percent were women.

SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The ACGME agreed to review and give accreditation to training programs in subspecialty areas for which the appropriate American Board awards a certificate of special competence. The Residency Review Committees of those subspecialties for which such subspecialties exist were directed to develop “Special Requirements” for training in the subspecialties and submit these for approval to the ACGME. In September 1982 “Special Requirements for Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine” were approved.

At this writing it is anticipated that the process for review and accreditation of subspecialty programs will be explained in a mailing to internal medicine program directors early in 1983.

Specialty requirements for subspecialty programs in pediatrics and obstetrics/gynecology are being developed. After these documents receive ACGME approval, the accreditation of such programs will commence.

Residency program directors were asked to identify the subspecialties for which they offer a fellowship program and the number of trainees in the program. There were 1,977 fellowship programs reported in those areas for which there is a certificate of special competence awarded by the appropriate American Board. This group of fellowship programs had 6,841 trainees in the 1982-1983 academic year (Table 22). (The areas of dermatology, blood banking, forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric cardiology, child psychiatry, nuclear radiology, and pediatric surgery are not included in this statistic. These are included in the residency programs reported above, since programs in these areas are currently accredited by the ACGME.)

Table 22.—Number of Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties With Certificate of Special Competence and Number of Trainees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Fellowship Trainees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Anesthesiology)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Medicine)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecologic Oncology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternal and Fetal Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproductive Endocrinology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiosotopic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Surgery)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,977</td>
<td>6,841</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Includes Internal Medicine fellowship programs identified as “cardiology” or as “vascular disease.”

Table 21.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>More</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>259</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>1,529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Includes beds not applicable.
Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs. The list includes all residency programs accredited as of December 1, 1982 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1983.

The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix E.)

Also given for each program are the total number of positions (indicating the size of the program) for 1983-1984, and the number of postgraduate year one (PGY-1) positions for 1983-1984 as reported by the program director. Programs for which information was not provided in the survey, and programs for which accreditation will terminate by July 1984, show zero positions. Programs which show zero PGY-1 positions presumably do not accept applicants without prior graduate medical training.

A list of Transitional programs begins on page —. Transitional programs were designed to give a broad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. Transitional Programs have replaced Flexible Programs.

The conditions for establishing a Transitional Program are given in the General Requirements (Section II). (Persons who want information about the accreditation of Transitional Programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ♫. Information on these programs may be outdated.
### California

**La Jolla**

- **Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation**
  - **Director:** David A Mathison, MD
  - **Address:** 10666 N Torrey Pines Rd, La Jolla CA 92037
  - **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 500 OPV-M, 400 OPV-CI

**Los Angeles**

- **Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles**
  - **Director:** Joseph A Church, MD
  - **Address:** 4650 Sunset Blvd, Los Angeles CA 90027
  - **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 500, 0 OPV-A, 500, 0 OPV-M, 500, 0 OPV-CI

**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**

- **Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)**
  - **Director:** James Easton, MD
  - **Address:** 4867 Sunset Blvd, Los Angeles CA 90027
  - **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 10,000 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI

**Los Angeles County-University of Southern California Medical Center**

- **Director:** Zach Haddad, MD
  - **Address:** 1129 N State St, Los Angeles CA 90033
  - **Positions:** 3 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 5 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI

**UC-L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**

- **Director:** E Richard Stein, MD
  - **Address:** 600 N State St, Los Angeles CA 90027
  - **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 620, 0 OPV-M, 1,200 OPV-M, 4,220, 0 OPV-CI

**Orange**

- **University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **University of California, Irvine Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Kring S Ong, MD
  - **Department:** Irvine CA 92617
  - **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 1,955, 0 OPV-A, 2,426, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI

**Sacramento**

- **University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **UC Davis Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** M Eric Gershwin, MD
  - **Address:** School of Medicine, Sacramento, CA 95616
  - **Positions:** 3 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 28,000, 0 OPV-A, 750, 0 OPV-M, 42,000, 0 OPV-CI

### San Diego

- **University of California-San Diego Medical Center**
  - **Director:** Robert N Hamburger, MD
  - **Address:** 225 S Dickinson St, San Diego CA 92103
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 4 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 4,000, 0 OPV-CI, 60

**San Francisco**

- **Kaiser Foundation Hospital**
  - **Director:** Donald F German, MD
  - **Address:** 2425 Geary Blvd, San Francisco CA 94115
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 9,416, 0 OPV-CI 45

**University of California**

- **San Francisco**
  - **Program Director:** Oscar L Frick, MD
  - **Address:** University of California, San Francisco, Dept of Pediatrics H 8 W 1404 A, San Francisco CA 94143
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 4 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI

**Stanford**

- **Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Stanford University Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Norman J Lewis, MD
  - **Address:** 520 Willow Rd, Palo Alto CA 94304
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 3 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 1,600, 0 OPV-A, 700, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 200

**Torrance**

- **Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
  - **Address:** Torrance CA 90009
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 1 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 2,000, 0 OPV-A, 1,800, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 500

**COLORADO**

**Aurora**

- ** Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**
  - **Program Director:** Harold S Nelson, MD
  - **Address:** Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora CO 80045
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 6 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 2,300, 0 OPV-A, 6,200, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 50

**Denver**

- **University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, National Jewish Health/National Asthma Center
  - **Address:** 3800 E Colfax Ave, Denver CO 80220
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 1 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 1,400, 0 OPV-A, 2,000, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 800

- **University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Denver CO 80206
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 9 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI

**D.C.**

- **Washington**
  - **Georgetown University Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Joseph A Beltz, MD, Robert T Scanlon, MD
  - **Address:** Georgetown University Hospital, 3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W, Washington DC 20007
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 4 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 2,000, 0 OPV-CI 600

- **Howard University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Sheryl E Lucas, MD, Floyd J Malveaux, MD
  - **Address:** Howard University Hospital, 2041 Georgia Ave, N.W, Washington DC 20060
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 3 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 2,000, 0 OPV-A, 2,036, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 40

- **Walter Reed Army Medical Center**
  - **Walter Reed Army Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Lt Col Richard J Summers, MD, MC
  - **Address:** Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Allergy-Immunology Service, Washington DC 2012
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 6 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 0 OPV-A, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 0

- **Children’s Hospital National Medical Center**
  - **Children’s Hospital National Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** R Michael Sli, MD
  - **Address:** Children’s Hospital National Medical Center, 111 Michigan Ave, N.W, Washington DC 20010
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 2 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 3,674, 0 OPV-A, 417, 0 OPV-M, 0 OPV-CI 90

**GEORGIA**

- **Augusta**
  - **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Betty B Wray, MD
  - **Address:** Dept of Pediatrics and Medicine, Med Coll of Georgia, GA 30922
  - **Length:** 2 years, **Positions:** 3 PGY1, 0 OPV-P, 6,400, 0 OPV-A, 3,200, 0 OPV-M 900, 0 OPV-CI 350
ILLINOIS

Chicago
La Rabida-University of Chicago Institute
La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard W. Niewobi, MD
La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
E 60th at Lake Michigan
Chicago IL 60649
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 800; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 75

Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 21,000; OPV-CT 1,700

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diodato T. Lim, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 4,368; OPV-A: 5,892; OPV-M: 4,789; OPV-CT 420

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CT 1,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan T. Lytkin, MD
Henry Gewurz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,500; OPV-CT 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Miles Weinger, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosp and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 1,500; OPV-CT 0

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program B
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Hal B Richerson, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Internal Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 2,424; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 450

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center-Children’s Mercy Hospital Center
University of Kansas College of Heal Sciences and Hosp
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Dockhorn, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 10,500; OPV-A: 3,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Karbo, MD
Suite 305 N C R Bldg
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 1,456; OPV-A: 472; OPV-M: 1,892; OPV-CT 156

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Henry J. Writy, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1514, Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,182; OPV-CT 0

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
Sam L Behna, MD
Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 3,030; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 660

Tulane University-Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr.Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John E. Salaverga, MD
Tulane Med Ctr/Sec of All & Imm, Dept of Med & Peds
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 0

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Betina C Hillman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
PO Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 18,392; OPV-A: 555; OPV-M: 1,835; OPV-CT 0

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael Kaifer, MD
Nl H Building 10
Roo 11c205
Bethesda MD 20820
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 0

\*Information Not Provided \* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CT = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L. Shaffer, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 4,792; OPV-A: 530; OPV-M: 400; OPV-CT 285

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralf S. Gehz, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 6,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 100

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J. Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 250; OPV-A: 5,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 200

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Ross E. Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 1,080; OPV-A: 2,100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 2,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Medical Center
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Mathews, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Allergy Clinic
South Ambulatory Care Brng, Box 227
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,218; OPV-CT 200

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 8,000; OPV-A: 12,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CT 1,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Helen A. Paaasao, MD
Flossie Coven, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV-P: 18,747; OPV-A: 7,836; OPV-M: 26,500; OPV-CT 30,550

\*Information Not Provided \* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CT = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MINNESOTA</th>
<th>NEW YORK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>S U Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M N Blumenental, MD</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Minnesota, Box 434 Mayo</td>
<td>Elliott Modell Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430 Dinkworth St</td>
<td>Buffalo General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis MN 55455</td>
<td>100 High St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Buffalo NY 14203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 2,950; OPV-M 5,300; OPV-CI 1,000</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>OPV-P 2,300; OPV-A 4; OPV-M 1,349; OPV-CI 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program A</td>
<td>East Meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Nathan S Weiss, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E Reed, MD</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald J Glech, MD</td>
<td>2201 Hemstead Tumtuko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>East Meadow NY 11554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 First St, S W</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester MN 55905</td>
<td>OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>OPV-CI 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 2,684; OPV-A 5,343; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 310</td>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program B</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic</td>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Marys Hospital of Rochester</td>
<td>Metropolitan Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J O Connell, MD</td>
<td>Arte Ribon, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 First St, S W</td>
<td>1901 First Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester MN 55905</td>
<td>New York NY 10029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981; OPV-CI 522</td>
<td>OPV-P 2,458; OPV-A 3,423; OPV-M 2,210; OPV-CI 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>OPV-P 4,558; OPV-A 4,500; OPV-M 4,400; OPV-CI 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 1,325; OPV-A 3,300; OPV-M 1,600; OPV-CI 50</td>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University Group of Hospitals</td>
<td>Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University Hospitals</td>
<td>St Joseph Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Robert G Towney, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond G Slavin, MD</td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan P Krutsens, MD</td>
<td>2500 California St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University Medical School</td>
<td>Omaha NE 68178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1402 S Grand</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis MO 63104</td>
<td>OPV-P 1,500; OPV-A 600; OPV-M 4,380; OPV-CI 2,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 1,325; OPV-A 3,300; OPV-M 1,600; OPV-CI 50</td>
<td>Newark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey</td>
<td>United Hosps Med Ctr-Children's Hosp of N J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M Olesek, MD</td>
<td>Robert G Towney, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Hospital of Newark</td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 S 9th St</td>
<td>2500 California St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark NJ 07107</td>
<td>Omaha NE 68178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 300; OPV-A 600; OPV-M 4,380; OPV-CI 150</td>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 300; OPV-A 600; OPV-M 4,380; OPV-CI 150</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 450; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUN Y Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Brooklyn NY 11203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County Hospital Center</td>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan J Josephson, MD</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450 Clarkson Ave</td>
<td>Arey Rubinstein, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn NY 11203</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1300 Monts Park Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 860; OPV-M 480; OPV-CI 800</td>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Lawrence T Chiaromonte, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340 Henry St</td>
<td>340 Henry St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn NY 11201</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P 4,558; OPV-A 3,423; OPV-M 2,210; OPV-CI 57</td>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUN Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Alen P Kaplan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H Schwartz, MD</td>
<td>State Univ of New York Health Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J Con Justi, MD</td>
<td>Div of Allergy/Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Stony Brook NY 11794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601 Elmwood Ave, Box 667</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester NY 14642</td>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Work)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Rebecca Buckley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Charles B Buckley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E Buckley, MD</td>
<td>Duke University Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dept of Allergy/Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham NC 27710</td>
<td>Durham NC 27710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>OPV-P 21,500; OPV-A 87,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem NC 27103</td>
<td>Carolyn C Huntley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>300 S Hawthorne Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J Davis, MD</td>
<td>Winston-Salem NC 27103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 S Hawthorne Rd</td>
<td>OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 450; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

Cincinnati
OHIO
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program A
Uni of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Leonard Bernsten, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 5,050, OPV-A 6,500, OPV-M 3,000, OPV-CI 8,000

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program B
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Uni of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas J Fischer, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Elder and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 3,855; OPV-A 1,500, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 9,194

Cleveland
Ohio Clinic Foundation
Ohio Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Joseph P Kelly, MD
Ohio Clinic Foundation
3500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 3,612; OPV-A 7,226, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 0

Philadelphia
Pennsylvania
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program Director:
Orcin P Goldsmith, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Fifth St and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19113
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 3,650; OPV-A 320, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 950

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program Director:
Herbert C Munsamnn, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 0, OPV-A 0, OPV-M 3,594, OPV-CI 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Steven D Douglas, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 2,900, OPV-A 4,800, OPV-M 7,700, OPV-CI 975

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Burton Zelman, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 50, OPV-A 10,000, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 1,000

Pittsburgh
PA
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Hosts of the Univ of Pittsburgh Hosp
Program Director:
Philip Fireman, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Deerlot St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 7,121, OPV-A 1,236, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 250

RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital Program Director:
Donald S Koen, MD
Guy A Settipane, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 2,548; OPV-A 2,401, OPV-M 4,949, OPV-CI 0

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Lloyd V Crawford, MD
Ta-June Yao, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Section Allergy & Immunology
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 11,000, OPV-A 2,750, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 75

TENNESSEE
DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem hosp
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Timothy J Sullivan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5533 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 500, OPV-A 1,820, OPV-M 50, OPV-CI 50

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program A
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director:
J A Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Medical Science Bldg, Rm 409
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,200, OPV-A 900, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 950

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program B
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director:
Armond S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,200, OPV-A 700, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 470

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children’s Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William T Shearer MD, PhD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,000, OPV-A 2,800, OPV-M 2,000, OPV-CI 200

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals Med Ctr Hospof(Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Brady/Green Community Htl Ctr of(Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
William T Kniker, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 3,130, OPV-A 500, OPV-M 784, OPV-CI 480

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 0, OPV-A 0, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 0

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Program Director:
Giberto E Rodriguez, MD
Shawn Ruddy, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
P O Box 225, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,400, OPV-A 2,300, OPV-M 100, OPV-CI 125

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center Harbordview Medical Center Virginia Mason Hospital Program Director:
Paul P Van Arsdale, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1599 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,085, OPV-A 3,310, OPV-M 0, OPV-CI 0

WISCONSIN
Madison
University Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital and Clinics Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
100 Highland Ave, Rm H6760
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 1,000, OPV-A 1,500, OPV-M 2,000, OPV-CI 250

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric, OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult, OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed, OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

WISCONSIN cont’d

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Jordan N. Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-Cl 11,075

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S. Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 6,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 50

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Richard J Summers, MD, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy and Immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Jacoby, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy
& Immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael Kaiman, MD
N.I.H. Building 10
Room 11C205
Baltimore MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-Cl = Outpatient Visits – Clin.

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
An = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Peter L Hendricks, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0
AN 25,471; CNP 2,342

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated hospitals
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dale S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 6
AN 12,871; CNP 130

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
George Walace, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 S Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AN 12,300; CNP 0

TUCSON

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
AN 6,000; CNP 600

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Floyd S Brauer, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 3
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
George B Lewis, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
AN 7,322; CNP 72

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Vlcek, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 0
AN 0; CNP 0

Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
David J Wooten, MD
L A County, Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
AN 0; CNP 0

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald L Katz, MD
Univ of California, School of Medicine
Rm 55-125 CH S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 PGY1: 1
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
An = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt J. B. Mass, MC, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8758 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1: 0
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center-VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Bruce F. Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medica Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 818
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY 1: 0
AN 13,000; CNP 163

Sacramento
University of California Davis Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Marvin)
Program Director:
Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesia
Davis CA 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY 1: 3
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Derkey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY 1: 0
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gilbert E. Koenig, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY 1: 0
AN 10,082; CNP 900

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center-VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lawrence J. Saidman, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY 1: 0
AN: 6; CNP 13,500

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Ronald L. Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY 1: 1
AN 5,000; CNP 325

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center-VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
Dept of Anesthesia
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 PGY 1: 5
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley, Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
C/Philip Larson, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY 1: 4
AN 58,935; CNP 2,415

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Chinghua Lee, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY 1: 0
AN 7,000; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip R. Broomage, MD
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY 1: 0
AN 20,000; CNP 252

Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles H Lockhart, MD
Children's Hospital
1056 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY 1: 0
AN 5,305; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Ralph A Epstein, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06020
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1: 0
AN 3,600; CNP 20

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
James J Richter, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY 1: 0
AN 26,281; CNP 290

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Paul G Garash, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY 1: 4
AN 17,800; CNP 59

WASHINGTON

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R McLaren, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY 1: 3
AN 7,582; CNP 482

D.C.

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L. Watkinson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 20011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Burton S Epstein, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY 1: 0
AN 7,000; CNP 10

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles S. Cookley, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY 1: 4
AN 12,739; CNP 986

georgetown University Hospital
georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomae J Mac Namara, MD
georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY 1: 4
AN 32,816; CNP 445

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Jerome H Modell, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Biv. J-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 PGY 1: 7
AN 12,277; CNP 1,945

Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AN = Total Anesthesiasts; CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
## Florida

- **Miami**
  - University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
    - Jackson Memorial Hospital
    - Miami Children’s Hospital
    - Mount Sinai Medical Center
    - University of Miami Health System

  **Program Director:**
  - W Brian Graythorne, MD
  - University of Miami School of Medicine
  - P.O. Box 016370
  - Miami, FL 33101
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 62
  - PGY1: 6
  - AN: 35,000
  - CPNP: 1,500

## Georgia

- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital
    - Emory University School of Medicine
    - Children’s Hospital of Atlanta at Emory

  **Program Director:**
  - John E Stehno, MD, PhD
  - Emory University School of Medicine
  - 1365 Clifton Rd, N.E.
  - Atlanta, GA 30322
  - Length: 3 years
  - Total Positions: 41
  - AN: 39,000
  - CPNP: 1,800

## Illinois

- **Chicago**
  - Cook County Hospital
  - Cook County Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Reuben Belegot, MD
    - 1825 W Harrison St
    - Chicago, IL 60612
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 27
  - PGY1: 8
  - AN: 5,556
  - CPNP: 600

## Indiana

- **Indianapolis**
  - Indiana University Medical Center
  - VA Medical Center (Indianapolis)
  - William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
  - Robert K Scootong, MD
  - Indiana University Medical Center
  - 1120 South Dr
  - Indianapolis IN 46223
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 57
  - PGY1: 9
  - AN: 19,000
  - CPNP: 2,000

## Iowa

- **Iowa City**
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  - Veterans Affairs Medical Center (Iowa City)

  **Program Director:**
  - Peter J R Jackson, MD
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  - Dept of Anesthesia
  - Iowa City IA 52242
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 34
  - AN: 14,016
  - CPNP: 489

## Kansas

- **Kansas City**
  - University of Kansas Medical Center
  - Kansas City KS 66103
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 26
  - PGY1: 8
  - AN: 12,852
  - CPNP: 1,732

## Kentucky

- **Lexington**
  - University of Kentucky Medical Center
  - 800 Rose St
  - Lexington KY 40536
  - Length: 3 years
  - Total Positions: 21
  - AN: 9,000
  - CPNP: 750

## Louisiana

- **New Orleans**
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana
  - 1332 Tulane Ave
  - New Orleans LA 70112
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 18
  - AN: 18,500
  - CPNP: 500

## Missouri

- **Kansas City**
  - University of Kansas Medical Center
  - Kansas City KS 66103
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 15
  - PGY1: 4
  - AN: 9,666
  - CPNP: 224

## Nebraska

- **Wichita**
  - University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
  - St Francis Regional Medical Center
  - St Joseph Medical Center
  - Wesley Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - Karl E Becker, Jr, MD
  - University of Kansas School of Medicine
  - 1001 N. Minnesota
  - Wichita KS 67214
  - Length: 4 years
  - Total Positions: 13
  - AN: 47,000
  - CPNP: 1,500
MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Klop, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 PGY 1: 2
AN: 13,000; CNP: 340

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Program Director:
Mark C. Rogers, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 North Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 37 PGY 1: 8
AN: 23,000; CNP: 1,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H. Holcomb, MD
University of Maryland
Dept of Anesthesiology
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 PGY 1: 2
AN: 12,000; CNP: 2,000

Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
H. F. Nicosia, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda Ave
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY 1: 0
AN: 7,000; CNP: 400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael P. Alper, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 PGY 1: 0
AN: 11,000; CNP: 600

Beth-Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Whyte, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY 1: 0
AN: 10,028; CNP: 1,952

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Marcelle Willock, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 PGY 1: 0
AN: 11,676; CNP: 221

Bryant and Women's Hospital
Bryant and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin G. Colvin, MD, PhD
Bryant and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 PGY 1: 0
AN: 24,000; CNP: 0

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J. Katz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
85 Fralin St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 PGY 1: 0
AN: 8; CNP: 0

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt F. Schmitz, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 PGY 1: 0
AN: 7,500; CNP: 80

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Paul R. Lavoise, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton, MA 02135
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY 1: 0
AN: 8,000; CNP: 200

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
William J. F. Kociw, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 0
AN: 3,650; CNP: 450

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco B. Dinato, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13 PGY 1: 4
AN: 14,000; CNP: 312

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Gary Welch, MD, PhD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center, Dept
of Anesthesiology
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 PGY 1: 3
AN: 6,000; CNP: 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
R. J. Colton, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 PGY 1: 6
AN: 17,757; CNP: 904

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Marvin H. Jewell, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaulieu St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 6 PGY 1: 0
AN: 8,000; CNP: 500

SinaI Hospital of Detroit
SinaI Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
El M. Brown, MD
SinaI Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 PGY 1: 5
AN: 18,172; CNP: 1,450

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Francis C. Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 2
AN: 14,550; CNP: 650

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Horizon County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 PGY 1: 4
AN: 15,000; CNP: 1,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D. Settler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40 PGY 1: 6
AN: 43,131; CNP: 19,599

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy O. Wilkins, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY 1: 4
AN: 9,517; CNP: 194

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hospital Clinics
Program Director:
G. W. Eggars, Jr., MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
K630
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 PGY 1: 4
AN: 5,900; CNP: 200
MISSOURI cont'd

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
E E Fibuch, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
AN 13,018; CNP 2,581

St Louis
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
William D Owens, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
AN 9,330; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
John F Schweiss, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1235 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
AN 16,886; CNP 450

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Jerry D Edelman, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd and Dewey Ave, Rm 1460
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
AN 4,331; CNP 140

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry H Bird, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1
AN 9,000; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey J Hatzfeld, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AN 10,117; CNP 325

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Desmadrinos Co, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
H Lawrence Karasic, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 5
AN 8,051; CNP 115

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard I Kortis, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesia
301 Lyons Pl
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
AN 12,080; CNP 500

UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
AN 5,000; CNP 600

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anna Staniec, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
AN 8,102; CNP 660

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard C DeLeo, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
AN 14,000; CNP 50

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Norma V Velasquez, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AN 0; CNP 0

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Martin J Downey, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 tiffany St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
AN 10,855; CNP 0

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John I Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
AN 22,000; CNP 400

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C Simon, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
AN 8,659; CNP 675

New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Louis S Bianco, MD
St Luke's Hospital
42 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
AN 15,515; CNP 200

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hos and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert G Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
AN 9,366; CNP 2,067

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Erwin Lefar, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Pelman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 8
AN 11,931; CNP 652

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
AN 27,171; CNP 850

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
David C Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 9
AN 22,000; CNP 600

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AN = Total Anesthesiology; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
NEW YORK cont'd

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Herminia Trumbi, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
500 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 2
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Henrik Hjelmden, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 0
AN 23,234; CNP 4,149

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
1 Cityview, MDs
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1305 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 4
AN 13,713; CNP 5,490

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Adel R Abd, MD
Brookdale Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Lincoln Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
AN 19,000; CNP 1,000

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
James E Cotrell, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 8
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10
AN 11,826; CNP 200

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart D Wolman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
AN 19,610; CNP 784

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Philip H Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
AN 18,491; CNP 1,310

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Reno Tempura, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Derek Duncalf, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 218th St
New York (Bronx) NY 14097
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 6
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Alastair J Gilles, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
AN 13,000; CNP 550

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Veternan Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Paul P. Pophers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
H S C, Level 4, Rm 060
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
AN 8,181; CNP 376

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse- Irving Memorial Hospital
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Howard L. Zauder, MD, PhD
State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 0
AN 24,696; CNP 552

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony A Asocioti, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
AN 11,100; CNP 415

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
David V Bizzarro, MD
New York Medical College
Mount Pulaski
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 12
AN 24,830; CNP 4,187

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Philip O Quickman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 4
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr(Cleveland)
Program Director:
Hmut F Cascoconti, MD, PhD
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthes
2074 Nekson Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 2
AN 16,699; CNP 233

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AN = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>4601 Nw Expressway</td>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated hospitals</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Milton S. Hershey Medical Center</td>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Albert Einstein Medical Center-North Division</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>San Juan University</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>PR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cleveland cont'd**

- Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - Program Director: John S. McDonald, MD
  - 46 W 9th Ave, N 429 Cleveland OH 44106
- Huron Road Hospital
  - Huron Road Hospital
  - Program Director: M A Lucas, MD
  - 12901 Tafts Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44122
- Columbus
  - Ohio State University Hospitals
    - Ohio State University Hospital
    - Program Director: John S. McDonald, MD
    - 113 W 10th Ave, N 429
    - Columbus OH 43210
    - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
- Dayton
  - Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Miami Valley Hospital
      - Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
        - Kettering Medical Center
        - Program Director: R Bryan Roberts, MD
        - Miami Valley Hospital
        - One Wyoming St
        - Dayton OH 45409
        - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
- Toledo
  - Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
    - Medical College of Ohio Hospital
    - Program Director: John T Martin, MD
    - C S 810
    - Toledo OH 43699
    - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
- Youngstown
  - Youngstown Hospital Association
    - Youngstown Hospital Association
      - Program Director: Herman L Allen, MD
      - Youngstown OH 44515
      - Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

**OKLAHOMA**

- Oklahoma City
  - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
    - Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
    - Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
    - Program Director: Lenart Fagreus, MD
    - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
    - 1600 E Broadway, P O Box 26504
    - Oklahoma City OK 73190
    - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
    - AN 11,000; CNP 1,200
- OKLAHOMA

**OREGON**

- Portland
  - Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated hospitals
    - Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
    - Program Director: Wen Ning C Stevens, MD
      - Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Anesthesiology
      - 3191 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
      - Portland OR 97201
      - Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
      - AN 11,368; CNP 150
- PENNSYLVANIA

- Hershey
  - Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
    - Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Pennsylvania State Univ
    - Program Director: Julian P Belza, MD, PhD
      - Milton S Hershey Medical Center
      - Department of Anesthesiology
      - Hershey PA 17033
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
      - AN 7,000; CNP 2,787
- Johnstown
  - Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
    - Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
    - Program Director: John C Cwik, MD
    - Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
    - Division of Anesthesiology
    - 1086 Franklin St
    - Johnstown PA 15905
    - Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 5
    - AN 7,929; CNP 1,658
- Philadelphia
  - Albert Einstein Medical Center-North Division
    - Albert Einstein Medical Center-North Division
    - Program Director: Bernard Goldstein, MD
    - Albert Einstein Medical Center-North Division
    - York & Tabor Rd
    - Philadelphia PA 19141
    - Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
    - AN 12,859; CNP 487
- Hahnemann University
  - Hahnemann University Hospital
    - Program Director: Henry Rosenberg, MD
      - Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
      - 230 N Broad St
      - Philadelphia PA 19102
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
      - AN 1,200; CNP 250
- Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
    - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
    - VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
    - Program Director: Harry Wolfman, MD
      - Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
      - 3400 Spruce St
      - Philadelphia PA 19104
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 10
      - AN 30,000; CNP 500
- Temple University Hospital
  - Temple University Hospital
    - Program Director: James R Harper, MD
      - Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
      - 3401 N Broad St
      - Philadelphia PA 19140
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 3
      - AN 8,143; CNP 521
- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
  - Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
    - Program Director: Jay Jacobs, MD
      - Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
      - 1111 11th St
      - Philadelphia PA 19122
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 3
      - AN 14,000; CNP 500
- Pittsburgh
  - Allegheny General Hospital
    - Allegheny General Hospital
      - Program Director: David J Torper, Jr, MD
        - Allegheny General Hospital
        - 320 E North Ave
        - Pittsburgh PA 15212
        - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
        - AN 11,000; CNP 1,000
- Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
  - Presbyterian University Hospital
    - Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
      - Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
        - Magee-Women's Hospital
          - Monongahela Hospital
            - VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
              - Program Director: Peter M Winter, MD
                - University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
                - 1385 Scaife Hall
                - Pittsburgh PA 15261
                - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 10
                - AN 55,000; CNP 5,047
- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
    - Program Director: E S Iker, MD
      - Mercy Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
      - 1400 Louisa St
      - Pittsburgh PA 15212
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 2
      - AN 11,400; CNP 380
- Western Pennsylvania Hospital
  - Western Pennsylvania Hospital
    - Program Director: Paul E Berkebile, MD
      - Western Pennsylvania Hospital
      - Friendship Ave
      - Pittsburgh PA 15224
      - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
      - AN 8,868; CNP 550

**PUERTO RICO**

- San Juan
  - University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
    - University Hospital
      - Industrial Hospital
      - San Juan Municipal Hospital
        - Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
        - Program Director: Ramon Rodriguez, MD
          - Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
          - G P O Box 5067
          - San Juan PR 00936
          - Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
          - AN 22,936; CNP 527

---

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Ae = Total Anesthesiology
CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John O. Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 5
AN 12,471; CNP 476

TENNESSEE
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ. of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas K. Boone, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
AN 6,920; CNP 478

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Drumrine, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
AN 21,581; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Bradley E. Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dep of Anesthesiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 2
AN 34,600; CNP 1,492

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
A H Gasceke, Jr, MD
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
5521 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 PGY1: 2
AN 25,281; CNP 1,895

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James F. Arens, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Anesthesia
5th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 PGY1: 12
AN 13,500; CNP 750

Houston
Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute
Program Director:
Arthur S. Kears, MD
Texas Medical Center
77025
Houston TX
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
AN 8,000; CNP 100

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Co Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Lewis A. Coverall, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 10
AN 30,000; CNP 250

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S. Turnos, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
9431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 6
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Affiliated Hospitals at Lubbock
Texas Tech U Med Sci Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thompson General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director:
Gabriel Paz, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dep of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio
Wilford Hall US AF Medical Center San Antonio
Wilford Hall US AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert R Kirby, USAF, MC
Dept of Anesthesiology (6GHS A)
Wilford Hall US AF Med Ctr
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 4
AN 11,800; CNP 1,000

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Nelson N Lisenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78243
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 4
AN 8,174; CNP 682

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hospital (Dorothy Durst Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
R Brian Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 4
AN 14,538; CNP 1,334

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children–Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
K C Wang, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
AN 6,595; CNP 352

Primary Children’s Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger Jones, MD
Primary Children’s Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
AN 0; CNP 0

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
J al E Mazzuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 1
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 338
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 4
AN 10,881; CNP 4,015

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Engelman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Keanan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, MCV Box 695
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 4
AN 16,000; CNP 2,200
WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept of Anesthesiology
1959 N E Pacific St, Rm 10
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 5
AN 13,500; CNP 0

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
L Donald Bribbon, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 2
AN 8,887; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard B Knapp, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
S. Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/387
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 8
AN 7,158; CNP 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
John P Kamps, MD, PhD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 8
AN 17,106; CNP 2,950

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 1
AN 5,050; CNP 325

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

Texas
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Nelson N Jordon, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 4
AN 8,174; CNP 882

United States Navy
California
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt O J Sass, MD, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8759 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AN 4,000; CNP 100

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

Maryland
Baltimore
Naval Hospital
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
H F Norel, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
AN 7,000; CNP 400

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AN = Total Anesthesiats, CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
**COLON & RECTAL SURGERY**

**CALIFORNIA**

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Prieger, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 869
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 300; OPV 10,000

**ILLINOIS**

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Harald Abcavan, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 896; OPV 4,400

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Malcolm C Vedentheimer, MD
Lenox Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

**MICHIGAN**

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Fox, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

**LOUISIANA**

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John E Ray, MD
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 802; OPV 10,491

**NEW JERSEY**

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Shumpert Medical Center
Program Director:
H Whitney Bobo, Jr, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
Shreveport LA 71131
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 893; OPV 593

**NEW YORK**

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W Bear, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 29,434

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Robert D Fry, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 3c; AA 700; OPV 5,000

**OHIO**

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Victor W Fazio, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 65; AA 1,200; OPV 8,213

**MISSOURI**

Painfield
UMD Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene P Safrit, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
1010 Park Ave
Painfield NJ 07060
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

**TENNESSEE**

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Rosin, MD
Greater Bumere Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,825

**MINNESOTA**

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Stanley M Goldberger, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 450; Mayo Medical Bldg
Minnesota MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

**Wisconsin**

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W Bear, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 29,434

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with NO Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Guy L. Katter, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., MD
Saint Vincent Health Center
22 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 1,093; OPV 129

Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
A R Gennaro, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 174; OPV 2,695

Texas

Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
C Thomas Simonton, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Información No Proporcionada
PGY1 = Posiciones Abiertas a Solicitantes con No Anterior formación de Graduados Médicos
ADC = Censo de Actividades Diarias; AA = Admisiones Anuales; OPV = Visitas de Cuidado Ambulatorio Anuales

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
w Mitchell Sams, Jr., MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 39,919

Fairfield
Loyd Noland Hospital
Loyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Lauterdale, MD
Loyd Noland Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 27; OPV 9,933

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 11,250

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Forunata Mendoza, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 106; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr.Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr.Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 S Wilmingto Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

UCLA A.Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ronald M Reiner, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
UCLA School of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Orange
University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gerald D Weintraub, MD
Univ of California College of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 362; OPV 28,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Edward C Gomez, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
4301 X St, UC D Prof Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 6,500

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt William M Burrows, Jr, MC
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC San Diego Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
R B Slough, MD
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson st
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard B Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital/Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William L Epstein, MD
University of California Medical Center
400 Panama Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital or Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 306; OPV 13,000

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold W Gurevitch, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Ctr
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,423

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L Col Dennis L May, MD, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,389

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box 8153
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Aaron B Lerner, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 314; OPV 14,380

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervyn L Elgart, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N.W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 18,570

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
Dkrk of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Harold R Menus, MD
Howard Univ Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
6823 16th St, N.W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 156; OPV 28,000

FLORIDA
Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Harvey Blank, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
P.O Box 016255
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 420; OPV 30,100

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Philip Frosch, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 239; OPV 2,500

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Neil A Frenski, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12101 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Henry E Jones, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Robert L Kristich, MD
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 503; OPV 30,400

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospital
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
J G Smith, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 26,880

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lake-Side Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry H Rosnigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
333 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Alan L. Lorincz, MD
Box 409
950 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 220; OPV 6,852

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Sidney Barsky, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 250; OPV 26,000

Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick D. McKinson, MD
1753 W Congress Pl
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 295; OPV 9,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Veterans Administration West Side Hospital
Program Director: Lawrence M. Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
440 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 27,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arthur L. Norris, MD
Indiana University Med Ctr, Regenshar Hlth Ctr 524
1001 W Tenth St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 5, AA 250; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: John S. Strauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 9, AA 416; OPV 16,732

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: James Kallivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 3,721

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: Lafayette Owen, MD
Louisville General University Hospital
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University/Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director: Henry W. Jolly, Jr, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,291

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Joseph W. Burnett, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 21,200

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Brian T. Probst, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 219; OPV 22,000

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Stephen I. Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

Naval Hospital
Naval Hospital
Program Director: W. Dean Harrichards, MD
Naval Hospital, National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 42; OPV 26,273

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University/Tufts University Integrated Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Herbert Mescon, MD
David S. Fingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 34,300

Massachusetts General Hospital Integrated Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
999 V troubleshooting the questions.

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: John J. Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2094 Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 175; AA 800; OPV 44,654

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Edward A. Krull, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 437; OPV 51,400

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 807; OPV 26,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Robert W. Goll, MD
University Hospital
Box 98, 420 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 2
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Harold O. Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 2
ADC 39; AA 799; OPV 33,983
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd, M/175
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 15,688

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eslam, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
4950 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 332; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Ehring Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Ramón M. Furasio, MD, PhD
Dept of Dermatology
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 21,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Steven K Speicher, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 350; OPV 10,744

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/Univ of New Mexico
Lovelace Medical Center
Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Larry E Backer, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Surge Bldg 268
2701 1st St NW
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 45; OPV 10,900

NEW YORK

BUFFALO

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Howard L. Stul, Jr, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
669 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,366

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Harvey R. Young, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Gider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alexander W Young, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 6,000

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
George W Hoffman, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,000

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 0
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,955

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Leonard C Garber, MD
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168 St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Raul Fleischmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 19,050

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bayley Seton Hospital
Coler Memorial Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward M Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 25,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Felder, MD
Peter Byrk, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,600

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Integrated Dermatology Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alby R. Ennals, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 21,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell A. Goldsmith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 4; AA 150; OPV 7,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 116; OPV 17,000

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Sheila R Pinnell, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3135
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
U of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Charles L. Heaton, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #523
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 199; OPV 17,459
OHIO cont'd
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bokers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 5; PGY3: 5
ADC 3; AA 124; OPV 15,131

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Ballin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
ADC 13; AA 322; OPV 23,691

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome H Pomranz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3935 Sorrento Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 55; OPV 11,170

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D Lowney, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 U H C, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 15,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital & EFH Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Robert H Schlosser, MD
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
4150 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45435
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 15,000

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PA
PENNSYLVANIA
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 21,000

Hershey
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
 Program Director:
 Donald P Lockingin, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 500 University Dr
 Hershey PA 17033
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
 ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 4,000

Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Skin and Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbach, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 170; OPV 16,612

Hahnemann University School of Medicine
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann University School of Medicine
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 375; OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 28; OPV 8,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James J Leyden, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
230 Med Educ Bldg, 36th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 198; OPV 22,341

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Presbyterian University Hospital
VA Med Ctr Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William H Ehrig, MD
Falk Clinic, Room 417
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 127; OPV 18,015

SD
San Juan
University Hospital
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Jorge L Sanchez, MD
University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras State Hospital
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 150; OPV 20,000

RI
RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Charles J McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 20,234

SC
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Richard L Dobson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashely Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 120; OPV 5,900

TN
TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
E William Rosenburg, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PHD
Vanderbilt University Sch of Medicine
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

TX
TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
James C Gilliam, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dermatology Dept
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 8,250
TEXAS cont'd

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Edgar B Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 87; OPV 11,922

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: Michael J Jarrett, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Program Director: Robert E Jordan, MD
University of Texas Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
6431 Fannin, MSB B 1,102
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 100; OPV 10,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: D E Vander Ploeg, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 13,600

Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MO
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 141; OPV 30,104

WASHINGTON

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University Medical Center
Program Director: W Kenneth Blaylock, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McCure VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
1101 E Marshall St, Box 164
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 21,500

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director: George F Oidland, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1950 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,285

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: William A Welton, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 45; OPV 4,200

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic/St Joseph's Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: Darre J Crops, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
603 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 181; OPV 33,741

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Woc)
Program Director: Robert E Jordan, MD
Research Service/151
V A Medical Center (Woc)
Milwaukee WI 53193
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 11,000

UNIVERSITY OF STATES NAVY

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MO
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 135; OPV 40,115

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MO
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 141; OPV 30,104

UNITED STATES ARMY

San Francisco
US Army Medical Center, San Francisco
US Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Richard R Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col Dennis L May, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col G G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 105; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

CALIFORNIA

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt William M Burrows, Jr, MC
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Naval Hospital
Program Director: W Dean Heinsch, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 42; OPV 26,278
MARYLAND cont'd

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
Birmingham University Hospitals
Program Director:
Sonia Khour, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Colin Wood, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 1,400; ARH 1,500; GPPS 7,500; PS 1,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E Goltz, MD
Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 12,000; GPPS 3,500; PS 1,200

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt S Steen, MD
Yale University
310 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06519
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 3,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 23006
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Neal S Penneys, MD
University of Miami
Box 016250
Miami FL 33101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 30,000; GPPS 1; PS 2,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan L Lorincz, MD
David F Fretzin, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 409
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L Notins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Regenstrief Health Ctr, 1011 W 10th
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 108

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADPWH = Accessions Dem-Pat. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
KENTUCKY
Louisville
University of Louisville School of Medicine
University of Louisville Hospital
Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
332 E Chestnut St.
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 0; ARH: 0; GPPS: 0; PS: 0

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #523
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 38,471; ARH: 511; GPPS: 3,320; PS: 1,728

NEW YORK
New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center.
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernhard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave.
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 7,500; ARH: 67,100; GPPS: 3,000; PS: 9,999

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
615 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 5,052; ARH: 6,400; GPPS: 590; PS: 278

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 1,397; ARH: 35,348; GPPS: 1,360; PS: 855

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
711 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 1,286; ARH: 3,400; GPPS: 200; PS: 1,000

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 500; ARH: 60,000; GPPS: 500; PS: 750

Virginia
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James W Patterson, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 164-MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 0; ARH: 0; GPPS: 0; PS: 0

UNITED STATES ARMY
D. C.
Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20304
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 2,150; ARH: 9,022; GPPS: 2,000; PS: 4,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
EMERGENCY MEDICINE

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Unv Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Programs)
Program Director:
Harvey W Mesirian, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
College of Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Mitchell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Robert Knoxos, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald F Whelan, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 1944
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 16

DELAWARE

Wilmingtom
Wilmingtom Medical Center
Wilmingtom Medical Center
Program Director:
James K Bouzoukis, MD
Wilmingtom Medical Center
501 W 14th St
Wilmingtom DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University/George Washington University
Joint Program
Georgetown University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas G Stair, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3300 reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Horace C Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Ann L Harwood, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John H Stone, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
James Mathews, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School, Section of Emergency Med
233 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 8

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert W Strauss, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

OAK LAWN

Park Ridge
University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
Lutheran General Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A Jayne, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at Irving Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Frank D Black, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
G Richard Braem, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm H 134
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training |
KENTUCKY cont’d

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Thomas, MD
University Hospital
550 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Latte Kemp Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick A McNulty, MD
Charity Hospital
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Program Director:
Hubert T Gurley, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth Hillier, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Greene Streets
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester
Worcester City Hospitals
Worcester City Hospital
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley A Hofman, MD
Worcester City Hospital
28 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
James F Nowakowski, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Glora Kuh, DO
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48225
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4

Wayne State University School of Medicine
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Judith R Tronalli, MD
Detroit Receiving Hospital
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Gwendolyn L Hoffman, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, N.E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Clinton, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4

MISSOURI

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
W Kendall McNabney, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6

NEW JERSEY

Summit
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Overlook Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles F V Grunau, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4

NEW YORK

New York
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ralph Altman, MD
Metropolitan Hospital
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Gennis, MD
Jacobi Hospital
Peham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Joel Ghezzi, MD
Kenneth Bnner, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
Bronx NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Kathleen A Handal, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Emergency Medicine
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

North Carolina

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Schreinemeyer, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital & Medical Center
P O Box 32869
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
E Jackson Allison, Jr, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Stantonsburg Road
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Glass, MD
Bowman-Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4

Ohio

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
John V Wegland, MD
Akron City Hospital
555 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James Dougherty, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44329
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Ohio continued

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Richard C Levy, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #769
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 8

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jonathan Glazer, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greene Memorial Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn C Hamilton, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P.O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 8

Toledo
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toledo Hospital
St Vincent St Mary Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital of Toledo
Program Director:
Frank E Foss, MD
St Vincent Hospital of Toledo
2123 Cherry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

Oklahoma
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy R Craig, MD
University of Oklahoma School of Medicine
P.O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

Oregon
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Moorehead, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John Skendzielewski, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
J Ward Donovan, MD
Hershey Medical Center
University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4

Philadelphia
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital, Frankford Division
Frankford Hospital, Torresdale Division
West Park Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Zaccardi, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut Streets
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 6

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean S Lucid, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6

University of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
113 Lithrop Hall
Pittsburgh PA 1521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Ovidio Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine
P.O Box C.M. Cabera Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

South Carolina
Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James R Raymond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

Texas
Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Mark E Randleman, Do, MC
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

Virginia
Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
James R Scholten, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
500 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

Washington
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven C Drenen, MD
Dept of Emergency Medicine, Dept of the Army
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

Wisconsin
Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce M Thompson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

United States Army
Texas
Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Mark E Randleman, Do, MC
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert D Slay, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven C Drenen, MD
Dept of Emergency Medicine, Dept of the Army
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0

ACCREDED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
C Neal Carup, MD
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
P O Box 2208
Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 36,176

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
R L Whitten, MD
Dept of Family Practice
3001 N 27th St
Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 10,000

East End Memorial Hospital
East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Buckingham, MD
East End Memorial Hospital
7292 First Ave North
Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
R Alan Satter, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
930 S 20th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
OPV 12,000

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold C Williams, MD, JD
Family Practice Center
651 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden AL 35903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 17,500

Huntsville
University of Alabama Medical Center
(Huntsville Program)
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel F Butler, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Dr
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 30,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Max H Barnes, MD
Univ of So Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St, 506 Maslin Bldg
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

Montgomery
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles T Moss, Jr, MD
Montgomery Family Practice Program
1720 Park Place
Montgomery AL 36106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 10,000

Selma
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma
County Program)
Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald C Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 11,825

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Affiliation</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Alabama | Tuscaloosa                                 | University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals | Samuel E. Gaskins, MD  
              P.O. Box 6331  
              University, AL 35486 | 3 yrs | 36 | 12 | 67,600 |
| Arizona | Phoenix                                   | Good Samaritan Hospital Medical Center  
              Good Samaritan Medical Center | Robert A. Price, MD  
              1111 E McDowell Rd  
              Phoenix AZ 85026 | 3 yrs | 24 | 12 | 14,000 |
|         | Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center | Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center | Lloyd J. Sweeney, MD  
              8536 N 19th Ave #404  
              Phoenix AZ 85015 | 3 yrs | 16 | 9 | 8,500 |
|         | St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center    | St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center | Don Holland, MD  
              P.O. Box 2071  
              Phoenix AZ 85001 | 3 yrs | 12 | 4 | 14,000 |
|         | Scottsdale                                | Scottsdale Memorial Hospital  
              Scottsdale Memorial Hospital | Jack E. Cook, MD  
              7531 E 4th St, Suite 22  
              Scottsdale AZ 85251 | 3 yrs | 18 | 6 | 13,216 |
| Tucson  | University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals | Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr  
              Univ Hospital | Craig McClure, MD  
              Family Practice Residency Office  
              1450 N Cherry Ave  
              Tucson AZ 85719 | 3 yrs | 25 | 6 | 14,000 |
| Arkansas | El Dorado                                  | Area Health Education Center-El Dorado  
              Union Medical Center | Berry L Moore, Jr., MD  
              El Dorado AR 71730 | 3 yrs | 12 | 4 | 6,000 |
|         | Fayetteville                              | Area Health Education Center-Northwest  
              Washington Regional Medical Center  
              Springfield Memorial Hospital | James K. Patrick, MD  
              Univ Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ctr  
              241 W Spring St  
              Fayetteville AR 72701 | 3 yrs | 12 | 4 | 17,000 |
|         | Fort Smith                                | Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith  
              St Edward Mercy Medical Center  
              Spark's Regional Medical Center | James D. Busby, MD  
              Dept of Family Practice  
              100 S 14th  
              Fort Smith AR 72901 | 3 yrs | 18 | 6 | 13,000 |
|         | Jonesboro                                 | Area Health Education Center-Northeast  
              St Bernard Regional Medical Center | Joe H. Stallings, MD  
              Family Practice Residency Program  
              223 E Jackson  
              Jonesboro AR 72401 | 3 yrs | 12 | 4 | 9 |
|         | Little Rock                               | University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
              Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine | R. R. Yalamaranchil, MD  
              Dept of Family Practice  
              1421 Cherry St  
              Pine Bluff AR 71601 | 3 yrs | 25 | 6 | 15,000 |
|         | Pine Bluff                                | Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff | R. R. Yalamaranchil, MD  
              Dept of Family Practice  
              1421 Cherry St  
              Pine Bluff AR 71601 | 3 yrs | 16 | 6 | 15,000 |
| California | Bakersfield                             | Kern Medical Center  
              Kern Medical Center | Navinchandra M Amin, MD  
              Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice  
              1630 Flower St  
              Bakersfield CA 93305 | 3 yrs | 12 | 14,549 |
|         | Camp Pendleton                            | Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton  
              Naval Regional Medical Center | Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC  
              Naval Regional Medical Center  
              Family Practice Service  
              Camp Pendleton CA 92055 | 3 yrs | 30 | 10 | 49,257 |
|         | Fairfield                                 | David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield | Col John T. Reppert, MD  
              Dept of Fam Pract  
              Travis AFB 95335 | 3 yrs | 27 | 9 | 33,000 |
|         | Fontana                                   | Kaiser Foundation Hospital  
              Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana) | Raymond W. Pickering, MD  
              Family Practice Center  
              Fontana CA 92335 | 3 yrs | 16 | 6 | 80,000 |
|         | Fort Ord                                  | Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord | Chalmers Armstrong, 3rd, MD  
              Army Community Hospital | 445 S Cedar Ave  
              Fresno CA 93702 | 3 yrs | 24 | 6 | 120,000 |
|         | Fresno                                    | University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals, Program A  
              Valley Medical Center of Fresno | William D Putnam, MD  
              Family Medicine Center  
              801 S Cherry Chase  
              Glendora CA 91734 | 3 yrs | 21 | 6 | 0 |
|         | Glendale                                  | Glendale Adventist Medical Center  
              Glendale Adventist Medical Center | H. J. Blossom, MD  
              Family Practice | 445 S Cedar Ave  
              Fresno CA 93702 | 3 yrs | 24 | 6 | 120,000 |
|         | Lancaster                                 | UC L A Antelope Valley Medical Center Program  
              Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center  
              Cedars-Sinai Medical Center | William W. Walsh, MD  
              Dept of Family Practice  
              Lancaster CA 93534 | 3 yrs | 12 | 1 | 22,726 |

**Notes:**
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- OPV = Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
Irving Rasgon, MD
Stephen Winters, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4870 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 26,184

King-Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center

Program Director:
LaDow B Crandon, MD, MPH
Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 7,000

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
Wm Mac Millar Rodkey, MD
Center for the Health Sciences
Rm B 1134
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 1
OPV 13,220

Martinez
Contra Costa County Medical Services
Contra Costa County Hospital

Program Director:
Jai Alken, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 290,906

Merced
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B

Merced Community Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Jay Alken, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
Box 231
Merced CA 95340

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 15,000

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
Scenic General Hospital

Program Director:
Norman R Kahn, Jr, MD
Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
900 Scenic Drive
Modesto CA 95350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 24,000

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Myron C Greenberg, MD
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18400 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 17,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:
J Dennis Hsu, MD
University of California, Irvine
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 11
OPV 25,752

Redding
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program C

Shasta General Hospital
Mercy Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Norman Woolf, MD
Family Practice Center
2010 hospital Ln
Redding CA 96001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 0

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
Y Paul Ayongi, MD
Riverside General Hospital
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside CA 92503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Martin Mendelson, M.D., PhD
Department of Family Practice
2221 Stockton Blvd, Rm 14
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 20,000

Salinas
Natividad Medical Center
Natividad Medical Center

Program Director:
John E Milting, MD
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611
Salinas CA 93902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 58,667

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
Merrill N Werblin, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 16
OPV 124,453

San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
M Scott Wilson, Md, MPH
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson, H699
San Diego CA 92120

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 11,500

San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
(University of California Program)

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Sommers, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Bldg 90, Ward 91
1001 Potrero Ave, Rm 109
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 10
OPV 15,268

San Jose
San Jose Health Care
San Jose Hospital

Program Director:
William C Fowkes, MD
Phillip Mac, MD
Family Practice Center
25 N 14th St, Suite 1020
San Jose CA 95112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,000

San Pedro
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

Program Director:
F X Mohnaupt, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
OPV 6,000

Santa Ana
Western Medical Center-U C S C School of
Medicilna Program
Western Medical Center

Program Director:
Raymond Jones, MD
Western Medical Center
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana CA 92705

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 17,500

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Sanford Bloom, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 15th St
Santa Monica CA 90404

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
OPV 24,000

Santa Rosa
University of California (SanFrancisco) Affiliated
Hospitals, Program B
Community Hospital

Program Director:
Richard C Barnett, MD
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanute Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 9
OPV 40,213

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
Glen E Brown, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 17,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director(s)</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr</td>
<td>Fred Mathies, MD</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15 PGY1: 5</td>
<td>OPV 9,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventura</td>
<td>General Hospital Ventura County</td>
<td>Joan D Larson, MD</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34 PGY1: 11</td>
<td>OPV 122,116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittier</td>
<td>University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital</td>
<td>L Robert Martin, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 8,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program A</td>
<td>R Neil Chisnold, MD</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24 PGY1: 8</td>
<td>OPV 16,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Joseph Hospital</td>
<td>Mercy Medical Center</td>
<td>Larry A Green, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24 PGY1: 8</td>
<td>OPV 10,779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Collins</td>
<td>Colorado State University</td>
<td>William M Basow, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 4</td>
<td>OPV 6,900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>University of Delaware</td>
<td>Stephen M Perlmuter, MD</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13 PGY1: 5</td>
<td>OPV 6,203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Temple University</td>
<td>Stephen M Perlmuter, MD</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13 PGY1: 4</td>
<td>OPV 3,159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington Medical Center</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Dana T Walters, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>George Washington University</td>
<td>Col David W Rabkin, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University</td>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
<td>Henry W Williams, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic University</td>
<td>Bernard Breiter, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egin A B F</td>
<td>University of Florida</td>
<td>Laura D Erickson, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>University of Florida</td>
<td>R Whitney Curry, Jr, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>North Carolina Medical Center</td>
<td>David E Bates, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York Medical College</td>
<td>Donald J Sclafani, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>Arnold W Goldstein, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>James W Quaid, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>John E Donnelly, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>Maria M Aranda, MD</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12 PGY1: 6</td>
<td>OPV 15,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Florida

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Merril A Anderson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1824 King St
Jacksonville FL 32204

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
OPV 27,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt James H Mc Lamb, MD, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 39,875

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles G Perl, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 016700
Miami FL 33101

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 12
OPV 36,819

Orlando

Florida Hospital

Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Ted Hamilton, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins
Orlando FL 32803

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 12
OPV 16,437

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Rae W Frechich, MD
Family Practice Center
1201 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 11,000

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Auerermann, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Family Practice Program

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

H W Barrick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32303

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 17,473

Georgia

Atlanta

Morris School of Medicine Program

Southwest Community Hospital

Program Director:

Emmett Jones, MD
Morehouse School of Medicine, Dept of Comm Med and Fam Pract
830 Westview Dr S W
Atlanta GA 30314

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Tellis, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Fam Practice
St Sebastian Way & University Pl
Augusta GA 30921

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
OPV 20,900

Columbus

Columbus the Medical Center
the Medical Center

Program Director:

Dee B Russell, MD
the Medical Center
710 Center St
Columbus GA 31994

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning

Martin Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning

Martin Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Gregory H Blake, MD
Martin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H S X B
Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 46,564

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Fort Gordon

Program Director:

G Jan Hinneman, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 9
OPV 21,900

Macomb

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

T Walter Treadwell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
OPV 7,800

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

Floyd Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Family Practice Residency
Floyd Medical Center
Tanner McColl Blvd, Box 233
Rome GA 30161

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 14,400

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard Graft, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23106
Savannah GA 31403

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 1,491

Hawaii

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col R Ogden Dewitt, DO
Tripler Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Honolulu HI 96855

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
OPV 30,000

Idaho

Boise

Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho

St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center
St Luke's Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

John Mody, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
414 N 1st St
Boise ID 83702

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

Illinois

Belleville

Belleville Family Practice Program

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J Paul Newell, MD
Belleville Family Practice Center
300 W Lincoln St
Belleville IL 62220

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 15,000

Bensenville

MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association

MacNeal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth F Kessel, MD
Family Practice Center
3231 S Euclid Ave
Bensenville IL 60106

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 7
OPV 16,000

Carbondale

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

Program Director:

Steven A Nagel, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901

Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 13,594

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont'd

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director: Robert T Swiatek, MD
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2223 W Division St
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY:1; 6
OPV 8,365

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director: Walter I Baba, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice
5145 N California Ave
Chicago IL 60625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY:1; 6
OPV 13,084

Davison
East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
St Elizabeth Hospital
Lakeview Medical Center
Program Director: L W Tanner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson
Davison IL 61532
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 4
OPV 128,513

Decatur
Decatur Family Practice Program
St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital
Program Director: David P Ouchterlony, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
1314 N Main St, Suite 201
Decatur IL 62526
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 4
OPV 8,500

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Program Director: Timothy E Neufeld, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
135 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY:1; 8
OPV 15,000

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
Community Memorial General Hospital
Program Director: William J Nelson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 4
OPV 10,000

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: A L Burdick, Jr, MD
Family Practice Center
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY:1; 6
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Leighton B Smith, MD
Lutheran General Hospital-4 South
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY:1; 6
OPV 11,500

Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Henry R Gross, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY:1; 6
OPV 28,296

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Institutions
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director: Dean E Bordeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
125 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY:1; 8
OPV 24,428

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program C
St Mary Hospital
Blessing Hospital
Program Director: Terry G Armug, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 4
OPV 22,900

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital
Program Director: Le Baron Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY:1; 10
OPV 25,200

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Major David F Bogner, MD
U S A F Medical Center Scott/S G H F
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY:1; 7
OPV 24,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Hospitals/St John Hospital, Program A
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: David L Spencer, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY:1; 8
OPV 22,000

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard Feldman, MD
Family Practice Center
1750 N Albany St, Suite 807
Beech Grove IN 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,500

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Wallace L. Ayne, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 8,500

St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond W. Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
Program Director:
Jerry L. Stucky, MD
Lahman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 18,687

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director:
David E. Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Green St
Gary IN 46402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
OPV 57,489

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Alvin J. Haley, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 22,953

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director:
W E Kelley, MD
Community Hospital
5502 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,500

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A C Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 8,000

St Vincent Family Practice Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Fred M. Bix, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,890

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L. Egger, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2500 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
OPV 14,618

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Robert E. Frenstermacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 11,930

St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
811 E Madison St, Box 1937
South Bend IN 46634
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 8
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Buscher, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N E 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R. Aschoff, MD
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
1028 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
OPV 38,033

IOWA

Davenport
Mercy-St Luke’s Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kim P. Petersen, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 14,000

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Loran F. Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 124,388

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moeiusser, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University of Iowa
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 28,700

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Rakel, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 24,000

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 33,191

Sioux City
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
Marlan Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J. McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 0

Waterloo
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Scholl Medical Center
Allan Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Karl E. Jauch, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6
OPV 13,000

---

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp Bethany Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Price, MD
Dept of Family Practice
93th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 30,000

Salina
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy M Scanlan, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1747
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 20,000

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Gessler, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph's Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Redter, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1121 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 26,000

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas
Wichita Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Holton, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hildreth
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 19,000

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Allhut, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 43,794

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K Davis, MD
Department of Family Practice
915 Limestone
Lexington KY 40503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 18,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
St Anthony-Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Daniel R Dill, MD
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Ave
Louisville KY 40204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 37,170

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director:
James H Lambert, MD
Troyer Clinic
Clinic Dr
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Sies, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 10
OPV 13,390

Bogalusa
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford W Tuthill, MD
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept
Family Medicine
400Memphis St, Box 40
Bogalusa LA 70427
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 41,160

Lake Charles
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director:
El Sorkow, MD
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Waverly St
Lake Charles LA 70605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 7
OPV 78,913

Monroe
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Program Director:
Grover C Black, Jr, MD
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
P O Box 1881
Monroe LA 71201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 153,832

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Little, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1825 Caveland Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV 67,600

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Schumpert Medical Center
Program Director:
Marion N Cash, MD
LS U School of Medicine
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 140,996

MAINE

Augusta
Maine-Dartmouth Family Practice Program
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Togus)
Program Director:
Alexander M Noah, MD
Family Medicine Institute
12 E Chestnut St
Augusta ME 04330
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 20,846

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
John A McPhee, MD
Eastern Maine Medical Center
417 State St
Bangor ME 04401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 20,283

Lawiston
Central Maine Medical Center
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Kevin K Moorey, MD
Family Practice Center
76 High St
Lawiston ME 04450
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 12,000

Portland
Maine Medical Center - Mercy Hospital
Maine Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John L Randal, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 10,603

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
William Reichel, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
900 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1; 9
OPV 12,130

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
C Earl Hill, MD
Univ of Maryland Family Health Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 13
OPV 18,560

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Janet Avery, MD
Family Health Center
Hospital Drive
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 11,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Fitchburg)
Burbank Hospital
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Babineau, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby State Rd
Fitchburg MA 01420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 24,705

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Reginald D Rice, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
5 Woodland Road
Stoneham MA 02180
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,040

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Worcester)
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Holden District Hospital
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel Lasser, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 12
OPV 50,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Cheese Community Hospital
Program Director:
Terence C Davies, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
OPV 22,000

Battle Creek
Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation
Community Hospital
Leila Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
William P Gifford, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
632 North Ave
Battle Creek MI 49017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 7,000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John M Battle, MD
Family Medical Center
19130 Livernois Rd
Belleville MI 48111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 11,982

Detroit
St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Lucien F Capobianco, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 9,632

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Herper-Grezore Hospitals-Harper Division
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Herper-Grezore Hospitals-Grezoer Division
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Totell, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
OPV 24,000

Flint
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kearsing Ave
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 22,870

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles S Moritz, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency
200 Jefferson, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV 33,200

脓osse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Arche W Bedee, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadeaux Rd
脓osse Pointe MI 48230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 25,000

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas A Haddock, MD
S M A & C Family Medicine Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 8,500

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
William C Carley, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Hudson, MD
Family Practice Center
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

Marquette
Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program
Marquette General Hospital
Program Director:
John Lehinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 12,000

Midland
Midland Hospital Center
Midland Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4026 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 22,000

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Berman, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole Ave at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 6,998

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Larry S Kelly, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Hothon
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
OPV 13,200

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visit
MICHIGAN cont’d

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Murray N Deighton, MD
Providence Med Bldg, Family Practice Center
22250 Providence Dr
Southfield MI 48075
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 48,914
Troy
Wayne State University/William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Hans J Koek, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Duluth Graduate Medical Educational Council
St Luke’s Hospital
Miller-Dwan and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
James R Blackman, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 15,000
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Edward W Glancy, MD
6-240 Philips-Wangensteen Bldg
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 132 PGY1:44
OPV 64,384
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart V Thorson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1:12
OPV 20,000
Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 34,490

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport
University of Mississippi Gulfport Program
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
Program Director:
C D Taylor, MD
Memorial Hospital of Gulfport
4500 13th St, Box 1810
Gulfport MS 39501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
OPV 0
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W R Gillis, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 32916
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1:14
OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack M Colwill, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 554
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1:12
OPV 40,000
Independence
Independence Seiteren and Hospital Program
Independence Seiteren Hospital and Hospital
Program Director:
Donald A Potts, MD
Independence Seiteren Hospital
1509 W Truman Road
Independence MO 64050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 24,300
Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City
Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Nicholas, MD
Truman Medical Center
Little Blue & Lee’s Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
OPV 23,894
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
W Jack Steilman, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
8601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 18,292

Sisters of St Mary’s Regional Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
John H Ronner, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
2900 Baltimore
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 0

St Louis
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Johnson, Jr, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Biltes Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1:6
OPV 21,500
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Karen Holman, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
3536 S Jefferson
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1:5
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family Medicine Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
Program Director:
John C Fiegel, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1:6
OPV 10,580

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Haider, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1:8
OPV 21,000
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel Halm, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1:12
OPV 21,783

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center (Reno)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
R W Hanke, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Comm Med
410 Mill St
Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1:4
OPV 8,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY

Camden
West Jersey Hospital System
West Jersey Health System
Program Director:  S Thomas Carter, Jr., MD
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Ave
 Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 11,000

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:  Samuel F D Ambola, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1:7
OPV 11,001

Florence
Huntudson Medical Center
Hunterson Medical Center
Program Director:  John A Zopp, MD
Hunterson Medical Center
Route 31
Florence NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 90,469

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
St Mary Hospital
Program Director:  Allan H Bruckheim, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1:7
OPV 10,500

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:  Alfred R Dainis, MD
Family Practice Center
729 Bloomfield Ave
Verona NJ 07044
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 8,747

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:  S Scott Pres, MD
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly NJ 08069
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1:4
OPV 46,000

New Brunswick
UM D Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:  Joseph A Lieberman, 3rd, MD
Academic Health Science Center, Dept of Family Medicine
Rutgers Medical School, Cn 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 6,000

Peteron
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:  Robert Eidus, MD
St Joseph’s Hosp and Med Center
705 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 6,000

Philipsburg
Warren Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:  John C Brogan, MD
Warren Hospital
Brass Castle Rd
Washington NJ 07882
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 0

Somerville
Somerset Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Program Director:  Carl F Meier, MD
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehilt Ave
Somerville NJ 08876
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1:7
OPV 25,000

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:  Donald W Wernsing, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
183 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 17,000

Woodbury
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:  J David Bryant, MD
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Woodbury NJ 08096
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B CMC
Program Director:  Warren A Hartron, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1:8
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:  Alice E Freiha, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
OPV 6,000

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
Southside Hospital
Program Director:  Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1:8
OPV 20,000

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director:  Henry E Black, M B, M R C P
Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Parkway
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1:16
OPV 40,000

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:  Arthur J Cohen, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ave
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1:5
OPV 10,000

Johnson City
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director:  James T Crosby, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1:7
OPV 18,000

Kingston
Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedicita Hospital
Program Director:  Norman N Burg, MD
Family Practice Center
M T D Ri 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1:6
OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:  Robert J Massad, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1:4
OPV 40,000

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:  Richard Sadovsky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1:4
OPV 10,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn) cont’d

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Felkow, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 12,000

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Program Director:
John S Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
86-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 2,000

Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Morton M Satran, MD
Jamaica Hospital
86th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
OPV 7,200

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene Fania, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 9,000

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin B Oyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 6,902

Oceanside
SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program B
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Scott D Kirsch, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside NY 11572
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
OPV 8,500

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton Jagusti, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 18,552

Rochester
University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland
Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald F Treat, MD
Jacob W Hofer Family Medicine Center
885 S Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 27,000

Schenectady
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Henry E Damm, MD
St Clare’s Hospital
600 Mc Cleber St
Schenectady NY 12304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program A
University Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice Goldenhar, MD
Health Science Center 4 L-050
SUNY at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 10,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center-St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
State University Hospital
Program Director:
John P Desimone, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 23,000

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond S Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica NY 13501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 10,800

Yonkers
St Joseph’s Medical Center
St Joseph’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Arvald Marin, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers NY 10701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 139,000

Ashville
Mountain Area Health Education Center
Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina
Program Director:
Richard F Walton, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Biltmore Ave
Ashville NC 28801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 18,600

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Rizzio, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Fam Medicine
Trailer 15, 269 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 16,314

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David S Citron, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 9,240

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Duke County General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel W Worthington, MD
Duke Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 13
OPV 25,000

Fayetteville
Duke/Fayetteville Area Health Education Center
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
Program Director:
David L Swanson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601 S Owen Dr
Fayetteville NC 28304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 9,900

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Lt Col Tinley W Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
Fort Bragg NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7
OPV 48,000

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George T Woff, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro NC 27401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 18,700

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Duckett, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1846
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 40,000
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David S. Jackson, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV: 25,152

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Bismarck Hospital
St. Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
William M. Buckingham, MD
St. Alexius Hospital
Box 7093
Bismarck ND 58501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 15,000

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
St. Luke's Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice L. Lindblom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
600 S 4th St.
Fargo ND 58103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 13,500

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
United Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Stadele, MD
Family Practice Center
221 S Fourth St
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 15,000

Minot
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
St. Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
David A. Rind, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 1967
Minot ND 58701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 16,000

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
David L. Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV: 18,375

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Schlemmer, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wadsworth Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV: 10,821

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Firestone, MD
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 S Main St.
Aurora OH 44210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 10,000

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Program Director:
Lauren M. Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St. N.E.
Barberton OH 44203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV: 10,000

Canton
Aultman Hospital
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Falender, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 E Kenmore Ave
Canton OH 44707
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV: 13,512

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Children's Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #1520
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV: 19,749

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David W. Schmidt, MD
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
OPV: 30,000

St. Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Christie, MD
Family Practice Center
33001 Sullition Rd
Amherst OH 44107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV: 3,200

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
Program Director:
Sim S. Galaske, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
3395 Scramon Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 7,000

Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Garth E. Harry, MD
the Hammett Center for Family Medicine
18200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV: 11,729

Columbus
Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Gail B. Newton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV: 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
Curtis T. Paul, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV: 10,027

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
St. Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
486 Clinic Dr, P.O. Box 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV: 10,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
David R. Rudolph, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 5
OPV: 13,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Raymond M. Kahn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV: 6,200

St. Elizabeth Medical Center
St. Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
John C. Gillen, MD
St. Elizabeth Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV: 15,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W. Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1011 W Montgomery St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV: 9,600
Ohio
Sylvania
Flower Hospital
Flower Hospital
Program Director: Randol E Scherbarth, MD
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 OPV 16,500

Toledo
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Frank F Snyder, MD
Dep of Family Medicine
2805 Oasis
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 OPV 18,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program A
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director: Larry W Johnson
Dep of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C S No 10068
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6 OPV 12,000

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: John H Coleman, MD
Dep of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 OPV 7,500

Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director: Philip Caravella, MD
Riverside Family Practice Center
1530 Superior St
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 18,400

Xenia
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Greene Memorial Hospital
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark City
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Richard A Falts, MD
Dep of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4 OPV 8,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: James J Enyeart, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1055 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Clare Reesey, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 12,000

Oklahoma
Bartlesville
University of Oklahoma Tulsa (Bartlesville) Program A
Janes Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
Program Director: Larry L Wells, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Fam Prac
2808 S Sheridan Ave
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12 OPV 20,000

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma/Garfield County Medical Society Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: L W Patzkowski, MD
End Family Medicine Clinic
617 S Quincy
End OK 73071
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director: Alan Maxwell, MD
Dep of Family Practice
800 N E 15th, Rm 522
Oklahoma City OK 73109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12 OPV 45,000

University of Oklahoma/Pottawatomie County Medical Society Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Mission Jesi Memorial Hospital
Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: Daniel Raines, MD
Shawnee Medical Center
1100 W Macarthur
Shawnee OK 74801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 7,596

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Hillcrest Medical Center
Doctors’ Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director: Sherie L Alfonso, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept Fam Prac
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 OPV 37,000

Oklahoma University School of Medicine Program
St John Medical Center
Program Director: John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oklahoma University, Family Practice Center
7306 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8 OPV 22,000

Oregon
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University
Program Director: William A Fisher, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8 OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frederick Lytel, MD
Abington Memorial
1200 York Rd
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 OPV 7,500

Allentown
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Paul L Herrman, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth & Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 OPV 15,800

Altoona
Allegeny Family Physicians Residency Program of the Altoona Hospital
Altoona Hospital
Program Director: W Dennis Young, MD
Altoona Hospital
501 Howard Ave, Bldg C
Altoona PA 16601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 OPV 10,000

Beaver
Medical Center of Beaver County
Medical Center of Beaver County
Program Director: D Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
Medical Center of Beaver County
Beaver PA 15009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5 OPV 20,472

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director: D Stratton Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4 OPV 17,368

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Leipold, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 31,000

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Heising, MD
Delaware County Memorial Hospital Dept of Fam Practice
Laflin Kephart and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill PA 19026
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6
OPV 47,903

Elkins Park
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Yost, MD
Temple University Medical School, Dept of Fam Practice
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 4,700

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
William G Jackson, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
250 W 24th St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
William B Biege, MD
Dept of Family Practice
104 E 2nd St, 3rd Floor
Erie PA 16509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 9,200

Franklin
Franklin Hospital
Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Moore, MD
Franklin Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
One Spruce St
Franklin PA 16333
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 6,000

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Bradford K Stock, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Bradford Hall, Family Practice Ch
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 25,000

Polycylin Medical Center
Polycylin Medical Center
Program Director:
David C Raham, MD
Kline Family Practice Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 10,000

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Thomas L Leaman, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 77033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 6
OPV 22,000

Jeanette
Monsour Medical Center
Monsour Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Gergen, MD
Monsour Medical Center
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeanette PA 15644
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 0

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
C Fred Reeder, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Dept Family Practice
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 22,995

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St P O Box 2355
Lancaster PA 17603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 11
OPV 35,000

Latrobe
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Latrobe Area Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Govi, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 33,000

McKeesport
McKeesport Hospital
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph L Buck, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
McKeesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 12,000

Monroeville
Fortress Health System
East Suburban Hth Ctr-Forbes Hth System
Pittsburgh Health Center
Program Director:
Robert J Greatal, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Hempstead Rd
Monroeville PA 15146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 10,000

Norristown
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Montgomery Hospital
Program Director:
William H Rogers, 3rd, MD
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 5
OPV 5,387

Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Flora H Raser, MD
Northeastern Hospital, Family Practice Program
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 8,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Chester Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D Lambright, MD
Family Practice Center
8817 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C Bruckner, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St, Rm 401
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 19,000

Pittsburgh
Shady Side Hospital
Shady Side Hospital
Program Director:
David E Reed, MD
Shady Side Hospital
5200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul W Dishaw, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freepoint Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
OPV 83,436

► Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Cagus
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Richard M De Andino, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 10
OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Louis I. Hochselder, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G Helford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Fair St
Anderson SC 29625
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 12,000

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin W. Goodman, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15
OPV 36,530

Walton Regional Medical Center, Charleston
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D S Frost, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 45,911

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital Program
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James B. Ebersole, MD
Family Practice Center-Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 20,000

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Heister, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence SC 29501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 19,911

GREENVILLE

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
John E. Gavoy, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 8
OPV 13,931

Greenwood
Self Memorial Hospital
Self Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benton M. Montgomery, MD
Self Memorial Hospital
160 Academy Ave
Greenwood SC 29646
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 9,000

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
George J. Neff, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 10
OPV 18,666

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency
McKennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
H. Bruce Vogt, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
2300 S Dakota Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 2,800

TENNESSEE

Bristol
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jane Toothman, MD
Bristol Family Practice Center
100 Arapahoe Dr
Bristol TN 37620
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
Eranger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William P Acken, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
744 Mc Cale Ave, Suite 213
Chattanooga TN 37402
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 4,011

Jackson
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
Program Director:
James H. Donnell, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
294 Summer Ave
Jackson TN 38301
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 18,500

PREVIOUS POSITION: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Tennessee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institutional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A&lt;br&gt;Johnson City Medical Center Hospital&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Kingsport | East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C<br>Hollston Valley Hospital and Medical Center | Program Director:<br>Cynthia O’Shea, MD<br>Family Practice Center<br>102 E Ravine<br>Kingsport TN 37660<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0<br>OPV 8,275 |

| Knoxville | University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital<br>Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp | Program Director:<br>George E. Shackleford, MD<br>University Hospital<br>1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-67<br>Knoxville TN 37920<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8<br>OPV 20,000 |

| Memphis | University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals Program A<br>University of Tennessee Medical Center<br>City of Memphis Hospital<br>St Francis Hospital | Program Director:<br>Julian M. Worthington, MD<br>Family Practice Residency Program<br>10025 Park Ave, Suite 500<br>Memphis TN 38119<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10<br>OPV 12,500 |

| Nashville | George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College<br>George W. Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College | Program Director:<br>V. Bushar-Hargaw<br>Department of Family Medicine<br>1005 David B Todd Blvd<br>Nashville TN 37208<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 12<br>OPV 0 |

### Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institutional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B&lt;br&gt;Texas Tech Univ Hsc Sci Ctr at Amarillo&lt;br&gt;Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Austin | Central Texas Medical Foundation at<br>Breckenridge Hospital | Program Director:<br>Glen R Johnson, MD<br>Dept of Family Medicine 4614 N IH-35<br>Austin TX 78751<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6<br>OPV 13,000 |

| Baytown | San Jacinto Methodist Hospital<br>Sin Jacinto Methodist Hospital | Program Director:<br>John E. Hadders, MD<br>San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, Dept of Family Practice<br>#1 Price St, Suite 201<br>Baytown TX 77520<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4<br>OPV 8,000 |

| Conroe | Montgomery County Medical Education Foundation<br>Medical Center Hospital Houston Northwest Medical Center | Program Director:<br>Kenneth F Davis, MD<br>Montgomery County Medical Education Foundation<br>500 Medical Center Blvd, Suite 175<br>Conroe TX 77301<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4<br>OPV 0 |

| Corpus Christi | Memorial Medical Center<br>Memorial Medical Center | Program Director:<br>Everett L Holt, MD<br>Memorial Medical Center, Fam Pract Model Unit<br>2606 Hospital Blvd<br>Corpus Christi TX 78405<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6<br>OPV 45,208 |

| Dallas | University of Texas Southwestern Medical School<br>Affiliated Hospitals, Program A<br>St Paul Hospital | Program Director:<br>Robert H Sprinkle, MD<br>University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center<br>6311 Harry Hines Blvd, Suite 457<br>Dallas TX 75235<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5<br>OPV 7,200 |

| Lubbock | Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B<br>Methodist Central Hospital | Program Director:<br>Irvin Shatt, MD<br>Methodist Hospital of Lubbock 1201 22nd St<br>Lubbock TX 79403<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4<br>OPV 17,739 |

| El Paso | Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C<br>Texas Tech Univ Hsc Sci Ctr at El Paso | Program Director:<br>Michael Kilham, MD<br>Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center 4920 Alberta<br>El Paso TX 79905<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6<br>OPV 6,308 |

| Fort Worth | U S A Regional Hospital<br>U S A Regional Hospital (Carswell) | Program Director:<br>Mark F. Sizemore, MD<br>U.S. A Regional Hospital Carswell/5 G H F<br>Carswell Air Force Base<br>Fort Worth TX 76127<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0<br>OPV 30,000 |

| Galveston | University of Texas Southwestern Medical School<br>Affiliated Hospitals, Program D<br>John Peter Smith Hospital | Program Director:<br>Bruce E. Jacobson, MD<br>Dep of Family Medicine<br>5500 Main St<br>Fort Worth TX 76104<br>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 20<br>OPV 114,385 |

| Houston | Baylor College of Medicine<br>Children's Hospital<br>Houston<br>St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital<br>Baylor College of Medicine<br>Ben Taub Gen Hosp<br>Jefferson Davis Hosp<br>Texas Children's Hospital<br>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston) | Program Director:<br>Leonard D. Knise, MD<br>St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital<br>6720 Bertner Ave<br>Houston TX 77030<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12<br>OPV 12,000 |

| Lubbock | Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A<br>Texas Tech Univ Hsc Sci Ctr at Lubbock | Program Director:<br>Clark A. Johnson, MD<br>Texas Tech University<br>Lubbock General Hospital<br>St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr | Program Director:<br>Robert H Sprinkle, MD<br>University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center<br>6311 Harry Hines Blvd, Suite 457<br>Dallas TX 75235<br>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4<br>OPV 17,739 |
TEXAS cont'd

Mc Allen
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Juan T. Trevino, MD
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
1306 Houston St
Mc Allen TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 6,600

Port Arthur
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program B
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Chris Durso, MD
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur C/O Dale A Smith
3600 Gates Blvd, P O B 3696
Port Arthur TX 77640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 0

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hospt /Brady (Brady Branch Hosp Dist)
Brady/Green Community Health Ctr (Brady Branch Hosp Dist)
Program Director: Sheil Roaifer, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 24,419

Victoria
Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
Citrans Memorial Hospital
Dexter Hospital
Program Director: Irwin Kurtz, MD
Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
2603 Hospital Dr
Victoria TX 77901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 26,000

Waco
McLeMann County Family Practice Program
Providence Hospital
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Travis E Lumoford, MD
P O Box 3276
1700 Providence Dr
Waco TX 76707
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
OPV 30,500

Wichita Falls
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program E
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital
Program Director: Robert L. Sramek, MD
North Central Texas Medical Foundation
1701 7th St
Wichita Falls TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 22,000

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Mc Kay-Gee Hospital Center (Ogden)
Program Director: Thomas L. Shriner, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Family & Community Med
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 16
OPV 50,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: David N. Little, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
A 109 Giffen Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4
OPV 19,000

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: R Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Medical School
P O Box 414
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,500

Falls Church
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director: Robert K Quinnell, MD
Fairfax Family Practice Center
380 Maple Ave W
Vienna VA 22180
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 20,000

Fort Belvoir
Dhevui Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Devui Army Community Hospital
Program Director: MJ John P Kugler, Md, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 329,219

Lynchburg
Lynchburg Family Practice Program
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Program Director: John H Danby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O B 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
OPV 9,800

Newport News
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Riverhead Hospital
Program Director: Dr S Mitchell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
416 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
OPV 0

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Med Ctr Hosp and Norfork Gen Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the Kings’ Daughters
Program Director: H Desmond Hayes, MD, BCh, BAO
Department of Family Medicine
840 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 20,000

Portsmouth
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital
Program Director: Lloyd Damsey, MD
Family Practice Center
356 Crawford St
Portsmouth VA 23704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Chippenham Hospital
Program Director: Darrell K Gillian, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocahontas Pk
Richmond VA 23225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: A Epes Harris, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
820 S Main St
Blackstone VA 23824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 28,000

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Roanoke Hospital
Program Director: G E Diapacoulse, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
OPV 1,000

Virginia Beach
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program E
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
Program Director: James P Charlton, MD
James T Devlin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
OPV 29,000
WASHINGTON

Bremerton
H Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen C. Fechtley, MD
Department of Family Practice
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV 191,000

Seattle
Program Director: Richard H Layton, MD
Department of Family Medicine
574-16th Street, Suite 98122
Seattle WA 98122
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 13,488

Group Health Cooperative Hospital
Program Director: Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital, Central
506 15th Ave. E
Seattle WA 98112
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 20,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph P Guarino, MD
Swedish Medical Center, 700 Minor Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 17,000

University of Washington Program in Family Medicine
Program Director: C Richard Kirwood, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Department of Family Medicine, R 998
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 8
OPV 15,000

Spokane
Inland Empire Hospital Services Association
Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Medical Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth E. Greidel, MD
Department of Family Medicine
511 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,995

Tacoma
Program Director: Roy H Virak, MD
Department of Family Medicine
721 Fawcett Ave, Suite 204
Tacoma WA 98402
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV 0

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Program Director: Reginald G Moore, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
OPV 49,379

Yakima
Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Deaconness Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Douglas O Corron, MD
Department of Family Medicine
422 S 47th Ave
Yakima WA 98908
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 14,600

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
Program Director: L Dale Simmons, MD
Hospital Plaza
Box 2209
Charleston WV 25301
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 9,490

Huntington
Program Director: Robert B Walker, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Department of Family Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 10
OPV 7,685

Morgantown
Program Director: John W Tautbert, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

Wheeling
Program Director: George M Kellam, MD
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling WV 26002
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 37,500

Wisconsin

Appleton
Program Director: Charles E. Fenlon, MD
Department of Family Practice
229 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 15,000

Eau Claire
Program Director: Patrick W Connerly, MD
Department of Family Medicine
207 S Farwell St, Box 1123
Eau Claire WI 54702
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 16,600

Kenosha
Program Director: John B. Bierman, MD
Department of Family Medicine
506 15th Ave. E
Kenosha WI 53140
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 10,000

La Crosse
Program Director: Ted L. Thompson, MD
Department of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 14,000

Madison
Program Director: John Hansen, MD
Department of Family Medicine
177 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
OPV 38,000

Milwaukee
Program Director: Louis R. Rosen, MD
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
1100 S 18th St
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,500

Program Director: Mark J. Gocanski, MD
Department of Family Medicine
610 N 19th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 13,200

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WISCONSIN cont’d
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program E
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F. Lautenburg, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program F
St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G. Bauch, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 22,558

Waukesha
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Raschbacher, MD
Waukesha Family Practice Center
434 Madison St
Waukesha WI 53186
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 9,245

Wausau
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Wausau Hospital Center
Program Director:
T H Peterson, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
995 Schofield Ave
Wausau WI 54401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 16,304

CASPER
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
Program Director:
Charles W Huff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1522 E A St
Casper WY 82601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
OPV 0

Cheyenne
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Israel Fredkin, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
921 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 12,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F Medical Center, Fairfield
Program Director:
Col John T Reppart, MC
David Grant U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept of Fam Pract
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
OPV 33,000

FLORIDA
Eglin AFB
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
Lt Col Donn R Erickson, MD
USAF Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FL 32542
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
OPV 340,475

ILLINOIS
Scott AFB
USAF Medical Center, Scott AFB
USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Major David F Bogser, MD
USAF Medical Center Scott/GHF
Dept of Family Practice
Scott AFB IL 62226
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 24,000

TEXAS
Fort Worth
USAF Regional Hospital
USAF Regional Hospital (Carswell)
Program Director:
Mark F Wildemann, MD
USAF Regional Hospital/Carswell/GHF
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
Fort Ord
US Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
US Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Col H Armstrong, 3rd, MD
US Army Community Hospital
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
OPV 46,250

GEORGIA
Fort Benning
Marion Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory H Blake, MD
Martin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attr: LV X B
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
OPV 46,584

Fort Gordon
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
G Jan Hinnew, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 9
OPV 21,000

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col R Ogden Dewitt, DO
Tripler Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 5
OPV 30,000

NORTH CAROLINA
Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Lt Col Timney W Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
Fort Bragg NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7
OPV 48,003

VIRGINIA
Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Maj John F Kugler, Md, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
OPV 339,219

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Reginald G Moore, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
OPV 49,479

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
OPV 49,257

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### FLORIDA

**Jacksonville**  
Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Capt James N Mc Lamb, MD, MC  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Family Practice  
Jacksonville FL  32214  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 PGY1: 12  
OPV 39,875

**Pensacola**  
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola  
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Richard A Weaver, MD  
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Family Practice  
Pensacola FL  32512  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 PGY1: 10  
OPV 37,528

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**  
Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Cdr 0 S Frost, MC, USN  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Rivers Ave  
Charleston SC  29408  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 PGY1: 10  
OPV 45,911

### WASHINGTON

**Bremerton**  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Stephen C Reisley, MD  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Family Practice  
Bremerton WA  98314  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 PGY1: 0  
OPV 191,000

---

### ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

(See Appendix A for a list of Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs.)

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**  
Baptist Medical Centers  
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair  
Baptist Medical Center-Prieston  
**Program Director:**  
John M Mcmahon, MD  
Baptist Medical Center-Prieston  
701 Prinkney Ave, S W  
Birmingham AL  35211  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 PGY1: 5  
ADC 320; AA 17,521; OPV 3,215

Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Richard E May, MD  
Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
1600 N 26th St  
Birmingham AL  35204  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 PGY1: 10  
ADC 193; AA 7,772; OPV 44,209

University of Alabama Medical Center  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
Cooper Green Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)  
**Program Director:**  
William E Darnukes, MD  
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham; Dept of Intenal Med  
University Station  
Birmingham AL  35294  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 106 PGY1: 40  
ADC 379; AA 19,948; OPV 50,152

### Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Robert A Kneupberg, MD  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
2451 Fultngum St  
Mobile AL  36617  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 PGY1: 10  
ADC 64; AA 3,003; OPV 11,210

### Montgomery

University of Alabama Medical Center  
(Montgomery Program)  
Baptist Medical Center  
St Margaret's Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
J J Kirkpatrick, MD  
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Residency Program  
1205 E Blvd, P O B 11687  
Montgomery AL  36111  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 PGY1: 7  
ADC 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

### Arizona

**Phoenix**

Good Samaritan Medical Center  
Good Samaritan Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)  
**Program Director:**  
James L Bemera, MD  
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Medicine  
1111 E McDowell Rd, A-In  
Phoenix AZ  85006  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 PGY1: 24  
ADC 367; AA 13,056; OPV 4,850
ARIZONA cont'd

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denney, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 14
ADC 197; AA 8,320; OPY 104,892

ARKANSAS

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Peter C Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 PGY1: 18
ADC 208; AA 9,806; OPY 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 55; AA 2,944; OPY 12,280

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

Program Director:
Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 78; AA 3,043; OPY 49,116

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 15
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPY 15,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
James D Coupalou, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 PGY1: 36
ADC 980; AA 36,206; OPY 329,689

Long Beach
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program R
VA LAC/VA (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 36
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPY 120,000

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter Remmer, MD
St Mary Medical Center
10500 Vesper Ave, P O Box 887
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 13
ADC 187; AA 14,835; OPY 107,426

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
Jack Braundman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4967 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
ADC 140; AA 5,045; OPY 128,376

Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center

Program Director:
David D Ulmer, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12521 S Westinghouse Ave
Los Angeles CA 90037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 15
ADC 73; AA 5,214; OPY 23,881

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
Glenn E Mathisen, MD
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wishtine & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90023

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 21
ADC 0; AA 0; OPY 0

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:
Stanley D Korenman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 310; AA 5,206; OPY 140,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
James R Klenenberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 PGY1: 26
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPY 18,300

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
Ray T Young, MD
University of California, Los Angeles
Dept of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 PGY1: 29
ADC 156; AA 6,000; OPY 120,000

U S C Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas A Klotz, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm R134
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 163 PGY1: 73
ADC 723; AA 35,243; OPY 88,199

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
James P Drinker, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookline Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 8
ADC 99; AA 3,145; OPY 25,388

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Michael C Gooch, M D, PhD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 12
ADC 298; AA 6,340; OPY 184,927

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Hunter O Cutting, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 12
ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPY 13,900

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland),
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:
Stephen Wagner, MD
Kaiser Foundation
200 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 11
ADC 49; AA 2,723; OPY 121,360

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt S R Sandi, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 2,193; OP 83,924

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach

Program Director:
Jeremiah G Giles, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 PGY1: 22
ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPY 40,059
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myron J. Tong, MD, PhD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 9
ADC 134; AA 6,909; OPV 20,998

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento, Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Joseph Silva, Jr, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 20
ADC 74; AA 1,725; OPV 39,267

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Michael P. Fornes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 20
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,216

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Geller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
ADC 129; AA 6,329; OPV 6,485

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Heather R. Reamy, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 65 PGY1: 22
ADC 240; AA 12,421; OPV 88,480

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Herman L. Price, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Lloyd H. Smith, MD
H C Moffit-Univ of California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 80 PGY1: 31
ADC 200; AA 9,500; OPV 162,000

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Marshall H. Neff Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David F. Busch, MD
Children's Hosp of San Francisco
P O Box 3805
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 9
ADC 82; AA 1,450; OPV 20,558

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
W J Fessell, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2426 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 12
ADC 83; AA 4,811; OPV 18,021

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A. Woerger, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 13
ADC 150; AA 8,000; OPV 24,000

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
John R. Gibble, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Clay & Buchanan St; Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 24
ADC 124; AA 5,200; OPV 7,600

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Furlong, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 12
ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. O'Reilly, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7
ADC 87; AA 2,022; OPV 30,570

San Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
Program Director:
Charlotte S. Tyller, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 8
ADC 50; AA 1,825; OPV 2,915

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director:
Eliot Wolfe, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiley Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 8
ADC 51; AA 3,654; OPV 260,482

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Mark G. Perlroth, MD
Stanford University Medical Ctr, Dept of Med
350 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 64 PGY1: 22
ADC 80; AA 10,524; OPV 29,000

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Julian C. Zener, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 63; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles Cty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kouchik R. Tanaka, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
910 S Bin
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90505
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 18
ADC 120; AA 4,811; OPV 30,080

West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jerry Drechsel, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 66; AA 3,850; OPV 61,932

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Robert S. Claypool, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
 ADC 140; AA 15,916; OPV 153,000

Denver
 Presbyterian/Sealt Luke's Medical Center
 Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian) Luke's Med Ctr
 Program Director:
 Theodore C. Elchoff, MD
 Presbyterian Medical Center
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218
 Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 9
 ADC 219; AA 9,862; OPV 6,240

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Marion E. McDowell, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 12
ADC 157; AA 6,624; OPV 4,658

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO cont'd

University of Colorado Associated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Charles Scoogin, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-178
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 PGY1: 27
ADCA 58; AA 2,199; OPV 38,604

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:
Pasquale E Perife, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 7
ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 22,500
St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:
Everett B Cooper, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2830 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 182; AA 6,580; OPV 2,100

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred Jay Boflet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 13
ADC 151; AA 6,008; OPV 9,185

Derby
Griffin Hospital
Griffin Hospital

Program Director:
Vincent A Deluca, Jr, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 5
ADC 80; AA 3,322; OPV 2,928

Farmington
University of Connecticut Associated Hospitals, Program A
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Hartford)

Program Director:
Richard A Garibaldi, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Farmington CT 06030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 16
ADC 172; AA 4,440; OPV 82,959

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
Greenwich Hospital Association

Program Director:
Alfred J Paddock, MD
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 10
ADC 110; AA 4,000; OPV 12,000

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
Ralph F Reinfrank, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16
ADC 250; AA 7,942; OPV 46,503
University of Connecticut Associated Hospitals, Program B
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Robert P Ferguson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 13
ADC 109; AA 4,129; OPV 12,787
University of Connecticut Associated Hospitals, Program C
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
John D Sniezek, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 13
ADC 210; AA 6,659; OPV 11,835

New Britain
University of Connecticut Associated Hospitals, Program D
New Britain General Hospital

Program Director:
Frank Davidoff, MD
New Britain General Hospital
150 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 10
ADC 139; AA 5,397; OPV 1,832

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Samuel O Thier, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
7 York St
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 PGY1: 25
ADC 164; AA 6,036; OPV 36,677
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:
Norman J Marieb, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 11
ADC 176; AA 8,928; OPV 18,145

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:
Martin H Foch, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 16
ADC 326; AA 15,325; OPV 34,000

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Noel H Robin, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6
ADC 260; AA 11,345; OPV 27,114

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
George A Roubidoux, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
ADC 150; AA 6,862; OPV 6,122
Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center

Program Director:
George F Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 13
ADC 150; AA 6,487; OPV 1,981

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Finn, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 11
ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D.C.

Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital, Program A
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital

Program Director:
Joyce Jones, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
19th St E, S.E.
Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 16
ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220
District of Columbia General Hospital, Program B
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:
Louis H Diamond, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St & Massachusetts Ave, S.E
Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 13
ADC 120; AA 16,082; OPV 18,500
George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:
Louise E Swanson, MD
G Washington Univ Hosp Off of Housestaff Affairs
501 22nd St, N.W., Room 2060
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 PGY1: 31
ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851
Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital

Program Director:
John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 15
ADCO; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Outpatient Visits
Washington cont’d

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Keith H. Hunt, Jr, Md, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 14
ADG 172, AA 4,687, OPV 87,500

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Rackley, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 20
ADG 140, A4 4,500, OPV 16,000

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Weiss, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADG 292, AA 29,859, OPV 11,834

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med-Cre (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 13
ADG 273, AA 5,200, OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
James A Curtin, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 PGY1: 27
ADG 225, AA 6,856, OPV 11,310

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med-Cre (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James E Mcguigan, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277
J. Willis Miller Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 22
ADG 178, AA 6,620, OPV 48,600

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine,JHEP
5870 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 17
ADG 67, AA 2,888, OPV 17,179

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Ark Mark A Gelbard, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 019660, MIAMI
Miami FL 33145
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 124 PGY1: 48
ADG 363, AA 30,412, OPV 62,822

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Kenneth Ratzan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33145
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 13
ADG 344, AA 10,856, OPV 4,059

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Beverly Seger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 6
ADG 149, AA 6,461, OPV 5,299

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Medical Center
West Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Henry A Fossum, Jr, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4
ADG 1,003, AA 45,386, OPV 23,920

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H Behrns, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12091 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 PGY1: 22
ADG 264, AA 18,374, OPV 22,360

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J Willis Hurst, Jr, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 160 PGY1: 59
ADG 605, AA 28,642, OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Cantwell, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
500 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADG 132, AA 6,280, OPV 16,764

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm F Caro, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 PGY1: 25
ADG 212, AA 6,758, OPV 43,343

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert F Murdock, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADG 60, AA 3,772, OPV 117,401

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James T Wicker, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 2309
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADG 52, AA 5,280, OPV 9,239

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96852
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADG 109, AA 3,265, OPV 134,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kauai Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin J Schatz, MD
Dept of Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 16
ADG 401, AA 3,321, OPV 100,920

ILLINOIS

Bloomington
McNeal Memorial Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth A Fisher, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Bloomington, IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADG 440, AA 23,000, OPV 32,000

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 180 PGY1: 61
ADG 229, AA 8,857, OPV 121,875
IL\NOS cont'd
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11
ADC 226; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbia Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 140 PGY1: 40
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen W Czarniecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
ADC 120; AA 2,578; OPV 5,705
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 22
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Max H Weil, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 15
ADC 326; AA 17,600; OPV 37,000
Edgewater Hospital
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director:
George Krol, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 11
ADC 218; AA 4,330; OPV 4,963
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
John E Martin, MD
Grant Hosp of Chicago, Dept of Internal Med
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 15
ADC 257; AA 8,896; OPV 16,524
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence A Currie, MD
Frederick G Berlinger, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
636 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 12
ADC 173; AA 5,532; OPV 9,006
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Besselinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 12
ADC 193; AA 7,774; OPV 11,371
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John D'A Renhard, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 PGY1: 29
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
28th St and California Ave & 15th St
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 16
ADC 195; AA 12,000; OPV 6,500
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart Levin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 91 PGY1: 32
ADC 209; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2910 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 15
ADC 198; AA 7,769; OPV 13,667
University of Illinois Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 93 PGY1: 33
ADC 300; AA 7,236; OPV 151,076
Evaston
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
St Francis Hospital of Evaston
Program Director:
Ramon E Casas, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11
ADC 225; AA 7,344; OPV 7,228
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2600 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
ADC 297; AA 9,800; OPV 9,082
Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Lutman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 361; AA 13,802; OPV 52,150
Maywood
 Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph McCawley, MD
Dept of Medicine
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 26
ADC 442; AA 5,188; OPV 38,650
Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Frank O Becker, MD
Dept of Medicine
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 720; AA 28,192; OPV 16,328
Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Drummond Rennie, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000
Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Gordon, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 19
ADC 619; AA 16,500; OPV 10,000
Paw-reed
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard G Luikenmeyer, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Green Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579
ILLINOIS cont'd

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St. John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Sergio Rabinovich, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3826
Springfield IL 62706
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 14
ADC 260; AA 14,000; OPV 17,000

Urbana
University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine
Carle Foundation Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Urbana)
Program Director:
Daniel K. Bannister, MD
Mercy Hospital
1400 W. Park Ave
Urbana IL 61801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 7
ADC 203; AA 8,175; OPV 124,419

INDIANAPOLIS
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodists Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Richard W. Campbell, MD
Methodists Hospital of Indiana
1624 N. Capital Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
ADC 271; AA 10,836; OPV 71,794

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J. Day, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 PGY1: 36
ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D. Robinson, MD
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 W. 16th St, P.O. Box 40509
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 10
ADC 241; AA 10,544; OPV 3,221

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Cuffison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 510; AA 33,572; OPV 89,033

DES MOINES
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director:
Nathan Josephson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1325 Grand Ave
Des Moines IA 50309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 9
ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Francisco M. Aboud, MD
University of Iowa
S.E. 308 General Hospital
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 PGY1: 34
ADC 245; AA 11,000; OPV 52,000

KANSAS
KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals
Univ. of Kansas College of HH Sciences and Hosp
Baldwin Medical Center
Stormont Vail Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Norton J. Greenger, MD
Univ. of Kansas College of Health and Science
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 PGY1: 20
ADC 407; AA 16,485; OPV 55,046

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St. Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Affiliated Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas W. Voth, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 1,000; AA 24,056; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ. Hosp. Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
John Thompson, MD
University Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 PGY1: 28
ADC 8; AA 6; OPV 9

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Alfred L. Thompson, Jr. MD
Univ. of Louisville, Dept of Internal Medicine
550 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 PGY1: 29
ADC 280; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA
BATON ROUGE
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
Cheney Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
Thomas B. Cooke, MD
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 46; AA 2,846; OPV 15,184

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald T. Enrue, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 23
ADC 18M; AA 8,153; OPV 128,456

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Cheney Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
Robert L. Marier, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 19
ADC 13C; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Affairs Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
C. Thorne Ray, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 112 PGY1: 45
ADC 317A; AA 17,527; OPV 85,796

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Milton D. Harr, Jr., MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 King Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16
ADC 69; AA 3,514; OPV 26,792

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S. Hillman, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 7
ADC 210; AA 6,966; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Leonard, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Sq Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 15
ADC 185; AA 5,893; OPV 41,684

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont’d

Baltimore cont’d

John Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
Victor A M Kusik, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 PQY:1; 34
ADC 214; AA 6,629; OPV 46,087

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Richard D Aach, MD
 Sinai Hosp of Baltimore
 Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PQY:1; 14
 ADC 210; AA 6,186; OPV 15,021

 South Baltimore General Hospital
 South Baltimore General Hospital
 Program Director:
 Victor R Hrohovich, MD
 South Baltimore General Hospital
 300 S Hanover St
 Baltimore MD 21230
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PQY:1; 15
 ADC 190; AA 4,602; OPV 44,000

 Union Memorial Hospital
 Union Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 John H Multford, MD
 Union Memorial Hospital
 201 E University Pkwy
 Baltimore MD 21218
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PQY:1; 10
 ADC 153; AA 5,364; OPV 5,591

 ▶ St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Emile R Mohler, Jr, MD
 St Agnes Hospital
 900 Caton Ave
 Baltimore MD 21229
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY:1; 0
 ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280

 ▶University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Maryland Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
 Program Director:
 John W Warren, MD
 William S Spier, Jr Md (Primary Care)
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY:1; 0
 ADC 212; AA 7,198; OPV 151,993

 Baltimore City Hospital
 Baltimore City Hospitals
 Program Director:
 Philip D Zavitz, MD
 Baltimore City Hospitals
 4940 Eastern Ave
 Baltimore MD 21224
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 PQY:1; 16
 ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486

 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Thaddeus E Proulx, MD
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 6701 N Charles St
 Baltimore MD 21204
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PQY:1; 16
 ADC 125; AA 4,599; OPV 16,800

 Maryland General Hospital
 Maryland General Hospital
 Program Director:
 Michael C Yen, MD
 Maryland General Hospital
 827 Linden Ave
 Baltimore MD 21201
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PQY:1; 15
 ADC 146; AA 31; OPV 12,561

 Mercy Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
 Program Director:
 Jay S Goodman, MD
 Mercy Hospital
 301 St Paul Pl
 Baltimore MD 21202
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PQY:1; 8
 ADC 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

 Wyman Park Health System
 Wyman Park Health System
 Program Director:
 Daniel G Sapir, MD
 Wyman Park Health System
 3100 Wyman Park Dr
 Baltimore MD 21211
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PQY:1; 5
 ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 38,466

 Bethesda
 Bethesda Naval Hospital
 Program Director:
 Capt Leon Paul Georges, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Bethesda MD 20014
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY:1; 0
 ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

 CHEVERLY
 Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
 Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
 Program Director:
 Donald M Pochluk, MD
 Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Center
 Hyattsville Post Office
 Cheverly MD 20785
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY:1; 0
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

 MASSACHUSETTS

 Boston
 Beth Israel Hospital
 Beth Israel Hospital
 Program Director:
 Eugene Braunwald, MD
 Beth Israel Hospital
 330 Brookline Ave
 Boston MA 02215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 PQY:1; 27
 ADC 190; AA 6,105; OPV 46,221

 Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
 Boston City Hospital
 Program Director:
 Alan S Cohen, MD
 Boston City Hospital
 818 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 PQY:1; 28
 ADC 130; AA 4,861; OPV 120,766

 Boston University Program A
 University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Norman G Levinsky, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PQY:1; 16
 ADC 114; AA 3,604; OPV 37,663

 Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Program A
 Brigham and Women’s Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
 Program Director:
 Marshall A Wolf, MD
 Brigham and Women’s Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 PQY:1; 22
 ADC 320; AA 13,000; OPV 189,000

 Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Program B
 Brigham and Women’s Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
 Waltham Hospital
 Program Director:
 Marshall A Wolf, MD
 Brigham and Women’s Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PQY:1; 6
 ADC 315; AA 8,500; OPV 81,000

 Carney Hospital
 Carney Hospital
 Program Director:
 Philip C Canty, MD
 Carney Hospital
 2100 Dorchester Ave
 Boston MA 02124
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PQY:1; 12
 ADC 181; AA 4,069; OPV 10,101

 Faulkner Hospital
 Faulkner Hospital
 Program Director:
 Andrew Huvos, MD
 Faulkner Hospital
 1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
 Boston MA 02130
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PQY:1; 16
 ADC 120; AA 3,871; OPV 6,831

 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Program Director:
 George E Thibault, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 PQY:1; 25
 ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542

 New England Deaconess Hospital
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 Program Director:
 Robert C Moeller, Jr, MD
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 185 Pilgrim Rd
 Boston MA 02215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 PQY:1; 28
 ADC 291; AA 7,767; OPV 175,800

 New England Medical Center
 New England Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Richard I Kopelman, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PQY:1; 12
 ADC 105; AA 3,900; OPV 45,000

 St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
 St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
 Program Director:
 Robert E Flynn, MD
 St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
 736 Cambridge St
 Boston MA 02135
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PQY:1; 22
 ADC 323; AA 4,918; OPV 5,166

 ▶ Information Not Provided
 PQY:1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
 ADC – Average Daily Census; AA – Annual Admissions; OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G. Cashlowitz, MD
Vetwax Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 13
ADC 200; AA 4,886; OPV 150,000

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
William D. Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 48; AA 1,525; OPV 150,000

Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald A. Kryl, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 16
ADC 274; AA 11,878; OPV 55,217

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Isadore N. Kranberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 7
ADC 110; AA 3,504; OPV 12,576

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
Lot A. Page, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2000 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 12
ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359

Pittsfield
 Berkshire Medical Center
 Berkshire Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Alan L. Mitchell, MD
 Berkshire Medical Center
 725 North St
 Pittsfield MA 01201
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 12
 ADC 116; AA 10,579; OPV 18,779

Salem
 Salem Hospital
 Salem Hospital
 Program Director:
 Herbert L. Cooper, MD
 Salem Hospital
 81 Hospital Ave
 Salem MA 01970
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 9
 ADC 170; AA 4,685; OPV 27,000

Springfield
 Baystate Medical Center
 Baystate Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Martin I. Broder, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 756 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
 ADC 310; AA 10,300; OPV 17,285

Worcester
 Memorial Hospital
 Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 Peter H. Levine, MD
 Memorial Hospital
 116 Belmont St
 Worcester MA 01605
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 14
 ADC 167; AA 5,266; OPV 91,780

Saint Vincent Hospital
 Saint Vincent Hospital
 Program Director:
 Gilbert E. Levinson, MD
 St Vincent Hospital
 25 Winthrop St
 Worcester MA 01604
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15
 ADC 238; AA 7,747; OPV 43,538

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
 University of Massachusetts Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Harry L. Greene, MD
 Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
 55 Lake Ave, N
 Worcester MA 01605
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
 ADC 275; AA 8,896; OPV 43,780

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 202; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital (Div of CMC Alvey Hlt Ctr)
Program Director:
S R Straslis, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 956
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 13
ADC 208; AA 7,067; OPV 3,120

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William N. Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 126 PGY1: 48
ADC 500; AA 12,400; OPV 195,000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John E. Murphy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48126
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 6
ADC 453; AA 23,242; OPV 5,600

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Kilip, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 PGY1: 23
ADC 357; AA 11,368; OPV 429,436

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W. Carson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 12
ADC 282; AA 9,477; OPV 5,049

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arne G. Axelrod, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6787 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 17
 ADC 244; AA 7,540; OPV 9,030

St. John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M. Wilson, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 249; AA 7,780; OPV 23,044

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Greene Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Greene Hospitals-Greene Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
V. Michael Varshavskiy, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 198 PGY1: 52
ADC 708; AA 29,904; OPV 86,662

East Lansing
Michigan State University Associated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick G. Alguire, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
9301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 9
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 13,857

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hulst Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Notman, MD
Hulst Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint Mi 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 12
ADC 230; AA 6,837; OPV 7,000

Mc Laren General Hospital
Mc Laren General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Glackione, Jr, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger
Flint Mi 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 6
ADC 168; AA 6,481; OPV 65,227

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary’s Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce B Brintnall, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy, S E
Grand Rapids Mi 49506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
ADC 236; AA 9,876; OPV 5,605.

Betterworth Hospital
Betterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Fienstra, MD
Betterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N E
Grand Rapids Mi 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph Donald Coshong, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
456 Carlsley Rd
Grosse Pointe Mi 18230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 150; AA 6,506; OPV 2,500

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gulf Rd
Kalamazoo Mi 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
ADC 260; AA 10,588; OPV 8,560

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Leib, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac Mi 48053
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 194; AA 6,206; OPV 19,347

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Carl B Lauter, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak Mi 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 15
ADC 287; AA 11,239; OPV 6,378

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)
Program Director:
Raymond Murray, MD
Joseph Walton, MD
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000
Saginaw Mi 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 301; AA 17,514; OPV 27,900

Southfield
Providance Hospital
Providance Hospital
Providance Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey Zaks, MD
Providance Hospital
16001 W 9 Mile Rd, P O Box 2043
Southfield Mi 48037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 9
ADC 160; AA 4,367; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Thomas F Ferris, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 120 PGY1: 42
ADC 384; AA 17,524; OPV 74,530

Abbot Northwestern Hospital
Abbot-Northwestern Hospital
Program Director:
George A Sarosi, MD
Abbot-Northwestern Hospital
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis MN 55407
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
ADC 640; AA 23,179; OPV 8,500

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin L Schultz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 20
ADC 200; AA 6,418; OPV 47,943

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
E C Rosenow 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 170 PGY1: 50
ADC 449; AA 24,703; OPV 523,856

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Ben B Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 19
ADC 274; AA 13,519; OPV 70,570

Keesler AFB
US AF Medical Center
US AF Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
L J Carl Joseph A Smith
US AF Medical Center
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 92; AA 3,049; OPV 79,970

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Larry J Strausbaugh, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M 467 Health Sciences Center
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 PGY1: 20
ADC 205; AA 6,302; OPV 56,383

KANSAS CITY
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Wilber, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 14
ADC 299; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen Hamburger, MD
Univ of Missouri (Kansas City), C/O Consortium
F Health Educ
22920 McGee Trafficway
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 PGY1: 24
ADC 420; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
David M Kipnis, MD
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4898 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 30
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M R Hill, MD
Deaconess Hospital
5150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
ADC 140; AA 7,539; OPV 93,714

Information Not Provided
PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC — Average Daily Census; AA — Annual Admissions; OPV — Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI cont’d

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick M. Henry, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
John Varra, MD
Paul Meneses, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63108
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 10
ADC 110; AA 3,953; OPV 5,385

St Mary’s Health Center
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Ronald N Hiner, MD
St Mary’s Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 12
ADC 208; AA 8,039; OPV 32,490

St Louis University Hospital
St Louis University Hospitals St Louis County Hospital St Louis City Hospital VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 86 PGY1: 36
ADC 300; AA 12,776; OPV 87,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 20
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,520

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
George O Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 18
ADC 155; AA 6,774; OPV 13,875

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Michael G Sorell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16
ADC 377; AA 15,820; OPV 42,607

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals Washoe Medical Center (Reno)
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital (Las Vegas)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Stewart Wilson Shriver, MD
Joseph A Kaufman, MD (Las Vegas)
2040 W Charleston Blvd #503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 8
ADC 220; AA 7,000; OPV 22,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
George M Bernier, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 18
ADC 15C; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maged S Khoury, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 10
ADC 277; AA 7,033; OPV 102,425

Camden
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuan C Finch, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 16
ADC 228; AA 6,618; OPV 44,226

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamston St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 9
ADC 168; AA 5,136; OPV 32,766

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Catalano, MD
Englewood Hospital
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 17
ADC 0C; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A Gross, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 195; AA 7,752; OPV 2,232

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center Program Director:
Kamal C Greens, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
ADC 202; AA 3,898; OPV 6,295

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center St Barnabas Medical Center Program Director:
Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical Ctr Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 10
ADC 280; AA 9,694; OPV 13,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Monmouth Medical Center Program Director:
James O Kirby, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 15
ADC 219; AA 5,960; OPV 7,219

Montclair
Montclair Memorial Hospital Montclair Memorial Hospital Program Director:
Alan E Matock, MD
Montclair Memorial Hospital Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 10
ADC 147; AA 5,484; OPV 3,039

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital Morristown Memorial Hospital Program Director:
Albert S Kline, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 15
ADC 185; AA 6,837; OPV 16,686

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Filkin Hospital Jersey Shore Medical Center-Filkin Hospital Program Director:
Pumendu Sen, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Cortes Ave
Nutley NJ 07110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 8
ADC 335; AA 7,000; OPV 46,500

New Brunswick
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Middlesex General Hospital Medical Center at Princeton Program Director:
Edward D Harris, Jr, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Dept of Medicine
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 90 PGY1: 22
ADC 360; AA 20,000; OPV 147,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New Brunswick cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Peter’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Andrew L. Hahn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Peter’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254 Easton Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Brunswick NJ 08903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 196; AA 4,000; OPV 6,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St Michael’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Michael’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Leon G. Smith, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Michael’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 High St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark NJ 07102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 245; AA 8,848; OPV 14,642</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| UM D-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals |
| University Hospital |
| Newark Beth Israel Medical Center VA Med Ctr (East Orange) |
| Program Director: Carroll M. Levy, MD |
| UM D-New Jersey College Hospital |
| 100 Bergen St |
| Newark NJ 07103 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 100 PGY1: 35 |
| ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 185,394 |

| United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit |
| United Hosp Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit |
| Program Director: Elaine German, MD |
| U H M C-Presbyterian Hospital |
| 15 S 9th St |
| Newark NJ 07107 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 0 |
| ADC 206; AA 6,120; OPV 7,636 |

| Paramus |
| Bergen Pines County Hospital |
| Bergen Pines County Hospital |
| Program Director: Mortimer L. Schwartz, MD |
| Bergen Pines County Hospital |
| East Ridgewood Ave |
| Paramus NJ 07652 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8 |
| ADC 126; AA 3,979; OPV 26,432 |

| Paterson |
| St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center |
| St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center |
| Program Director: Arnold D. Ruben, MD |
| St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center |
| 702 Main St |
| Paterson NJ 07503 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 15 |
| ADC 190; AA 6,285; OPV 71,008 |

| Perth Amboy |
| Perth Amboy General Hospital |
| Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Serv) |
| Program Director: John R. Middeton, MD |
| Perth Amboy General Hospital |
| 530 New Brunswick Ave |
| Perth Amboy NJ 08861 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 10 |
| ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362 |

| Plainfield |
| Muhlenberg Hospital |
| Muhlenberg Hospital |
| Program Director: Paul K. Johnson, MD |
| Dept of Internal Med |
| Randolph Rd |
| Plainfield NJ 07060 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10 |
| ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000 |

| Summit |
| Overlook Hospital |
| Overlook Hospital |
| Program Director: Michael Bernstein, MD |
| Overlook |
| 193 Morris Ave |
| Summit NJ 07901 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8 |
| ADC 365; AA 14,036; OPV 6,536 |

| Trenton |
| Trenton Affiliated Hospitals |
| Helene Fuld Medical Center |
| St Francis Medical Center |
| Program Director: William B. Caskey, MD |
| Trenton Affiliated Hospitals |
| P O Box 2428 |
| Trenton NJ 08607 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 59 PGY1: 26 |
| ADC 393; AA 13,135; OPV 71,109 |

| NEW MEXICO |
| Albuquerque |
| University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals |
| University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque) |
| Program Director: Ralph C. Williams, Jr, MD |
| University of New Mexico School of Medicine |
| Dept of Internal Medicine |
| Albuquerque NM 87106 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16 |
| ADC 458; AA 21,210; OPV 213,084 |

| NEW YORK |
| Albany |
| Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals |
| Albany Medical Center Hospital |
| Ellis Hospital |
| St Peter’s Hospital |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany) |
| Program Director: John A. Balint, MD |
| Albany Medical College |
| Dept of Internal Medicine |
| Albany NY 12208 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 97 PGY1: 47 |
| ADC 178; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729 |

| Buffalo |
| Millard Fillmore Hospital |
| Millard Fillmore Hospital |
| Program Director: Lawrence H. Golden, MD |
| Millard Fillmore Hospital |
| 3 Gates Circle |
| Buffalo NY 14009 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 12 |
| ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209 |

| Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daedalos Hosp Div |
| Erie County Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo) |
| Program Director: James P. Nolan, MD |
| Erie County Medical Center |
| 462 Grider St |
| Buffalo NY 14215 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 |
| ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914 |

| Mercy Hospital |
| Mercy Hospital |
| Program Director: Milford C. Maloney, MD |
| Mercy Hospital |
| 565 Abbott Rd |
| Buffalo NY 14220 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 7 |
| ADC 276; AA 3,670; OPV 16,735 |

| Sisters of Charity Hospital |
| Sisters of Charity Hospital |
| Program Director: John A. Edwards, MD |
| Sisters of Charity Hospital |
| 2157 Main St |
| Buffalo NY 14214 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6 |
| ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265 |

| Cooperstown |
| Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital |
| Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital |
| Program Director: Walter A. Francs, MD |
| Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital |
| Atwell Rd |
| Cooperstown NY 13326 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6 |
| ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000 |

| East Meadow |
| SUNY Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals, Program B |
| Nassau County Medical Center |
| Program Director: David W. Westring, MD |
| Nassau County Medical Center |
| 2201 Hempstead Turnpike |
| East Meadow NY 11554 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 61 PGY1: 25 |
| ADC 170; AA 6,053; OPV 186,918 |

| Johnson City |
| Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) |
| Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) |
| Program Director: Elmer N. Zinser, MD |
| Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services) |
| 37-57 Harrison St |
| Johnson City NY 13790 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5 |
| ADC 200; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570 |

| Manhasset |
| Cornell Cooperting Hospitals, Program B |
| North Shore University Hospital Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center |
| Program Director: Lawrence S. Scherr, MD |
| North Shore University Hospital |
| Dept of Medicine |
| Manhasset NY 11030 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69 PGY1: 28 |
| ADC 392; AA 11,879; OPV 76,175 |

| Mineola |
| Nassau Hospital |
| Nassau Hospital |
| Program Director: John F. Aloia, MD |
| Nassau Hospital |
| 259 First St |
| Mineola NY 11501 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 51 PGY1: 22 |
| ADC 288; AA 5,288; OPV 21,405 |

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Frank E. Lagina, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
18 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 11
ADC 120; AA 3.4±1.2; OPV 2,835

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald E. Thompson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 90 PGY1: 30
ADC 223, AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Michael B. S. Burns, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept. of Internal Medicine
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 24
ADC 343, AA 6,877; OPV 55,428

New York University Medical Center, Program B
VA Med Ctr, Manhattan
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Norton Spitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 14
ADC 185, AA 6,712; OPV 12,900

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program A
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director: Edward M. Dwyer, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 18
ADC 206, AA 4,071; OPV 21,994

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program B
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Coren, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 21
ADC 280, AA 7,118; OPV 216,700

Cabini Medical Center
Cabini Medical Center
Program Director: Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabini Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 236; AA 6,881; OPV 13,098

St Clara’s Hospital and Health Center
St Clara’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Richard P. Grady, MD
St Clara’s Hospital and Health Center
415 W 31st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 164; AA 3,895; OPV 27,861

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Zalutsky, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 72 PGY1: 31
ADC 297, AA 6,766; OPV 29,583

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: R Gordon Douglas, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 89 PGY1: 35
ADC 270; AA 7,242; OPV 49,789

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Rachman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Meldon Ave
New York NY 10035
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 8
ADC 100; AA 5,226; OPV 22,370

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Richard Goldin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 83 PGY1: 30
ADC 386; AA 8,871; OPV 109,097

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director: Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary
170 W 12th St
New York NY 10008
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 15
ADC 312; AA 12,267; OPV 17,809

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Karl P. Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 18
ADC 115, AA 19,644; OPV 54,636

New York University Medical Center, Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Saul J. Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 73 PGY1: 26
ADC 381; AA 12,564; OPV 42,908

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Robert M. Glickman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 18th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 71 PGY1: 27
ADC 241; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director: James T. Mazzara, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY: 10011
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 14
ADC 224; AA 6,008; OPV 32,996

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
McKay Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Philip A. Lopresti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-20 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 76 PGY1: 28
ADC 400; AA 10,002; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director: P. Harvey Chase, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 12
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 18,000

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 PGY1: 29
ADC 260; AA 7,185; OPV 13,761

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony Cacciose, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept. of Internal Medicine
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 13
ADC 196, AA 3,478; OPV 57,636

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Donald G. Wilson, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 130 PGY1: 50
ADC 659, AA 17,352; OPV 35,252

St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Felix Taubman, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
ADC 150; AA 5,100; OPV 25,242

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Thomas C. Moore, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 22
ADC 200; AA 6,079; OPV 7,800

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director: Vincent J Adams, MD
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
AD: 256; AA: 12,725; OPV: 4,762

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine - East Campus Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Milford Fulop, MD
Peham Pkwy South & Eastchester
New York (bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 PGY1: 30
AD: 75; AA: 9,759; OPV: 76,732

Albert Einstein College of Medicine - West Campus Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: James Scheuer, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
11 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 129 PGY1: 48
AD: 388; AA: 12,555; OPV: 177,000

New York (Flushing)
Borough Memorial Hospital
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Joe H Dweck, MD
Borough Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 24
AD: 190; AA: 5,600; OPV: 9,000

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 23
AD: 297; AA: 8,308; OPV: 52,852

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Alan F Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 30
AD: 299; AA: 7,712; OPV: 17,756

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: Sheldon J Blacher, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 PGY1: 21
AD: 313; AA: 9,987; OPV: 30,656

Coney Island Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Sander A Friedman, MD
Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 22
AD: 161; AA: 5,990; OPV: 84,574

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: L H Pedersen, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
485 Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 16
AD: 185; AA: 3,973; OPV: 16,305

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Todaro, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
AD: 131; AA: 2,630; OPV: 11,500

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Mohammad Zahir, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 PGY1: 14
AD: 200; AA: 3,794; OPV: 6,500

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director: Morris Lowell Jankol, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 10
AD: 136; AA: 4,920; OPV: 14,154

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Herbert Diamond, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
207-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 32
AD: 652; AA: 2,250; OPV: 88,124

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: David Green, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 PGY1: 26
AD: 290; AA: 7,374; OPV: 21,226

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: William H Becker, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1: 18
AD: 220; AA: 4,760; OPV: 64,993

New York (Bronx)
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony D Amato, MD
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 15
AD: 179; AA: 2,978; OPV: 13,464

Montefiore Hospital Program in Social Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: William B Bateman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
AD: 1,151; AA: 40,374; OPV: 172,975

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Sanjay G Seckler, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Medicine
79-11 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 24
AD: 176; AA: 6,065; OPV: 43,843

New York (Bronx)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Herbert Mark, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York NY 10468
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 8
AD: 195; AA: 18,860; OPV: 16,241

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Gerhard Treser, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 PGY1: 23
AD: 149; AA: 4,238; OPV: 92,106

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Bayley Seton Hospital
Program Director: Andrew Conl, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 10
AD: 370; AA: 11,988; OPV: 115,330

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Geneseo Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin L Ureis, MD
Geneseo Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 4
ADG 146; AA 5,263; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob M Rowe, MD
St Mary's Hospital
89 Geneseo St
Rochester NY 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1; 7
ADG 135; AA 8,500; OPV 5,000

Highland Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
John R Janske, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
South & Belvedere Dr
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1; 6
ADG 96; AA 2,572; OPV 5,269

Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Boardly, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1; 15
ADG 153; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
William L Mogan, Jr, MD
Richard B Hromick, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 PGY1; 18
ADG 154; AA 5,377; OPV 27,937

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
University of Rochester Hospitals
Program Director:
Rudolph J Napolitano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 702
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 PGY1; 21
ADG 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Martin R Liebowitz, MD
Health Sciences Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
T-16, Rm 080
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0
ADG 182; AA 6,207; OPV 101,456

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Donald C Blair, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1; 26
ADG 271; AA 8,387; OPV 27,004

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard D Lowere, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1; 14
ADG 100; AA 4,000; OPV 33,030

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M Andrew Geggant, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
3023 ClinCin Care Bldg, 226 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 PGY1; 25
ADG 140; AA 6,431; OPV 51,952

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Memorial Hospital
Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin M McCull, MD
Dep of Medicine
P O Box 52861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 5
ADG 232; AA 9,444; OPV 15,828

DURHAM

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Vereon Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Edward W Holmes, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3413
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 PGY1; 36
ADG 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jack D McCue, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 NIH Elm St
Greensboro NC 27402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 4
ADG 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals Hospital
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene D Furch, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1; 8
ADG 105; AA 5,475; OPV 33,657

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
Div of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1; 5
ADG 152; AA 6,856; OPV 8,540

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
305 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 PGY1; 24
ADG 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Fargo Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals
Program Director:
Roald A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Medicine
1919 Elm St N
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1; 8
ADG 406; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1; 9
ADG 570; AA 8,419; OPV 8,791

Northeastern Ohio University College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey M Friedmann, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1; 10
ADG 147; AA 5,868; OPV 19,209

Northeastern Ohio University College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ranendra L Dasgupta, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1; 5
ADG 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton
Northeastern Ohio University College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Autumn Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1; 9
ADG 1,086; AA 51,261; OPV 17,886
Ohio cont’d

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail location: #557
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 20
ADC 226; AA 8,600; OPV 87,000

Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
A William Schroener, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Aubin Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 12
ADC 155; AA 6,663; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Collins, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 11
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 14
ADC 280; AA 8,700; OPV 8,800

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
James R Carter, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3355 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 PGY1: 25
ADC 240; AA 5,200; OPV 49,821

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program C
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Victor Vertes, MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1600 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 12
ADC 184; AA 5,369; OPV 12,640

Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G Weiland, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 79; AA 3,250; OPV 13,172

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
C C J Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 PGY1: 32
ADC 222; AA 8,200; OPV 50,157

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program D
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin S Rosenthal, MD
Saint Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 10
ADC 116; AA 4,371; OPV 11,748

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip M Hall, MD
Richard O Farmer, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 PGY1: 30
ADC 835; AA 32,067; OPV 455,160

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
David W Schultz, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept Internal Med
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 185; AA 6,648; OPV 18,275

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Cleveland OH 44115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ian M Baird, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Program Director:
Robert N Ludwig, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 10
ADC 322; AA 10,709; OPV 4,893

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Earl N Metz, MD
Calvin M Kunin, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1655 Upper Dr, 259 Meads Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 PGY1: 22
ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Alice Fayans, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine, Dept of Int Med
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 441; AA 0; OPV 21,294

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Barrett H Bolton, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280

Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert A Brust, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 7
ADC 262; AA 23,636; OPV 30,455

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J Murow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S #10008, Dept of Med
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 242; AA 8,630; OPV 30,720

Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Lt Col Stephen McDonald, MD
U S A F Medical Center (A F L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, S G H M
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 6
ADC 89; AA 1,823; OPV 69,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program E
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Wilkins, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park & Belmont Aves
Youngstown OH 44505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions:40 PGY1: 16
ADC 176; AA 8,500; OPV 8,100

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program F
Youngstown hospital Association
Program Director:
William H Bunn, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 10
ADC 373; AA 12,531; OPV 19,531
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Director Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>PGY 1</th>
<th>PGY 2</th>
<th>PGY 3</th>
<th>PGY 4</th>
<th>PGY 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis General Hospital</td>
<td>Elmer J. Holzinger, MD</td>
<td>25th St. &amp; Penn Ave</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>E.A. Hideith, MD</td>
<td>6th Ave &amp; Spruce St</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert Packer Hospital</td>
<td>1500 Route 11, Sayre, PA</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scranton Community Hospital</td>
<td>Robert W. Wright, MD</td>
<td>111 E Main St</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes-Barre Northeastern Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Northeastern Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Scranton, PA</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Hospital</td>
<td>John H. J. Childs, MD</td>
<td>100 S George St</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayamon Regional Hospital</td>
<td>Jorge O. Rosario, MD</td>
<td>Laurel Ave, Bayamon</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PUERTO RICO cont’d

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael A Baquer, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dep’t of Internal Medicine
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Gabl Frangle, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
P O Box 1868
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 120; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez-Estaque, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
P O Box 1306
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Eugenio Lopez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11
ADC 82; AA 2,860; OPV 41,131

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center
(Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan))
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VA Medical and Regional Office Center
P O Box 4867, Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program D
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Bryson Ley, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dep’t of Internal Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 269; AA 10,585; OPV 33,000

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Richard S Shulman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 16
ADC 114; AA 3,994; OPV 5,805

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Milton W Hamolsky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
693 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 74 PGY1: 29
ADC 266; AA 8,237; OPV 10,122

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Roger Williams General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 14
ADC 196; AA 8,278; OPV 23,202

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
James C Allen, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 74 PGY1: 28
ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Wm Jennings Bryan Dom Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
J O Neel Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 189; AA 6,956; OPV 8,544

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 202; AA 7,832; OPV 12,323

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Mc Kenannah Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp
Sioux Valley hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Medicine
1017 W St
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
ADC 119; AA 45,673; OPV 34,723

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
Entergy Medical Center
Program Director:
H Verdin Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Medicine
979 E Third St, Suite 505
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
ADC 250; AA 9,152; OPV 17,828

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 20
ADC 195; AA 5,850; OPV 23,225

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 5,003

Memphis
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 11
ADC 322; AA 14,022; OPV 3,338

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Perva Minor Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 16
ADC 560; AA 21,367; OPV 120,400
Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
High Plains Baptist Hospital
Northwestern Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital District)
St Anthony's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Director:
John R. Higgins, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Acadiana Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 6
ADC 792; AA 45,029; OPV 58,188

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at
Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Found at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Timothy W. Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th St & East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 5
ADC 243; AA 5,269; OPV 28,167

Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Dewey L. Long, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Medicine
P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75256
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 6
ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,653

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
W P Deiss, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Internal Med
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 PGY1; 23
ADC 186; AA 5,932; OPV 47,810

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Dist Hosp)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward C. Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6555 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 145 PGY1; 59
ADC 763; AA 51,264; OPV 128,007

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Harrington Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Martin F. Raben, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
PO Box 20708
Houston TX 77205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 PGY1; 26
ADC 290; AA 8,000; OPV 34,300

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
A W Holmes, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1; 9
ADC 50; AA 1,726; OPV 9,494

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin L. Butler, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1; 12
ADC 184; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp of Bexar County Hosp Dist
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Marvin Fortland, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 PGY1; 32
ADC 229; AA 8,346; OPV 35,000

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W. Neyler, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1; 22
ADC 213; AA 6,310; OPV 64,885

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

TENNESSEE cont’d

Memphis cont’d

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Andrew W. Kang, MD
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Dep't of Medicine
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 PGY1; 28
ADC 403; AA 12,673; OPV 63,258

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Robert E. Hardy, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1; 0
ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 18,500

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C. McNaught, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37286
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 4
ADC 521; AA 28,820; OPV 0

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Grant W. Leslie, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd & Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97 PGY1; 37
ADC 682; AA 25,852; OPV 86,425

Texas

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Prentice Thompson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1; 10
ADC 102; AA 4,500; OPV 130,000

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomson General Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart M. Polly, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 6
ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 13,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Prentice Thompson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1; 10
ADC 102; AA 4,500; OPV 130,000

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomson General Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart M. Polly, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 6
ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 13,000
TEXAS cont'd

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague Veterans' Center
Program Director:
C Charles Welch, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 38 PGY1; 14
ADC 307; AA 5,515; OPV 274,931

UTAH
Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 PGY1; 18
ADC 67; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Harry N Beatty, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 PGY1; 12
ADC 103; AA 4,420; OPV 39,090

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward W Hook, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0
ADC 116; AA 4,400; OPV 67,500

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int Med
506 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 PGY1; 26
ADC 350; AA 7,300; OPV 18,060

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt David G Kemp, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 22
ADC 65; AA 3,634; OPV 438,471

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Harold F Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 883, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 104 PGY1: 36
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
German Lizardale, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 PGY1; 16
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University-Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Public Health Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boscov)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1959 N E Pacific St, R G-20
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 113 PGY1: 37
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 160,000

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James W Bersch, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1930
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1; 10
ADC 122; AA 3,640; OPV 155,569

Spokane
Spokane Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Program Director:
Patrick O Tenenian, MD
T A F C-9, Dept of Internal Med
101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99220
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 384; AA 50,000; OPV 800

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 7
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 199,038

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren Point, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center-Chauncey Division
3110 Mac Corle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 9
ADC 280; AA 11,677; OPV 92,270

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Maurice A Mutson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,555

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 25506
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 105; AA 4,225; OPV 46,957

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey S Shuttz, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 118; AA 3,864; OPV 3,642

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse
Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Edwin L Overtorf, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 152; AA 7,067; OPV 126,428

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
William A Craig, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 75 PGY1: 25
ADC 417; AA 17,440; OPV 73,855

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Wisconsin cont’d

Marshfield
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Marshfield Clinic/St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
George E Magnus, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6
ADC 165; AA 7,844; OPV 159,164

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 98 PGY1: 34
ADC 440; AA 14,500; OPV 50,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Rieselahb, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
9510 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 20
ADC 135; AA 13,419; OPV 91,450

United States Army

California
San Francisco
Leuterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Leuterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Herman L Price, MD
Leuterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

Colorado
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert G Gaypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 140; AA 15,925; OPV 153,000

D.C.
Washington
Water Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Keith K Hunt, Jr, MD, MC
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 14
ADC 170; AA 4,987; OPV 87,500

Georgia
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E Morrison, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 80; AA 3,772; OPV 112,401

Hawaii
Honolulu
• Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Program Director:
Lt Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 102; AA 3,085; OPV 103,584

Texas
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Prentice Thompson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 10
ADC 102; AA 4,500; OPV 130,000

United States Navy

California
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin L Butler, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 12
ADC 184; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815

Washington
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 7
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

United States Air Force

California
Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David R Hafemann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 78; AA 3,043; OPV 95,118

Mississippi
Keesler AFB
• USAF Medical Center
Keesler AFB
Program Director:
Lt Col Joseph A Smith
USA F Medical Center
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 92; AA 3,049; OPV 79,970

Ohio
Wright-Patterson AFB
• USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Wright-Patterson AFB
Program Director:
Lt Col Stephen M Donald, MD
USA F Medical Center (AF L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, S G H M
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 89; AA 1,823; OPV 60,000

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 22
ADC 213; AA 6,310; OPV 64,886

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Glenn E Matthis, MD
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (69/1111 A)
Wohrle & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 PGY1: 21
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program S
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Geokas, M.D., PhD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 12
ADC 299; AA 6,640; OPV 184,397

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

D. C.

Washington
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr;Washington, D C
Program Director:
James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 kvng St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 13
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

ILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Armund Liman, MD
V A Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines Ctr 60147
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 361; AA 13,802; OPV 52,150

Puerto Rico

San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office
Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Matzonado, MD
V A Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Monacitos
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 188; AA 9,958; OPV 17,814

[Continued on next page]

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

[Page 157]

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Griffith R Harsh, 3rd, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Neurosurgery
University St atton
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 56; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

PHOENIX

University of Arizona Health Science Center
Veterans Affairs Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael G. Brown, MD
Barrow Neurological Institute
350 W Thomas Rd
Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 54; AA 2,752; OPV 4,384

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp-Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Stevenson Flaxigen, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Knighton, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept Neurosurgery, Rm 2509
Loma Linda CA 92555
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 39; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles
UCLA A Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA A Medical Center
Los Angeles Orty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W Eugene Atkin, MD
UCLA A School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,265

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County+U S C Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County+U S C Medical Center
1200 W State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
John A Kuske, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
101 Clay Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 57; AA 1,249; OPV 2,016

[Continued on next page]
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Franklin C Wagner, Jr, MD
University of California School of Medicine
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 25: AA 779; OPV 1,960

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, U C Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
John F Ackerman, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 20: AA 480; OPV 1,500

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Charles B Wilson, MD
Univ of California Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd St Panama
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 81: AA 3,275; OPV 7,306

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
John W Hanbery, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ADC 56: AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Htn Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Melvilia R Roberts, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosurgery
85 Jefferson St
Hartford CT 06136
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 48; AA 1,836; OPV 1,034

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
William F Collins, Jr, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 1,024; OPV 3,722

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugo V Rizzoli, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 196; AA 7,739; OPV 2,746

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Albert J Luescher, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 48; AA 779; OPV 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Albert L Rhuton, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida Health Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box J265
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Hubert L Rosomoff, MD
Univ of Miami Medical School
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 64; AA 1,210; OPV 2,430

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hendricks Eggleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
George T Tindal, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 58; AA 1,586; OPV 5,863

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmond Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Marshall B Allen, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ADC 32; AA 753; OPV 2,996

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
David L Nahmvo, MD
Northwestern University School of Medicine
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
ADC 110; AA 2,600; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter W Whieler, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr, Jeklo Bldg
1753 W Congress Pkwy, Rm 1491
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ADC 29; AA 630; OPV 2,991

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
John F Mullan, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
ADC 35; AA 459; OPV 1,756

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M Crowell, MD
Univ of Illinois School of Medicine, Dept Neurological Surg
833 S Wolcott St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 56; AA 1,323; OPV 11,719

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mcgaw Hospital
Program Director:
O Howard Reichmnn, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola University Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Patrick W Elwood, MD
Peoria School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosciences
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ADC 45; AA 950; OPV 5,000
Indianapolis
Indian University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William H Wistish Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
541 Barnhill Dr, Rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 107; AA 2,445; OPV 8,619

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
John C Van Gelder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 67; An 1,974; OPV 5,302

Kansas City
Kansas University Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
25th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 46; AA 729; OPV 2,330

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
A Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
H D Garner, MD, PhD
University of Louisville, Div of Neurological Surg
316 M D R Bldg
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 1,561; OPV 5,789

Louisiana
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
David G Kline, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Affairs Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 2,028; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND
Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas B DiCesare, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Program Director:
Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 1,151; OPV 3,125

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
C R Early, MD, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 46; AA 992; OPV 3,320

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
William A Shucart, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 64; AA 875; OPV 2,600

CHILDREN’S HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER-BRIGHAM AND WOMEN’S HOSPITAL
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kasey Welch, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shelley N Chou, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg, Box 95
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 2,295; OPV 5,903

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Thoralf M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 64; AA 3,130; OPV 6,685

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert A Smith, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,660

INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - N522
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
PGY2: 0
PGY3: 0
ACD 45; AA 1,940; OPV 1,910

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital

Program Director:
Sidney Goldring, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ACD 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ACD 39; AA 1,287; OPV 3,125

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 27; AA 1,620; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12206

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 39; AA 612; OPV 0

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
482 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ACD 59; AA 1,140; OPV 660

New York
Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals
New York Hospital

Program Director:
Russell H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ACD 45; AA 580; OPV 550

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph Ramsoholl, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ACD 113; AA 1,722; OPV 1,017

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Bennett M Stein, MD
Neurological Service
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10027

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACD 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Cly Hoso Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Leonard I Nisle, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACD 43; AA 1,157; OPV 1,232

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Hugh S Wisoff, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACD 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,299

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Thomas H Milhorat, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACD 45; AA 815; OPV 1,700

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:
Joseph V McDonal, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine
Box 681, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 30; AA 955; OPV 2,264

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Robert S King, MD
State University Hospital
751 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ACD 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
M Stephen Mahaley, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Duke County General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACD 105; AA 2,956; OPV 13,800

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ACD 50; AA 1,423; OPV 6,354

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Robert M Johnson, MD
neuropsychiatric Institute
1100 First Ave, B
Fargo ND 58107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACD 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati
Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
John M Tew, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Citron Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ACD 95; AA 1,977; OPV 1,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Cincinnati cont'd
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
John Tew, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
221 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 1
ADC 70; AA 0; OPV 1,200

Cleveland
Cleveland Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Robert A. Retzner, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY:1; 2
ADC 52; AA 1,215; OPV 1,499

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Joseph F. Hahn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
1900 Eucalyptus Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY:1; 2
ADC 95; AA 4,435; OPV 3,907

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N907
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 2
ADC 116; AA 3,323; OPV 3,540

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Michael Polley, MD
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O Box 26307
河南 City OK 73126
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 0
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Harold D Pavlov, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University (L-472)
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 0
ADC 35; AA 895; OPV 1,570

Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
Hahnemann University Hospital-Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Hospital-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
309 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 1
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William A. Buchholz, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY:1; 0
ADC 60; AA 1,250; OPV 1,852

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Frederick N. T. V. Murphy, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY:1; 0
ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Ephrata General Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Herman Goldman, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 0
ADC 23; AA 651; OPV 2,258

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Jewell L. Osborn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY:1; 0
ADC 96; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Dr. Peter J Jannetta, MD
Presbyterian University Hospital
230 Lothrop St, Rm 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 0
ADC 110; AA 4,152; OPV 5,882

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Juan)
Program Director:
Nathan A. M. Arroyo, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY:1; 0
ADC 100; AA 1,334; OPV 6,884

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Phanor L. Portolés, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY:1; 0
ADC 26; AA 757; OPV 2,206

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Science Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Dr. J. R. S. J. James, MD
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 0
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 4,111

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Dr. F. V. R. Meacham, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
116 21st Ave. S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY:1; 0
ADC 75; AA 2,600; OPV 3,600

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp/Dallas Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
W. R. M. W. Lemke, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY:1; 0
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Howard M. Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY:1; 0
ADC 39; AA 3,174; OPV 1,756

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length/Year(s)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>Other Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td>1200 Mound Way, Richmond VA 23298</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States Navy</td>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td>Naval Hospital, Bethesda</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah</td>
<td>200 N Medical Dr, Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center of Vermont</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Year(s)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
James H. Halsey, Jr., MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham, AL
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC: 36, AA: 11,516, OPV: 4,500

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
J P McQuaid, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2431 Filming St
Mobile, AL
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 32, AA: 470, OPV: 900

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph C White, Jr., MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC: 26, AA: 1,121, OPV: 295

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona 1st science Ctr Univ Hosp
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Programs)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
William A Stiles, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson, AZ
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC: 44, AA: 1,577, OPV: 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Science
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp-Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dennis D Lucy, Jr., MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 21, AA: 622, OPV: 4,019

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jeffrey A. Bonda, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Loma Linda CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 43, AA: 1,104, OPV: 1,970

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie P Weinert, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 36, AA: 1,400, OPV: 6,500

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the
Neurological Sciences
UC L A Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard D Winer, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC: 22, AA: 936, OPV: 5,807

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Program Director:
Sherwood Davidson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Neurology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC: 13, AA: 250, OPV: 9,547

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Program Director:
Wallace Iv Tourtellotte, MD, PhD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilton and Seward Elms
Los Angeles CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 55, AA: 760, OPV: 3,748

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Arnold Stark, MD
University of California, Irvine
Dept of Neurology
Irvine CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC: 40, AA: 859, OPV: 4,430

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento Veterans Affairs Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Andrew Gabor, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg, rm 210
Sacramento CA
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
ADC: 41, AA: 794, OPV: 6,693

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W C Wiederholt, MD
University Hospital, H 815
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC: 30, AA: 943, OPV: 7,081

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Garland E Mc Caity, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC: 16, AA: 433, OPV: 6,498

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Robert A Fishman, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology
734 4th St, 505 Pomassus Ave
San Francisco CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC: 36, AA: 1,639, OPV: 9,447

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Leslie J Dorfman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Stanford CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC: 26, AA: 563, OPV: 7,350

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Mark A Goldberg, MD, PhD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
7000 W Carson St
Torrance CA
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC: 21, AA: 460, OPV: 2,550

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
James H Austin, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 26, AA: 1,234, OPV: 8,283

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Nth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
James O Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Neurology
Farmington CT
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC: 17, AA: 544, OPV: 9,140
CONNECTICUT cont’d

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr. (West Haven)
Program Director: Gilbert H Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PQY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 1,143; OPV 9,155

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr. (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Donald S. O’Doherty, MD
Georgetown Univ Med Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PQY1: 0
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director: Don H. Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PQY1: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Carl H. Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 225
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PQY1: 2
ADC 33; AA 800; OPV 19,000

≥ George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: G F McHarg, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr. (Gainesville)
Program Director: Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box 236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PQY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Peerzeh Schimmel, MD
univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PQY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Leon D Prackop, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12001 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PQY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 840; OPV 5,704

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: Herbert R Karp, MD
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
69 Butter St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PQY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 6,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Thomas R Swift, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 50,690; OPV 8,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Barry G Amason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PQY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evans Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Donald H. Harrar, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 1,966; OPV 5,496

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director: Harold L Kiwanis, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PQY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director: Charles E Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
V A Center, Blog 50
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PQY1: 2
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director: John S Garvin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PQY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 631; OPV 7,626

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Frank A Rubino, MD
Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine
2165 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PQY1: 0
ADC 66; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Mark L Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PQY1: 0
ADC 51; AA 1,452; OPV 9,162

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PQY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 1,598; OPV 9,200

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director: Dewey K Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PQY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300
KENTUCKY

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp/Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Norman H Bass, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
William H Olson, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 50; AA 850; OPV 5,090

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Children's Hospital
Southern Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E. Hackett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
ADC 20; AA 980; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Michael Walid, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Larry J Ennace, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P.O. Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Program Director:
Guy McCullough, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 W N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,209; OPV 6,042

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Green Sts
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 23; AA 467; OPV 3,973

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Henry McFarland, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 789; OPV 4,308

Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt A Bernard Fleet, MC, USN
Naval Medical Center Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert G Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 140; AA 1,680; OPV 7,000

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,991

Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lunen Cottone Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
316 Harrision Ave
Boston MA 02119
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 322; OPV 2,258

Longwood Avenue Neurological Training Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles P Barthow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Theodore L Munsat, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 650; OPV 5,500

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
ADC 48; AA 1,250; OPV 6,500

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,110; OPV 8,883

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Loyola University
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
John Giro, MD
University Health Center, Dept of Neurology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 2
ADC 51; AA 1,492; OPV 20,718

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley B Elias, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 800; OPV 7,203

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Arthur C Klassen, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55456
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 8
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,368

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA cont’d

OMAHA
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
St. Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
DonatJ.R. Berent, MD
Univ of nebraska College of Medicine
42nd & dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ADC 17; AA 2,389; OPV 4,453

NEBRASKA

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,843; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY
Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Sarat D. Cook, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey College Hospital
t0 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 98; AA 1,198; OPV 5,927

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/BCMC
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M. Bicknell, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 11,280

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Kevin D. Barron, MD
Army Medical Ctr, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 1,850; OPV 2,600

BUFFALO
Dent Neurologic Institute of Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
William R. Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992.

S UNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Jerry E. Chutkow, MD
SUNY at Buffalo School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
3455 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 6,880

East Meadow
Nassau County Medial Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R. Cartwright, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard Berensford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 1,800; OPV 3,500

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P. Powell, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 0
ADC 120; AA 2,102; OPV 12,294

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G. Chudz, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 678; OPV 2,506

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Meayan D. Yair, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 0
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
MetroHealth Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert J. Jone, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 734; OPV 5,219

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Clark T. Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 143; AA 1,648; OPV 10,345

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein-College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Katzens, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 0
ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Howard Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Morita Nathanson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 78th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,817; OPV 2,045

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Roger G. Cocco, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Irish Pesner Norstrand, Md, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polyn
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 68; AA 1,738; OPV 900

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert J. Jone, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Eastview Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Veterners Administration Medical Center (Nisport)
Program Director:
Arthur D. Rosen, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L12, Room 202 Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,500

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Gilbert S. Ross, MD
Univ Hosp of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 52; AA 1,127; OPV 5,804

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James N Haynes, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 920; OPV 6,019

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Allen D. Roses, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2900
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 48; AA 1,601; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
William T. McLean, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADC 35; AA 3,730; OPV 7,382

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Jr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
F. J. Samaha, MD
H T Grinavsky, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bog
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert B. Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2014 Aleping Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,224; OPV 3,900

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B
Cleveland Metroploitan Gen/Holmview Hosp
Program Director:
Maurice Victor, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 771; OPV 4,600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
John P. Cronin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
ADC 45; AA 1,605; OPV 18,076

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Paulson, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
452 Means Hall, 1565 Upham Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 59; AA 1,882; OPV 4,002

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony M. Iannone, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
1426 E Scott Rd
Cedarville OH 43314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 22; AA 528; OPV 4,516

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
John W. Nelson, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252
Oregon

Oregon Health Sciences University and Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
John P. Hammond, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Neurology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 PGY1:

1251; AA 1,713; OPV 3,791

Pennsylvania

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
Robert W. Brennan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Div of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 PGY1:

ADC 6; AA 275; OPV 1,038

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Milton Aser, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 PGY1:

ADC 15; AA 443; OPV 2,577

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Donald H Silberberg, MD
Dept of Neurology, Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 23 PGY1:

ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000

Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:
Eliot L. Mancall, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1:

ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Paul R. Schraeder, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 10 PGY1:

ADC 33; AA 850; OPV 2,700

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Gusmerii Haase, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 PGY1:

ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert Jay Schwartzman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 PGY1:

ADC 40; AA 1,266; OPV 6,456

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Oscar M Reinmuth, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 PGY1:

ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,550

Puerto Rico

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ Dist Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1:

ADC 35; AA 938; OPV 3,853

South Carolina

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Edward L Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1:

ADC 25; AA 957; OPV 6,328

Tennessee

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
Albert F Heck, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
880 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1:

ADC 72; AA 1,876; OPV 2,646

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Gerald M Fenichel, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st & Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 11 PGY1:

ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 6,000

Texas

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Roger N Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1:

ADC 73; AA 1,750; OPV 5,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
John R Calverley, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 7 PGY1:

ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 4,987

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Herman Hospital

Program Director:
Frank M Yatsu, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77202

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 13 PGY1:

ADC 75; AA 1,500; OPV 5,500

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

Program Director:
R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 23 PGY1:

ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000

San Antonio

Willard Hall U S A Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U.S.A Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Willard Hall U.S.A Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1:

ADC 56; AA 425; OPV 7,903

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Med Ctr HopsCty Hosp Dist, U.S.A Hosp, San Antonio

Program Director:
J Donald Easton, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1:

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Utah

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
J Richard Banning, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 13 PGY1:

ADC 43; AA 1,261; OPV 3,820
VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Walter G Martin, D M, F R C P
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 PGY1; 0
AOC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University of Washington Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Phillip D Swalson, M D, PhD
Dept of Neurology, 9g-20
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 0
AOC 23; AA 1,812; OPV 5,801

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl H Gundersen, M D
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6910 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20019
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 14 PGY1; 2
AOC 33; AA 600; OPV 19,000

WASHINGTON NAVY

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Ludwig Gutman, M D
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1; 2
AOC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,669

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Ludwig Gutman, M D
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1; 2
AOC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,669

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Henry S Schutta, M D
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H 870
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1; 2
AOC 31; AA 930; OPV 5,307

FEDERAL-OTHER

► National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Henry McFarland, M D
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0
AOC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth
Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Wallace W Touloukian, Md, PhD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilmington and Sawtelle TVs
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 0
AOC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748

MINNESOTA

Minnesota
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minnesota)
Program Director:
David D Webster, M D
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 2
AOC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,790

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Iris Phillips Norstand, M D, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1; 0
AOC 36; AA 1,728; OPV 900

UNITED STATES NAVY
NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Eva V Dubovsky, M.D., PhD
Univ Of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Medicine
University Of Alabama
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 2
IVVP 11,369; IVTP 11,064; TP 40

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Associated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
James W Wooftendler, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 6,765; IVTP 29,520; TP 68

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 11,500; IVTP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Philip Brautmen, MD
Univ of California, Irvine Medical Center
Orange CA 92268

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0
IVVP 14,015; IVTP 29,000; TP 40

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael B Rosenman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Rm 606
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 5,345; IVTP 27,585; TP 76

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
David E Kuhl, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0
IVVP 7,610; IVTP 56,498; TP 45

VA Wadsworth Medical Center

Program Director:
William H Blund, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wadsworth & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0
IVVP 8,642; IVTP 23,35L TP 24

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 8,187; IVTP 11,321; TP 21

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Robert C Stadnik, MD
University of California-Davis Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0
IVVP 7,000; IVTP 11,000; TP 20

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco
University of California, Program B
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Myron Pollycove, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
666 Polk, Rm 157
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 4,495; IVTP 26,420; TP 30

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert J Lull, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 3,864; IVTP 25,964; TP 34

University of California, Program A
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Robert S Hattner, MD
University of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 30,030; TP 65

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Joseph P Kris, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm C22)
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 0
IVVP 3,504; IVTP 18,000; TP 39

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Uov of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 PGY1; 0
IVVP 23,192; IVTP 96,000; TP 149

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital Center

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, C B 3632
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 0
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0
IVVP 12,212; IVTP 42,777; TP 88

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:
John C Harbert, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0
IVVP 6,000; IVTP 18,000; TP 65
FLORIDA

Miami
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Aldo N Serafini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept Nuclear Medicine
P O Box 01960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 14,119; IVP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William M Smak, 3rd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
IVVP 150,000; IVP 13,300; TP 100

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Weisman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
926 West Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 35,000; IVP 16,000; TP 50

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter T Kirchner, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 7,500; IVP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Arts Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Division of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1
IVVP 6,856; IVP 8,410; TP 40

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jennifer H Munro, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
IVVP 10,000; IVP 11,259; TP 41

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Frank H Dolan, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
IVVP 9,100; IVP 7,245; TP 29

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
888 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
IVVP 11,440; IVP 26,039; TP 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Gerald F Masters, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 55,748; IVP 13,264; TP 64

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alfred Eric Jones, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6220
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 5,260; IVP 6,000; TP 80

Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
John P Shive, MD
Naval Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 5,260; IVP 6,000; TP 80

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
S James Adepten, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
IVVP 23,000; IVP 140,000; TP 125

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Shuss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Francis St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 0; IVP 0; TP 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
William H Benveniste, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1405 E Ann St, Box 21 W5330
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 7,070; IVP 19,736; TP 54

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
MICHIGAN cont’d

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J Dwoorin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 12,016; IVP 63,492; TP 65

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Merle V Loken, MD
Rex B Shafier, MD
VA Medical Center
54th St 84th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
IVVP 6,908; IVP 34,428; TP 127

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Harry S Truman-Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, MD
University of Missouri at Columbia
N 217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
IVVP 0; IVP 0; TP 0

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Robert M Donati, MD
James W Fletcher, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1235 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 10,248; IVP 23,577; TP 23

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway St
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 11,011; IVP 77,907; TP 65

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Merton A Quille, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
IVVP 4,045; IVP 4,974; TP 38

New York

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Bruce F Line, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 7,313; IVP 50,794; TP 122

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daemeness Hosp Div
Mercy Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Merrill A Bender, MD
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
3435 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
IVVP 23,966; IVP 42,892; TP 96

New York

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Albert F Keegan, MD
Marzuk Rothchild, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 13,653; IVP 24,688; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip G Akesson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
650 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 9,175; IVP 150; TP 75

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Richard N Pinson, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
IVVP 4,200; IVP 12,800; TP 30

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard S Benua, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 10,523; IVP 10,735; TP 64

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Stanley G Goldsmith, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
IVVP 28,078; IVP 5,094; TP 60

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Seth D Saker, MD
New York Hospital
520 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 8,034; IVP 25,735; TP 111

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 8,054; IVP 12,748; TP 34

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center
Program Director:
M Donald Blaufort, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 18,356; IVP 45,579; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph J Castronovo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 4,249; IVP 10,406; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 6,827; IVP 21,236; TP 87

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L Bauman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 2
IVVP 4,663; IVP 10,122; TP 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Walton W Sheavea, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 11,919; IVP 16,865; TP 65

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
NEW YORK cont’d

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Robert E. O’Malley, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1; 0 PGY-2
IVVP: 5,406; IVTP: 200; TP: 34

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Program Director: F. Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13209
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1; 0
IVVP: 4,886; IVTP: 278; TP: 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William H. McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Inaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY-1: 1
IVVP: 12,000; IVTP: 35,000; TP: 69

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director: R. Edward Coleman, MD
Duke Univ Med Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 10,119; IVTP: 48,515; TP: 103

Winston-Salem
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Robert L Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 8,000; IVTP: 22,000; TP: 130

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Edward B. Botstein, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #577
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 15,245; IVTP: 30,423; TP: 117

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: John O. Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 13,400; IVTP: 1,420; TP: 65

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: E. William Allen, MD
Carl W Smith, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 8,150; IVTP: 11,676; TP: 56

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: G. T. Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 S W US Veterans Hosp Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 11,092; IVTP: 216,340; TP: 90

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Midtown Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: Lottie A. Varano, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 0; IVTP: 0; TP: 0

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director: Millard N Croll, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital, Sect of Nuclear Medicine
320 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1: 1
IVVP: 7,374; IVTP: 2,738; TP: 44

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Leon S. Malmud, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 5,964; IVTP: 1,863; TP: 76

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Chan H. Park, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 13,109; IVTP: 43,300; TP: 30

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Abass Alavi, MD
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 14,682; IVTP: 12,890; TP: 93

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Gilbert H. Islaacs, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 9,689; IVTP: 32,545; TP: 63

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director: Fransa Silva De Roldan, MD
University of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G O P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 37,381; IVTP: 35,289; TP: 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Kenneth M. Spicer, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 8,454; IVTP: 9,363; TP: 75

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: Thomas C. Powers, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37222
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 8,650; IVTP: 12,500; TP: 550

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dst/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Samuel E. Lewis, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Ave
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY-1: 0
IVVP: 14,857; IVTP: 43,284; TP: 70

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: LTC Tommy J. Brown, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O Box 70417
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1: 2
IVVP: 14,000; IVTP: 60,000; TP: 40

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures
IVTP = Total In Vivo Procedures
TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
TEXAS cont'd

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Martin L Nusynowitz, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston, TX  77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
IVVP 7,174; IVTP 13,873; TP 76

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Texas Children’s Hospital
Texas Health Institute
Program Director:
John A Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Mountarend
Houston TX  77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 16,214; IVTP 62,486; TP 66

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R Bunker, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX  78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
IVVP 10,936; IVTP 38,709; TP 88

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Only Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Willard Hall US AF Medical Center
Program Director:
R Blumhardt, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center, Dept
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Queir VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Atton R Sharpe, Jr, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, Box 1
Richmond VA  23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 5,763; IVTP 17,471; TP 83

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Public Health Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Wili B Nelp, MD
University of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine Rc-70
Seattle WA  98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
IVVP 10,165; IVTP 11,151; TP 60

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
J M Lieberman, MD
University Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI  53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 5,856; IVTP 21,000; TP 61

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI  53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Don R Spiegelhoff, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
200 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI  53215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 8,338; IVTP 16,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert J Lut, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA  94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 3,864; IVTP 96,364; TP 34

D. C.

Washington
U S Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Van Nastrand, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC  20011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 96,000; TP 95

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Terri J Brown, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O Box 70147
El Paso TX  79990
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R Bunker, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX  78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
IVVP 10,938; IVTP 38,709; TP 88

UNITED STATES NAVY

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA  94627
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
John P Smith, MD
Naval Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
N H B E T H I: 86; JPS: M G
Bethesda MD  20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 5,200; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alfred Eric Jones, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6 020
Bethesda MD  20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth F Lyons, MD
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Orange CA  92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 14,015; IVTP 29,000; TP 40

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Bland, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wiltshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA  90023
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP 8,642; IVTP 23,358; TP 24

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA  91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
IVVP 8,167; IVTP 11,321; TP 21

---Information Not Provided---
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
ILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, MD
Hines VA Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th & Roosevelt
Hines IL 60141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP: 7,384; IVTP: 59,339; TP: 4

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morelly L. Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polk Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 2
IVVP: 43,683; IVTP: 10,122; TP: 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Walter W Sinneve, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middletown Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
IVVP: 11,919; IVTP: 16,985; TP: 65

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles E. Flowers, Jr., MD
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC: 44; AA: 3,410; OPV: 20,879

Carraskey Methodist Medical Center
Carraskey Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles M. Tyndal, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1529 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 19; AA: 1,478; OPV: 13,328

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Mobile Infirmary
Program Director:
Hiram W Mendonhal, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillibury St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
ADC: 44; AA: 3,794; OPV: 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Samaritan Health Service
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
W.B. Cherry, MD, CM
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1111 E Mc Dowell Rd, P O Box 2999
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 4
ADC: 116; AA: 10,761; OPV: 9,503

Maricopa Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
John V. Kelly, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC: 52; AA: 6,205; OPV: 18,826

St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J. Jannett, MD
St Joseph’s Hosp and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
ADC: 50; AA: 6,188; OPV: 11,753

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona 10th Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
C. D. Christians, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC: 42; AA: 4,138; OPV: 40,993

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Program Director:
David S. Bard, MD
Univ of Arkansas Medical Sciences Campus
4301 W Markham - Slot 518
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC: 48; AA: 5,106; OPV: 16,409

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul J. Toof, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC: 26; AA: 3,744; OPV: 19,427

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Timothy L. Sorrels, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: George E. Lackow, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director: Hugo D. Rittel, MD
Glendale Adventist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1500 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 38; AA 3,173; OPV 21,857

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Uerv Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert J. Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
California Hospital Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Keith P. Russell, MD
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 40; AA 3,754; OPV 9,714

Martin Luther King Jr/Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director: Estra C. Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12621 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 55; AA 6,700; OPV 29,336

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Madlyn E. Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Ralph Thkics, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
4900 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 77; AA 3,363; OPV 85,090

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Daniel R. Neild, Jr, MD
Women’s Hospital, Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 15
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: J. George Moore, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24-143 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 6
ADC 64; AA 3,785; OPV 14,848

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald M. Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,320

Oakland
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director: Victor P. Chin, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 41; AA 4,400; OPV 53,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Charles M Scott, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 32; AA 2,048; OPV 39,284

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital/Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director: Philip J. Desai, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,839

San Francisco
University of California (Davies) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davies) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
Program Director: John D. Trefford, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 34; AA 4,500; OPV 22,000

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director: Robert A. Wagner, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 29; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: George S. Schairer, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 24; AA 3,382; OPV 8,955

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen C. Pynn, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 6,792; OPV 140,000

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Samuel S. C. Yen, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dicksonen St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 33; AA 3,702; OPV 24,692

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert B. Doumit, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 27; AA 2,718; OPV 5,062

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director: Ira Golditch, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 42; AA 4,489; OPV 49,967

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd
San Francisco cont'd
Lettman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director: John K Newton, MD
Lettman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1; 2
ADG: 17; AA 1,349; OPV 21,154
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Russell K Laros, Jr, MD
University of California, Dept of Ob/Gyn
505 Parnassus Ave, M 1480
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1; 7
ADG: 15; AA 9,960; OPV 51,842
Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
Program Director: Carl A Kriener, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADG: 60; AA 6,723; OPV 81,489
Stanford
Stanford University Associated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
W Leroy Heinrichs, MD, PhD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADG: 64; AA 8,736; OPV 25,841
Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh Robert Holtop, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADG: 23; AA 2,127; OPV 18,245
Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
John R Marshall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADG: 55; AA 19,307; OPV 135,553
COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Jay A Hill, MD, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADG: 94; AA 5,269; OPV 73,091
Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: C Houston Alexander, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADG: 72; AA 6,000; OPV 10,000
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director: Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th Ave, B-198
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADG: 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753
University of Colorado Community Program
Rose Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital (Presbyterian/St Luke's Med Ctr)
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B198
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADG: 96; AA 6,878; OPV 10,376
CONNECTICUT
Bridgesort
Bridgesort Hospital
Bridgesport Hospital
Program Director: Philip M Lamasdra, MD
Bridgesport Hospital
P O Box 5000
Bridgesport CT 06610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADG: 45; AA 5,000; OPV 8,000
Danbury
Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director: Lester Silberman, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADG: 38; AA 3,729; OPV 6,899
Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp University of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director: Jack N Stechm, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADG: 55; AA 6,112; OPV 19,574
Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Joseph D Minkler, MD
Hartford Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADG: 80; AA 7,196; OPV 17,979
Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Community Health Services
Program Director: Michael S Baggish, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 2
ADG: 35; AA 3,509; OPV 9,951
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: John M Gibbons, Jr, MD
St Francis Hosp and Medical Center
114 Woodward St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADG: 67; AA 5,977; OPV 8,202
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Frederick Naftolin, MD, PhD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 6
ADG: 110; AA 5,667; OPV 29,609
Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director: Morton A Schilder, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd and W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ADG: 29; AA 2,800; OPV 7,953
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: William G Slate, MB, Chb, Ms
Wilmington Medical Center
201 S Broom St, P O Box 2850
Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADG: 94; AA 9,129; OPV 10,555
D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
Program Director: Allan B Weingold, MD
George Washington University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2150 Pennsylvania Ave N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 9
ADG: 256; AA 20,000; OPV 32,000
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director: Edmund S Petrelli, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 8
ADG: 306; AA 27,000; OPV 58,000

> Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON cont'd

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
George H. Notian, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20033
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 90; AA 6,361; OPV 29,000

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
James M. Frawley, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Vanum St, N.E.
Washington DC 20017
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 41; AA 4,000; OPV 4,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas A. Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 4
ADC 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William F. Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N.W., Suite 5 B-63
Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 51; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

FLORIDA

Gainesville
Sand's Hospital, Inc
Sand's Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Edward G. Freerdsch, Jr., MD
University of Florida
Box J-294
Gainesville, FL 32610
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 38; AA 4,174; OPV 25,051

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Htth Ed Program)
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hsptl Ed Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hsptl Ed Program)
Program Director:
Robert J. Thompson, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program
580 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32207
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 5
ADC 152; AA 14,338; OPV 33,213

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Broward General Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William A. Little, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, R-116
P O Box 016600
Miami, FL 33101
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 11
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
N. Donald Diebel, MD, PhD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 102; AA 8,670; OPV 9,957

Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pennsylvania Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pennsylvania
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
David Z. Kluyt, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
5151 N Ninth Ave
Pennsylvania FL 32504
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 92; AA 9,046; OPV 17,836

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
W Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St. S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 56; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
J. Rod Williams, MD
Tampa General Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Administration Bldg, Rm 344
Tampa FL 33605
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 52; AA 8,243; OPV 54,050

Georgia
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John D. Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
69 Butler St, S.E.
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 12
ADC 172; AA 13,855; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
301 Blvd, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 395; AA 27,610; OPV 87,515

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald M. Shewtin, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
John A. Souther, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 29; AA 3,353; OPV 31,180

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin S. Bronstein, MD, MPH
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23085
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Marshall D. Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 63; AA 5,300; OPV 73,000

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani-Children's Med Ctr
Queens Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph W. Hale, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 118; AA 13,294; OPV 1,241

ILLINOIS

Barnwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis M. Sanfil, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Barnwyn IL 60640
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 0

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Ive E. Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 10
ADC 158; AA 10,667; OPV 52,716

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J. Smith, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Espyway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 31; AA 3,346; OPV 7,433

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Arthur L. Herbst, MD
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 0; AA 6,620; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director: William N Spellacy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 46; AA 3,530; OPV 17,442

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: John H. Isaccs, MD
St Francis Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 36; AA 1,981; OPV 5,832

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mcgaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director: Silvio Aladnam, MD
Foster G Mcgaw Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 3,220; OPV 15,000

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph L. Gibson, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: J W Rodrick, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 70; AA 6,691; OPV 45,000

INDIANA

Evansville
St Mary's Medical Center
St Mary's Medical Center
Program Director: Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: J Scott Deasy, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1614 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 71; AA 5,469; OPV 8,399

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Clarence E Enright, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
926 W Michigan St, Room 262
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
ADC 93; AA 7,969; OPV 42,182

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director: Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 75; AA 5,252; OPV 7,128

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Roy M Pirkko, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Iowa City IA 52242

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: Kefrel E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 50; AA 4,258; OPV 37,365

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: Daniel K Roberts, MD, PhD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 99; AA 10,656; OPV 10,601

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director: E S DiMasso, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, rm M N 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,062

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## KENTUCKY cont'd

**Baltimore**
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals

Program Director:
Theodore M King, MD, PhD

Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 8

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert M Barnett, MD

South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2

Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald A Glowacki, MD

Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:
James H Dorsey, MD

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
227 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Philip J Goldstein, MD

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
James E Toher, MD

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
800 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
C Edwardz Rybcezynski, MD

St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3

**MARYLAND**

**Louisville**
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas O Day, Jr, MD

University Hospital
550 S Jackson, 3rd Fl
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5

**LOUISIANA**

**New Orleans**
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
William L Geary, MD

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy,
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Dr Walter Olin Miss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles A White, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 550
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 12

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huay P Long Memorial Hospital
Lafitte Kemp Charity Hospital

Program Director:
Martin L Perrotl, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Horace E Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
P.O.B 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6

**MAINE**

**Portland**
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
C Irving Meeker, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04122

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2

**Massachusetts**

**Boston**
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
Cambridge Hospital
New England Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen L Curry, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0

**Beth Israel Hospital**
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
Emmanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4

**Boston City Hospital**
Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Malden Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth C Edelin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5

**University Memorial Hospital**
University Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Clifford R Wheelers, Jr, MD
University Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2

**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Carolyn Crenshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6

**Cheverly**
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
R Kenneth Skibton, MD
Prince George’s General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1

**Information Not Provided**

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d
Bost on cont’d
Brighnam and Women’s Hospital
Brighnam and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Ryan, MD
Brighnam and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Bost on MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
James K Nelson, Jr., MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Frut St
Bost on MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 1,408; OPV 7,724

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
James A Whelton, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Dept Obst/Gyn
Bost on MA 02135
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 2,253; OPV 3,712

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
ADC 92; AA 9,267; OPV 13,330

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Hunter, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 96; AA 9,480; OPV 15,810

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr)
Program Director:
F W Jeffries, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 71; AA 5,222; OPV 7,224

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Alan E Beer, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 7
ADC 57; AA 9,641; OPV 40,113

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W W Dunn, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 77; AA 5,440; OPV 7,350

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Alberto Holland, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
7815 J Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
ADC 51; AA 4,424; OPV 6,751

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Munir O Zahar, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 95; AA 4,206; OPV 51,000

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Anan Mollah, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 54; AA 3,204; OPV 2,667

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Wayne State University Hospitals
Wayne State University Hospitals
Program Director:
Kamran Moghadam, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
840 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 11
ADC 206; AA 18,979; OPV 48,090

Flint
Hurst Medical Center-Michigan State University
Hurst Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurst Medical Center
6th Ave and Begaole
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 63; AA 5,619; OPV 5,199

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary’s Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Visscher, MD
Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr, Medical Education Office
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Vander Kol, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 71; AA 6,252; OPV 5,998

Lansing
Lansing Residency Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Michigan State University Clinical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Jon M Hazen, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gei, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Semiron at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 34; AA 3,204; OPV 2,667

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Anan Mollah, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 6
ADC 115; AA 9,127; OPV 4,512

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
S J Benman, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 92; AA 7,832; OPV 11,885

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 92; AA 7,832; OPV 11,885
Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Wornall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center - Truman Medical Center - East
Program Director:
Robert Kretzschmar, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 76; AA 5,588; OPV 19,508

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St Louis University Hospital System
St Louis University Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
Girgis Misrai, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
ADC 109; AA 7,185; OPV 23,000

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Byrte, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Balas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 86; AA 8,772; OPV 10,562

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
James P Crane, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 43; AA 3,242; OPV 7,800

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
James W Daly, MD
St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
42nd St & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 24,000

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Konrad A Prem, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 7
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R D Kemper, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
ADC 69; AA 5,172; OPV 47,859

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric V Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 39; AA 3,776; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Wintfred L Water, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 67; AA 6,398; OPV 15,542

Keesler AFB
US A F Medical Center
US A F Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
Lt Col Walter A Divers
US A F Medical Center
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Program Director:
David G Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
NS5 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,552

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
42nd St & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 24,000

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital (Las Vegas)
Womans Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Rojas, MD
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
2040 W Charleston Blvd, #503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 25; AA 7,885; OPV 7,370

NEW JERSEY
Camden
UM D-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert R Tama, MD
Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 56; AA 4,002; OPV 7,500

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Breen, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

New Brunswick
UM D-Rutgers Medical School Integrated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 100; AA 10,778; OPV 17,143
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Newark
UM D-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A Kamretzky, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 281; AA 24,093; OPV 47,857

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabethtown General Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Pedowitz, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 55; AA 6,997; OPV 8,348

St Michael’s Medical Center
St Michael’s Medical Center
St James Hosp
Program Director:
Humbert L Riva, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
208 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Thompson, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07513
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 19,480; AA 523; OPV 58,328

BUFFALO

Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Ambrose A Macie, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 12; AA 4,834; OPV 1,759

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Myron H Hirschey, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10
ADC 228; AA 22,496; OPV 37,878

COOPERSTOWN

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas H Barns, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 677; OPV 9,332

EAST MEADOW

Nassau Community Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joel Rubins, MD
Nassau Community Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
ADC 85; AA 6,415; OPV 25,134

MANHATTAN

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold N Fenton, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Manhattan NY 11012
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 94; AA 9,350; OPV 3,992

MINEOLA

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Allinov, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 51; AA 4,286; OPV 8,867

NEW YORK

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sloan Chao, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

NEW YORK cont’d

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond L Vande Wiele, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5
ADC 89; AA 7,256; OPV 38,570

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program A
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Newirth, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 70; AA 5,300; OPV 92,500

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Walisch, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10033
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 72; AA 6,692; OPV 26,493

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh P K Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 62; AA 6,453; OPV 9,214

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Nathan G Kase, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10028
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 144; AA 10,706; OPV 74,386

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
William J Lodder, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 86th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 154; AA 19,000; OPV 23,869

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Zingber, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 Wallam St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 40; AA 3,751; OPV 5,725

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Frederick Chen, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 41; AA 2,762; OPV 33,799
NEW YORK cont'd

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gordon W Douglas, MD
New York University Medical Center
55 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1; 8
AD: 175; AA 0; OPV 20,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital/Centers, Program B
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Roberts S Newirth, MD
St Luke's Hospital
144th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1; 5
AD: 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Paul J. Juan, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 3
AD: 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculata Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Bernard J Sicurancza, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1; 4
AD: 140; AA 8,859; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
George J Solomon, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 2
AD: 47; AA 4,065; OPV 5,513

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Norman A Posner, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
482 10th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1; 5
AD: 109; AA 10,965; OPV 34,241

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard H Schwarz, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1; 8
AD: 195; AA 13,133; OPV 85,600

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin R Marks, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1; 7
AD: 200; AA 10,100; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
John T Parente, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 3
AD: 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,981

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
M Leon Tannor, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaxa
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1; 5
AD: 94; AA 8,764; OPV 17,030

Brooklyn-C fillmore Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincen Tzicorni, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1; 7
AD: 78; AA 5,897; OPV 43,967

New York (Flushing)
Rushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J LEARY, MD
Rushing Hospital Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 2
AD: 47; AA 4,556; OPV 5,921

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice Aribibi, MD
Jamaica Hospital
69th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 2
AD: 37; AA 4,000; OPV 3,800

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
S H Taubert, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 3
AD: 6; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillsdale Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillsdale Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Rovinsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillsdale Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1; 5
AD: 98; AA 9,851; OPV 29,890

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
George S Zarou, MD
Donald M Zarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 53rd St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11207
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1; 3
AD: 63; AA 4,522; OPV 22,344

New York (Bronx)
Maimonides-Leibnize Training Program
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
Lincult Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony D Domenico, MD
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1; 7
AD: 119; AA 9,709; OPV 92,137

New York (Brooklyn)
St John's Episcopal Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
George L Yao, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Remsen St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 6
AD: 42; AA 6,451; OPV 15,004

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Joseph P Shanapny, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 3
AD: 34; AA 3,282; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen B Schuster, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 2
AD: 31; AA 9,519; OPV 4,849

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph J Hesselekt, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockton St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 2
AD: 25; AA 2,340; OPV 4,514
NEW YORK cont’d

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 5,148; OPV 5,457

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry A Thiede, MD
Strong Mem Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 9
ADC 152; AA 14,049; OPV 21,937

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Stone, MD
University Hospital Health Sciences Center
L9, Rm 020, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 2,215; OPV 14,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Pierre T Rusk, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 107; AA 10,457; OPV 17,784

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
Dakota Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Carter, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
John R Kanen, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 101; AA 5,910; OPV 5,806

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 51; AA 3,328; OPV 3,514

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
George P Mortier, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 438; AA 37,475; OPV 2,366

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin Lner, MD
Aultman Hospital
2606 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 69; AA 5,534; OPV 9,586

Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
R T F Schram, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 79; AA 7,647; OPV 6,972

Bethesda Hospital
Bethesda Hospital and Deaconess Association
Program Director:
Herald E Johnstone, MD
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati OH 45206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 93; AA 7,911; OPV 16,485

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Tom P Barden, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mall Location #526
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 140; AA 12,150; OPV 27,520

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Paul T Schon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2105 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 9
ADC 77; AA 10,527; OPV 68,143

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Wuf Utten, M D, PhD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1800 University Circle
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 44; AA 3,575; OPV 6,881

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon D Doughty, MD
St Luke’s Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 32; AA 2,845; OPV 7,003

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James A. Merritt, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 5
ADC 52; AA 4,902; OPV 21,234

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director: Steven L. Saltzman, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2909 S Sherman
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 164; AA 16,425; OPV 52,778

Oregon
Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: E. Paul Kirk, MD
Oregon Health Sciences Univ, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 1
ADC 2; AA 11,546; OPV 21,443

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joel P. Polc, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Abington PA 19011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 51; AA 4,160; OPV 5,612

Allentown
Allentown Hospital
Allentown Hospital
Program Director: Gregory M. Lang, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 42; AA 6,660; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director: Frank S. Fosr, MD
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 51; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: Robert E. Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ADC 25; AA 1,699; OPV 22,038

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-MaterDivina Division
Program Director: Thomas F. Toomey, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Mount S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Polycylic Medical Center
Program Director: Rodrigo Monal, MD
Mount S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 43; AA 8,452; OPV 93,013

Philadelphia
Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital, Torresdale Division
Program Director: Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Councillors Medical Center
Program Director: James H. Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Rm 300
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Martin Farber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann University Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chataway Medical Center
Eosophal Hospital
Program Director: Earl F. Greenwald, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 6
ADC 102; AA 12,359; OPV 27,035

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY 187

Pennsylvania cont’d

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Michael T. Menutti, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 100; AA 7,757; OPV 63,000

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Kagith Fittim, MD
Lankenau hospital
#433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 4,650

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E. Wallace, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 73; AA 6,242; OPV 23,866

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Daly, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
ADC 60; AA 4,368; OPV 28,530

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director:
Terry Hayashi, MD
Marvin Runin, MD
Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes & 5th Avenes
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 9
ADC 223; AA 18,178; OPV 25,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
East Suburban Hlth-Ctr-Forbes Hlth System
Program Director:
Richard McNena, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Loocke St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ADC 40; AA 3,504; OPV 8,441

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gilmore, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ADC 43; AA 3,494; OPV 8,840

St. Francis General Hospital
St. Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hospital
Program Director:
H. R. Dailey, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St & Finney Avene
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ADC 44; AA 3,763; OPV 2,538

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John E Walker, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Klempinger, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Nicoa V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 40; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

Puerto Rico

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Vargas Cortero, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P R Rte No 172
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 203; AA 5,924; OPV 11,778

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Armandio H Gutierrez, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 1868, Route #2
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Pedro Vincenzi-Vila, MD
Hospital De Distrito Ponce
Bo Machete
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 63; AA 7,687; OPV 7,258

San Juan
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Kristen Andero, MD
Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

Rhode Island

Providence
Women and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
David H. Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Mauve St
Providence RI 02908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,651

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence L. Hester, Jr, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,275

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward J. Dennis, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 60; AA 4,436; OPV 25,000

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Anson H. Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 97; AA 7,028; OPV 16,575

South Dakota

Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E. Peterson, MD
Univ of South Dakota School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

Tennessee

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman L. Stahl, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
960 E Third St, Suite 508
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 5,473; OPV 12,531
TENNESSEE cont’d

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Eugene B Lunton, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hosp
1924 Alcoa Hwy U-27
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 58; AA 5,237; OPV 5,660

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
Garland D Anderson, MD
University of Tennessee Hospitals
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 11
ADC 120; AA 8,600; OPV 22,200

Nashville
George H Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George H Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med Coll
Program Director:
Harry W Foster, Jr, MD
George H Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 20; AA 1,839; OPV 9,177

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metro Health Nashville General Hospital
Program Director:
Lonnie S Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 6
ADC 145; AA 14,672; OPV 40,492

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital District)
Program Director:
Roger W Perry, Jr, MD
Texas Tech Academic Health Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 17; AA 1,742; OPV 14,354

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie S Archer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 5280
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Duke J Choi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Cordon St Blvd
Dallas TX 75208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 47; AA 4,290; OPV 5,900

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Reuben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Ob/Gyn Dept
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Alvin L Brekenk, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 473; AA 4,251; OPV 27,049

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Alvin Brekenk, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 11
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David C Boyce, Md, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 45; AA 4,035; OPV 65,265

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
El Paso
R E Thompson General Hospital
Program Director:
B D Reeves, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 4,259; OPV 46,262

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Haris Hospital-Methodist
Program Director:
Pelham P Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William J McSparin, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 45,167

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Women’s Hospital of Texas
Program Director:
Raymond H Kaufman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 10
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Lucchi, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Louisiana
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 82; AA 6,353; OPV 17,722

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Berel Held, MD
University of Texas Medical School
3270 SM Bldg
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,519

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amabile Hospital District
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Harlan R Giles, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 18; AA 6,664; OPV 20,256

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Neil Harkins, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 44; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Med Ctr Hosp(of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Carl J Pauerstein, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 146; AA 8,900; OPV 39,000

Willford Hall U S A Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall U S A Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Hauth, MD
Willford Hall U S A Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

Information Not Provided
PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC — Average Daily Census; AA — Annual Admissions; OPV — Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Bob L. Shull, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC: 38; AA 2,750; OPV 30,000

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC: 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John D. Lewis, MD
University of Vermont
M C H V - M F U P-543
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC: 40; AA 4,539; OPV 33,000

virGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC: 36; AA 3,000; OPV 26,000

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 64; AA 5,526; OPV 18,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Portsmouth General Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC: 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Marco Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC: 58; AA 5,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8
ADC: 126; AA 8,263; OPV 36,816

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O B 13387
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 40; AA 3,409; OPV 16,275

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Hartview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rth-20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC: 100; AA 10,116; OPV 49,952

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Frazier, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101-8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 9
ADC: 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

TacoMa
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 3
ADC: 48; AA 5,359; OPV 69,650

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Petitch, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Mar Cordova Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
ADC: 77; AA 7,455; OPV 11,367

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC: 88; AA 5,904; OPV 10,110

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyn
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 28; AA 2,017; OPV 41,492

WHEELING
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2300 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben M Pechman, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC: 114; AA 9,767; OPV 16,196

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Mattingly, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 26; AA 1,638; OPV 15,885

St Joseph’s Hospital
St Josephs Hospital
Program Director:
David V Foley, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 42; AA 5,639; OPV 4,835

St Mary’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
William C Fearhston, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
2320 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 38; AA 3,669; OPV 7,585
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Roy G. Holly, MD</td>
<td>8901 S:21st St</td>
<td>12th St</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>Timothy L. Sorrells, MD</td>
<td>David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center</td>
<td>Travis Air Force Base</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Col. Charles A. Klein, MD</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td>1201 2nd St NW</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Col. Marshall D. Matthews, MD</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>245 Box 245</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Col. David C. Boyce, MD</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center</td>
<td>79920 El Paso</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Col. John H. Hight, MC</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Col. John H. Hight, MC</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Col. John H. Hight, MC</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>William L. Benson, MD</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Fort Carson</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>Capt. Charles M. Scott, MD</td>
<td>U.S. Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Fort Lincoln</td>
<td>4 yrs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>Stephen C. Pruyn, MD</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Balboa Park</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided:**
- Pgy1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ADC - Average Daily Census
- AA - Annual Admissions
- OPV - Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>Birmingham University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Alabama Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cooper Green Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eye Foundation Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold W Sklarc, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eye Foundation Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17250 University Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Birmingham AL 35233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 0 ADC 46; AA 4,408; OPV 23,009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUSKEGEE</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marian L Allen, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Section of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tuskegee LA 36333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 0 ADC 5; AA 233; OPV 2,352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIZONA</td>
<td>University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr (Univ Hosp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Herschler, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1501 N Campbell Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tucson AZ 85724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 0 ADC 3; AA 335; OPV 8,689</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLE ROCK</td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arkansas Children's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John P Shock, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4301 W Markham St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Little Rock AR 72205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 0 ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>Bakersfield Valley Medical Center</td>
<td>Kern Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U C L A Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Kohn, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kern Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3830 Pover St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bakersfield CA 93305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 0 ADC 3; AA 400; OPV 3,817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRESNO</td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>445 S Cedar Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fresno CA 93702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 0 ADC 2; AA 200; OPV 7,300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>University of California-San Francisco</td>
<td>University of California Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Steven G Kramer, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 0 ADC 11; AA 390; OPV 13,192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACRAMENTO</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of California, Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph W Leopold, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of California (Davis) College of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Irvine CA 92717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1; 0 ADC 2; AA 268; OPV 17,615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carol G Reinert, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Park Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Diego CA 92134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 0 ADC 14; AA 503; OPV 14,990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPHTHALMOLOGY</td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Integrated Program</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James I Mollin, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda CA 92654</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0 ADC 6; AA 880; OPV 28,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORANGE</td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of California, Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph W Leopold, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Irvine CA 92717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1; 0 ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACRAMENTO</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of California, Davis Med Ctr, Sacramento</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph W Leopold, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Davis CA 95616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1; 0 ADC 6; AA 268; OPV 17,615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration/Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
A Ralph Rosenthal, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room 2227, Div of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew Cottingham, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,952

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container #B-204
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 760; OPV 30,396

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 1,091; OPV 14,620

D. C.

Washington
Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Glew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 23,058

Georgia

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Peter Y Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 2,177; OPV 27,957

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Claude L Cowan Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 6,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20011
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Melvin L Rubin, MD
Shands Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Ophthalmology
Gainesville FL 32602
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 1,000; OPV 32,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Edward W D Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O B 016880
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 47; AA 5,258; OPV 55,735

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
W Sanderson Grizzard, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,323

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
William H Coles, MD
Emory Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
25 Preston St, Rm 3417
Atlanta GA 30308
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 3,500; OPV 79,000

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm H Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 822; OPV 15,573

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Alan J Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel L Sillerman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
David Shoch, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 1,806; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 750; OPV 10,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Peter H Morse, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 11; AA 649; OPV 15,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, MD
Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1; 0
ADC: 40; AA 1,426; OPV 56,570

Evanston
Evanston Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence J. Lawson, Jr, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1; 0
ADC: 6; AA 625; OPV 4,090

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospital
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
James F McDonald, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2165 6 First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William H Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene M Heaston, MD
Indiana University Hospitals, Dept of Ophthalmology
702 Rotary Circle
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1; 0
ADC: 17; AA 1,573; OPV 37,100

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Frederick C Boldt, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1; 0
ADC: 20; AA 37,337; OPV 2,114

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
St Luke’s Hosptal
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Theodore Lawll, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 12; AA 700; OPV 16,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Donald R Bergsma, MD
Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1; 0
ADC: 10; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
John W Gamel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1; 0
ADC: 3, AA 612; OPV 13,775

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Eye Cntr
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Herbert E Kauffman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Robert St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 0
ADC: 35; AA 2,589; OPV 27,254

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Thom J Zimmerman, MD, Pho
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1; 0
ADC: 4; AA 5,521; OPV 42,159

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1; 0
ADC: 583; AA 7,785; OPV 287,818

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James P Garey, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 39532
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 6; AA 617; OPV 18,571

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard G Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 72; AA 1,971; OPV 22,612

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Annaw Pwarz, MD
Wilmers Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1; 0
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel D Friedel, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 0
ADC: 20; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Irvin P Potacki, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg, Suite 56
2601 W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 0
ADC: 5; AA 297; OPV 12,500

Bethesda
National Hospital/Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 0
ADC 12; AA 621; OPV 45,321
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M. Lebowitz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 1,900; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Frank G. Bernard, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
43 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, MD, PhD
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Hamilton Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul R. Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 004
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 2,807; OPV 30,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Liv Hntr Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert S. Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000

Pennsylvania

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R. Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 1,934; OPV 9,608

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William H. Knobloch, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St, S.E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Helmut Buettner, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept
of Ophthalmology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 1,643; OPV 87,220

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B. Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 State St, McBurney Bldg
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,557

COLUMBUS

University of Mississippi, Columbus Hospital and Clinics
Univ of Mississippi, Columbus Hosps and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P. Kearns, MD
University of Mississippi, Columbus Hospitals and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbus MS 65212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 6,086

KANSAS CITY

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix S. Sabates, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City School of Medicine
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St. Louis
St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Compton Hill Medical Center
Creighton Eye Hospital
St. Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
Francis E. O’Donnell, Jr., MD
Bethesda Eye Institute
3655 Vista Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 2,500; OPV 30,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-Cardenier Division
Program Director:
Bernard Becker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 9096
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 76; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Raymond E. Records, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Newark
Jersey City
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
A. R. Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard S. Smith, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 2,358; OPV 15,172
NEW YORK cont’d

BUFFALO
 Erie County Medical Center
 Erie County Medical Center
 Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital
 Program Director: John E. Armeston, MD
 Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
 ADV: 6; AA 4.0; OPV: 14,000

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
 Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
 Program Director: Joseph P. Monte, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 58; AA 1,811; OPV: 25,303

EAST MEADOW
 Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
 Program Director: Elsa K. Rahn, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
 ADV: 7; AA 334; OPV: 17,198

MANHASSET
 North Shore University Hospital
 North Shore University Hospital
 Program Director: Irwin Kaufman, MD
 North Shore University Hospital
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Manhasset NY 11030
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 8; AA 750; OPV: 6,000

NEW YORK
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 Program Director: Michael W. Dunn, MD
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 506 Lenox Ave
 New York NY 10027
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 4; AA 252; OPV: 17,053

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 Program Director: Michael W. Dunn, MD
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 310 E 14th St
 New York NY 10003
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 72; AA 7,163; OPV: 74,581

New York Hospital
 New York Hospital
 Program Director: D. Jackson Coleman, MD
 New York Hospital
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lenox Hill Hospital
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 Program Director: Robert S. Coles, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 14; AA 1,126; OPV: 7,869

Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital
 Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
 Program Director: James P. Dufek, MD
 Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
 210 E 64th St
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 15; AA 5,999; OPV: 53,078

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 City Hosp at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
 Program Director: Steven M. Pogges, MD
 Mount Sinai School of Medicine
 1 Gustave L. Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 53; AA 1,831; OPV: 34,774

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Mather Hosp Center
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
 Program Director: Michael W. Dunn, MD
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 310 E 14th St
 New York NY 10003
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 12; AA 875; OPV: 42,280

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
 Program Director: Goodwin M. Brainin, MD
 New York University Hospital
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 40; AA 1,848; OPV: 25,046

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
 Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
 Program Director: Charles J. Campbell, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
 163 W 68th St
 New York NY 10025
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 31; AA 2,695; OPV: 68,240

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
 St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
 Program Director: James C. Newton, MD
 St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
 114th St & Amsterdam Ave
 New York NY 10025
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 6; AA 550; OPV: 12,500

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
 St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
 Cabrini Medical Center
 New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
 Program Director: Robert A. D’Antonio, MD
 St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 20; AA 1,981; OPV: 33,020

New York (Brooklyn)
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Program Director: Natie Kopelowitz, MD
 Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
 555 Prospect Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 6; AA 245; OPV: 8,210

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
 Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 Long Island College Hospital
 Mamones Medical Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
 Program Director: Richard C. Troutman, MD
 Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 8
 ADV: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 Program Director: Alexander Trzeciakski, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
 1275 Fulton Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10456
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
 Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
 Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 Program Director: Sathejra J. Capone, MD
 Holy Family Hospital Division
 155 Dean St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 6; AA 500; OPV: 6,397

New York (Bronx)
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
 Program Director: Paul Henkendorf, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E 210th St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467
 Length: 3, Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
 ADV: 25; AA 1,621; OPV: 4,145
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Irvin Kanarek, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd & Rockway Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
David A Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 65, AA 1,102; OPV 16,908

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Henry S Metz, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
P O B 659, 501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
James L McGraw, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 990; OPV 4,597

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David E Enig, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 625; OPV 19,100

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Mc Pherson Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
James S Tiedeman, MD
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 49; AA 3,585; OPV 80,775

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Weaver, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 700; OPV 16,525

Ohio

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hillcrest View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Roger H S Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 2,693; OPV 40,470

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
18001 10th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 562; OPV 7,093

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Howard D Kohn, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 618; OPV 3,151

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Haverney, MD
Univ Hospitals Clin, Flm 5024-B
416 Clinics Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 2,000; OPV 48,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Carol R Kollantsis, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS #10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 224; OPV 8,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Medical Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Thomas E Axers, MD
Dean A McBee Eye Institute
608 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
William T Shufra, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 1,086; OPV 31,755

Hershey
Mount S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Mount S Hershey Medical Center
Program Director:
Joel M Wainstein, MD
Mount S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd
Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Epipal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC: 4; AA 304; OPV 6.993
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Scheie Eye Institute
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
David J. Kozari, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 36th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC: 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000
Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann University Hospital
Frankford Hospital, Torresdale Division
Roling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
Program Director:
David B. Sull, MD
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC: 6; AA 1,364; OPV 21,247
Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John B. Jeffers, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
901 Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 0
ADC: 107; AA 9,337; OPV 159,848
Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
John S. Kennerdell, MD, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC: 76; AA 5,681; OPV 60,048
St Francis General Hospital Program
St Francis General Hospital
Central Medical Center and Hospital
Program Director:
William G. Everett, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 28; AA 1,920; OPV 33,125
Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H. Aronstam, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave
Silvay PA 18848
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC: 15; AA 556; OPV 14,900
Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Medical School and Allied Health Professions Ctr
San Juan PR
Program Director:
Manuel de M. Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC: 35; AA 1,426; OPV 44,000
Rhode Island
 PROVIDENCE
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S. Kindler, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC: 10; AA 1,100; OPV 6,245
South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Jane K Chambers, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC: 11; AA 4,309; OPV 22,598
Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James G. Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
3202 Medical Park Rd, Suite 211
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC: 7; AA 900; OPV 16,000
Tennessee
Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital Medical Center
Wills Eye Miller Eye Center (Erlanger Medical Center)
Program Director:
Deborah D. Sendelke, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 20; AA 2,218; OPV 9,000
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Rogers L. Hatt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
966 Court Ave - 2629
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC: 33; AA 2,900; OPV 28,000
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
James H. Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
211 First & Garland St
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 12; AA 916; OPV 21,448
Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
James P. McCulley, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5523 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 3
ADC: 32; AA 2,271; OPV 20,735
Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Texas University Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
John C. Barber, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
301 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC: 12; AA 622; OPV 18,500
Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Den B. Jones, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC: 65; AA 4,561; OPV 39,814
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Richard S. Ruiz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
F 0 Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0
TEXAS cont’d

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director:
James Price, MD
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
Dep Ophthalmology
Lubbock, TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 640; OPV 11,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Don G Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 565; OPV 23,400

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp(Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Jean Edwards Holt, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78224
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 400; OPV 15,000

Wurld Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wurld Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Jack O Sipperley, MC
Wurld Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
G H H S E, Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 712; OPV 23,928

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Ole E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
Glen O Brinkley, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 21st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 1,616; OPV 29,593

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Randall J Olson, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 1,000; OPV 21,400

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Brian P Conway, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
William T Humphrey, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
935 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew P Ferry, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 262, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Public Health Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Robert E Kalina, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology R J-10
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
George W Weinreb, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 10; AA 700; OPV 13,500

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Matthew D Davis, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Fb F-4338
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 22,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Medical College of Wisconsin
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Richard O Schultz, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8750 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 33; AA 1,953; OPV 38,786

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
With Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
With Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Jack O Sipperley, MC
With Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
G H H S E, Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 712; OPV 23,928

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Howard B Cohn, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: H I S H S-5-0
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 390; OPV 13,192

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew Cottingham, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,952

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20013
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Don G Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78254
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 565; OPV 23,400
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: William H. Petregia, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 3; AA 300; OPV 18,000.

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Carol O. Reinert, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Park Blvd
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 669; OPV 25,993

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director: Howard F. Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 12, AA 921; OPV 45,321

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ALABAMA

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director: Marian L. Alman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 293; OPV 2,352

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director: Kurt M W Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopedic Surgery
519 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 106; AA 4,792; OPV 60,610
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: Lewis D. Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Filling St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 35; AA 1,076; OPV 6,911
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Arizona Children’s Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director: Herbert J. Louis, MD
Residency Training in Orthopedic Surgery
4910 N 44th St, Suite 11
Phoenix AZ 85018
Length: 4 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 65, AA 2,459; OPV 19,305
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Arizona Children’s Hospital
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hops Med
Edw Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director: Leonard F. Pettter, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 15; AA 628; OPV 6,658
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Univ Hosp/U of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Carl L. Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 73, AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
 Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
 Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director: George J. Wieseman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s), TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 514; AA 7,792; OPV 76,532
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training [A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures]
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr Drew Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
Larry T Johnson, MD
University of Southern California, School of Medicine
2221 South Colorado Ave
Los Angeles CA 90007
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACD: 0; AA 320; OPV 7,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

UCLA Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Helen C Armitage, MD
UCLA School of Medicine, Div of Orthopedic Surgery
400 W 10th St
Los Angeles CA 90095
Length: 5 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 6
ACD 116; AA 2,814; OPV 22,676
PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

USC Orthopedic Residency Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Med Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Orthopaedic Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
Augusto Sammartino, MD
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 55 PGY1: 11
ACD: 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
W Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ACD 407; AA 263; OPV 3,410
PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Michael W Chapman, MD
University of California, Davis
2215 Stockton Blvd, RM 5012
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 1
ACD 69; AA 2,795; OPV 57,967
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Neal, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ACD: 60; AA 3,032; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, San Diego
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Wayne H Akerson, MD
University of California, San Diego
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ACD: 31; AA 962; OPV 9,699
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Li Col Eugene G Galvin, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ACD: 38; AA 774; OPV 11,328
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Mary’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Lloyd W Taylor, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ACD: 150; AA 5,000; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Northern California
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
French Hospital Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Samuel Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William R Murray, MD
University of California, Dept of Orth 414 U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 0
ACD: 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,825
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
John Cossgradi, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ACD: 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,528
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UC L A Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital
Program Director:
Paul H Johnson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90010
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ACD: 35; AA 1,663; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Children’s Hospital of Denver
 Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
 Program Director:
 Col William W Evermann, Jr, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Service
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
 ACD: 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
 PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
James S Miles, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Years: TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ACD: 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4
CONNECTICUT

Farnham
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Harry P Glossing, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 159; AA 6.641; OPV 18.352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
John A Ogden, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center
St Elizabeth Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Peter F Kimura, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20057
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 168; AA 0.036; OPV 18.500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rim 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave. N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1.200; OPV 20.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 83

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Charles H Epps, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Bruce L Luttrell, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825-Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 92; AA 2.010; OPV 24.180
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William Petty, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
ADC 54; AA 1.990; OPV 15.950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Nemours Children’s Hosp Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Marshall Horowitz, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery/J H E P
560 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 48; AA 4.17; OPV 8.129
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Newton C Mc Collough, 3rd, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016600, D-27
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 147; AA 4.716; OPV 20.551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center-
Harr-Anna Crippled Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kahl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 81; AA 4.215; OPV 12.022
PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12001 N 30th St, Box 36
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 73; AA 8.111; OPV 14.202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hendretta Egston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S Riggins, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 149; AA 5.120; OPV 44.486
PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Richard E King, MD
Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 154; AA 5.658; OPV 16.551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Augusta University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Evelyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 77; AA 2.417; OPV 2.800
PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center-
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Jack K Tippens, MD, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 69; AA 1.290; OPV 144.029
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen’s Medical Center
Ko’okung Pono Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1336 Leilehua St, Rim 524
Honolulu Hi 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 7.791; OPV 50.397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu Hi 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 69; AA 1.830; OPV 34.940
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86
ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 26,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 63; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963
PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Chicago Medical School
Program Director:
Michael F Scharf, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School #9-037
300 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 9
ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College
Program Director:
Richard B Baker, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Children's Hospital (Denver)
925 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3
ADC 67; AA 1,703; OPV 11,032
PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Suburban Hospitals for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Ray, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Ortho Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 233; AA 6,193; OPV 52,247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Gerald S Laros, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
960 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 10,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood
 Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
 Foster G McGaw Hospital
 Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
 Shinners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
 Program Director:
 Milton H Biehl, MD, PhD
 Loyola University Medical Center
 2160 S First St
 Maywood IL 60153
 Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
 PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Foster G McGaw Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter C Atter, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
Veterans Admin Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60054
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 33; AA 3,532; OPV 36,945
PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
E Shannon Strauffert, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O Box 3292
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA
Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)
Program Director:
James S Buchholz, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
2609 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 191; AA 4,946; OPV 8,507
PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald B Kettekamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 N Barnett Dr. E M 239
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,390
PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 58; AA 2,878; OPV 23,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick R Beckley, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
9393 Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66123
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 29; AA 1,510; OPV 16,334
PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita
St Francis (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
Shinners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 4
ADC 336; AA 9,901; OPV 33,594
PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky-Leicester Residency Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shinners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Wayne W Konscar, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 159; AA 4,650; OPV 28,095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Division)
Children’s Hospital
East New Orleans Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L SU Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 102; AA 3,560; OPV 19,406
PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
LOUISIANA cont'd
New Orleans cont'd

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Children's Hospital
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Randolph Amos Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Toour Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:
Ray J. Haddad, Jr., MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0
ADC 528; AA 13,718; OPY 90,444

PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Children's Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
A. William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 57; AA 2,325; OPY 25,108

PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
James A. Abright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 57; AA 2,995; OPY 26,526

PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kemen Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services Systems
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
John E. Kanzena, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, N G W 58
Baltimore MD: 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0
ADC 152; AA 5,204; OPY 23,957

PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

Program Director:
Lee H. Riley, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 178; AA 5,049; OPY 45,547

PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Robert E. Zadek, MD
Hofbauer Professional Bldg
W Gilvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 41; AA 1,408; OPY 1,706

PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Roger H. Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 174; AA 5,014; OPY 39,769

PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

BETHESDA

Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:
Bartol K. Skworons, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD: 20814

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,000; OPY 20,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:
Henry J. Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopedics

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPY 54,233

PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert T. Leach, MD
Boston University Hospital, Dept of Ortho Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 20118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 160; AA 3,400; OPY 28,200

PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School

Program Director:
Richard M. Kifflke, MD
Carney Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 936; OPY 4,788

PROGRAM NUMBER: 45

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
New England Baptist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Henry H. Bank, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0
ADC 448; AA 12,812; OPY 55,766

PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital School
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald G. Steinberg, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 581; AA 4,653; OPY 44,230

PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

ANN ARBOR

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Dr of C McCaul Ault Bld)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
William S. Smith, MD
4th Level Out-Patien Bldg
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
ADC 105; AA 4,819; OPY 34,881

PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

DETROIT

Detroit Metropolitan Northwest DevHospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Covin Hospital
Sair Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Maurice E. Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPY 2,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital
VA Med Ctr (AFR) (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Richard L. La Mont, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPY 20,452

PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPY = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit cont’d

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Sprague, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
ADC: 110; AA 2,004; OPV 49,431
PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Flint
Mc Laren General Hospital
Mc Laren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Melvyn D Wolf, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC: 60; AA 3,290; OPV 7,529
PROGRAM NUMBER: 89

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Marie Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Alfred E Swanson, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Medical Education Office
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC: 63; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128
PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

St Mary’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Marie Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Currie D Edbrooke, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
200 Jefferson St, STE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC: 44; AA 1,865; OPV 7,349
PROGRAM NUMBER: 143

Kalama Zoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Currie M Hansson, MD
Stryker Center
15211 full Rd
Kalama Zoo MI 49007
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC: 120; AA 2,800; OPV 1,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Stanislaw Stanislawczyk, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3650 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC: 64; AA 2,756; OPV 1,160
PROGRAM NUMBER: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
St Mary’s Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robin C Thompson, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
422 Delaware St, S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 3
ADC: 253; AA 10,333; OPV 58,209
PROGRAM NUMBER: 80

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Rochester)
Intermountain University
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Patrick K Kelly, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 10
ADC: 224; AA 8,624; OPV 75,804
PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
James L Hughes, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC: 28; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hospital Medical Center
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
William C Allen, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC: 54; AA 1,577; OPV 8,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
James H Hamilton, MD
Truman Medical Center, Dept of Ortho Surgery
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC: 120; AA 3,450; OPV 25,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 18

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Robert E Burdick, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC: 96; AA 3,151; OPV 34,428
PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr- John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Perry L Schoenmaker, MD
Wohl Hospital
4960 Audubon, Rm 115
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC: 35; AA 5,525; OPV 25,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 60

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
E B Wells, Jr, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 35; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
John F Connelly, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 2
ADC: 95; AA 3,891; OPV 14,120
PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Newington Children’s Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Leland W Hall, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard Rd
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 120; AA 4,700; OPV 32,600
PROGRAM NUMBER: 82
NEW JERSEY

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Medical Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Grossman, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
263 Reh Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
  ADC 47; AA 1,424; OPV 11,938
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

New Brunswick
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Midwife General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Zawadsky, MD
St Peter's Medical Center
254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 F
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
  ADC 69; AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Andrew B Weiss, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0
  ADC 260; AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert V Holman, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 1
  ADC 45; AA 1,551; OPV 5,100
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/RMC RC
Carrie Tingley Cerebral Palsy Children’s Hospital
Gallup Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
George E Omer, MD
University of New Mexico Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 3
  ADC 109; AA 4,819; OPV 37,273
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Sunyuph Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard L Jacobs, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
  ADC 265; AA 5,134; OPV 6,434
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Buffalo
S U N Y Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daughters Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Racine Los Amigos Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Eugene R Mindell, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
  ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Shergold, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
  ADC 45; AA 514; OPV 8,156
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 150

St Luke’s–Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s–Roosevelt Hospital Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nourmers Foun
Program Director:
J William Feldman, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
  ADC 96; AA 2,886; OPV 15,400
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander Garcia, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
  ADC 136; AA 4,189; OPV 24,946
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Hospital for Special Surgery
Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Philip D Wilson, Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 0
  ADC 242; AA 5,687; OPV 54,094
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 22

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
Program Director:
Victor H Frankel, MD
Hospital for Jnt Diseases Orthopedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 0
  ADC 205; AA 6,500; OPV 16,013
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
  ADC 68; AA 2,763; OPV 10,374
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Robert S Siffert, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St & 85 Ave
New York NY 10209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
  ADC 113; AA 1,943; OPV 18,978
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

New York University Medical Center-Bellevue
Hospital Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 0
  ADC 166; AA 3,806; OPV 15,347
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
New York
Program Director:
Peter-Cyrus Rizzo, 3rd, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
36 Seventh Ave
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
  ADC 60; AA 1,372; OPV 4,179
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 191

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore
Hospital Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospita Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Edward T Habermann, MD
Montefiore Hosp and Med Ctr/Albert Einstein Coli of Med
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 0
  ADC 217; AA 4,247; OPV 69,324
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

Notes: Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TT = Type of Training
A = Adult Orthopedics
C = Children’s Orthopedics
F = Fractures
OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Directors:
Clark N. Hopson, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location: #12
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784
PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
University Hospital of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Kingsbury G Heiple, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 5
ADC 309; AA 4,442; OPV 28,461
PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
Alan H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9550 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 71; AA 3,857; OPV 43,785
PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
Avrum Fromson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445
PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
George E Spencer, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd, Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Columbus Children's Hospital
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas L Meyer, Jr, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Medical Center
753 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 75; AA 3,666; OPV 1,572
PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert N Clark, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, PMB H485
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 157; AA 5,283; OPV 13,953
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
Hobart E Klaire, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 13; AA 1,933; OPV 1,675
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Ellyria
Ellyria Memorial Hospital
Ellyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
DeForest L Fischer, MD
Ellyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St
Ellyria OH 44068

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Iqbal Singh, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bone and Joint Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Joseph A Koppa, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
P.O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
Rodney K Weais, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 70; AA 4,348; OPV 14,725
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

Pennsylvania

Danville
Gelisnger Medical Center
Gelisnger Medical Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Found
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:
Gary C Wolfgang, MD
Gelisnger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 403; AA 1,312; OPV 21,552
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director:
Vincent P Rogers, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 173; AA 6,753; OPV 67,911
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Hershey Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Greer, 3rd, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 95; AA 2,127; OPV 17,574
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Found
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Philadelphia VA Med Ctr (Wilmingon)

Program Director:
John F Cargill, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189
PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann University Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Shriner's Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Arnold T Berman, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census</td>
<td>AA = Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Institution Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division&lt;br&gt;Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division&lt;br&gt;Moss Rehabilitation Hospital&lt;br&gt;Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital&lt;br&gt;Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital&lt;br&gt;Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>San Juan&lt;br&gt;University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;University Hospital&lt;br&gt;San Juan Municipal Hospital&lt;br&gt;Univ Children’s Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)&lt;br&gt;Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Providence&lt;br&gt;Brown University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Rhode Island Hospital&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Providence)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Charleston&lt;br&gt;Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Medical University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Charleston Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;Naval Regional Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Roper Hospital&lt;br&gt;Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Charleston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Chattanooga&lt;br&gt;University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga&lt;br&gt;Eringer Medical Center&lt;br&gt;T C Thompson Children’s Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee&lt;br&gt;Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Baptist Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;City of Memphis Hospital&lt;br&gt;Crippled Childrens Hospital&lt;br&gt;Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Vanderbilt University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Dallas&lt;br&gt;University of Texas Southwestern Medical School&lt;br&gt;Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso&lt;br&gt;Hotel Dieu Medical Center&lt;br&gt;R E Thomson General Hospital</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEXAS cont'd

El Paso cont'd

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
E R Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
Col Thomas J Sculvy, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 2,053; OPV 21,923
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist
Program Director:
Robert A Proctor, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 115; AA 4,865; OPV 9,080
PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
E B Evans, MD
207 Clinical Sciences Bldg
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 127; AA 3,284; OPV 19,166
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Dist) Meddical Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Hugh S Tullos, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6560 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 399; AA 13,068; OPV 43,895
PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rd 6154 M SM B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 60; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
W W Robertson, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 35; AA 1,890; OPV 6,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Rosa Santa Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Reginald D Willams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 132; AA 3,919; OPV 52,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar County Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem VA Hospital (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
James D Heckman, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
ADC 155; AA 5,191; OPV 37,496
PROGRAM NUMBER: 95

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Eddy
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 110, AA 2,553; OPV 38,950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague Veterans Center
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
Program Director:
Wallace E Lowry, Jr, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76308
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 95; AA 3,406; OPV 18,990
PROGRAM NUMBER: 171

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Herald K Cool, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797
PROGRAM NUMBER: 34

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
James Howe, MD
University of Vermont, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 53; AA 2,500; OPV 37,166
PROGRAM NUMBER: 167

WILLIAMSBURG
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Warren G Stamp, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 3
ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300
PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Curtis V Spearr, MD
Medical Center Hospitals
30 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,693; OPV 19,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 103

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Thom A Tarkanian, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Children's Hospital
Mc Qure VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
John A Cardea, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153
Richmond VA 23296
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 13,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 35

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Sigmund T Hansen, Jr, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1599 N 4 Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 2
ADC 154; AA 8,375; OPV 45,413
PROGRAM NUMBER: 36

Information Not Provided
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
WASHINGTON cont’d

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Camp, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,650; OPV 37,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Monongalia General Hospital
Program Director:
Enric R. Hinth, MD
West Virginia University Medical School
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 76; AA 3,260; OPV 12,188
PROGRAM NUMBER: 169

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
WM S Middleton Aem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Andrew A Moebeath, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/327
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 33; AA 7,040; OPV 16,791
PROGRAM NUMBER: 97

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood) Program Director:
Bruce J Brewer, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 197; AA 6,589; OPV 26,637
PROGRAM NUMBER: 37

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Lt Col Eugene G Galvin, MD
Department of Orthopaedic Surgery
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 774; OPV 11,328
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Col William W Earnest, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Bruce F Luflettte, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 92; AA 2,010; OPV 24,180
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Jack K Tippens, MD, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,203; OPV 144,029
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Deenish J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 961
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 69; AA 1,830; OPV 34,940
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomson General Hospital
Program Director:
Col Thomas J Scully, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79909
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 2,057; OPV 21,923
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Sava Rosa Medical Center
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Col Reginald D Williams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 130; AA 5,919; OPV 52,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Camp, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,650; OPV 37,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David M Litchman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94621
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Neil, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director:
Barton K Smemorens, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,000; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 153
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

- Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
  Naval Regional Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Thom A Tarquinio, MD
  Naval Regional Medical Center
  Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
  Portsmouth VA 23708
  Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
  ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766
  PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Although accredited Otolaryngology Residency Programs are required to offer five year programs, the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology evaluated only the years of Otolaryngology training. Therefore, while all of the accredited programs listed below provide five years of training, the number of years listed pertains to the number of years of Otolaryngology which are offered.

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
James J Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
James Y Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stanley W Coulthard, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
George H Pett, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Baron & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 6; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Clay W Whitaker, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 18; AA 1,615; OPV 19,251
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Gus Gill, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280
U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 14,000

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles cont’d

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
William Hall, MD
White Memorial Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 9; AA 1,057; OPV 9,733

Oakland
Alameda Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland
General Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 26,000

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Redwood/City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Raymond L. Haege, Jr., MD
Kedar Adour, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Otolaryngology
260 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 1,253; OPV 46,664

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Victor Passy, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92866
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Leslie Barnstein, MD, DDS
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 1,103; OPV 13,120

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L. Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Ctr
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Alan M Nathum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 20; AA 1,306; OPV 17,300

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Roger Boles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 26; AA 1,700; OPV 18,327

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center ( Palo Alto)
Program Director:
William E. Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzmahons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Bruce W. Jarie, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,900

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp UConn Health Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald Leonard, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 56; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hippocrates Executive Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John S. Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 26; AA 2,002; OPV 29,770

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh O Da Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3500 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,060

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Juntchuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,222; OPV 16,591

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J Cassilis, M D, DO
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 3,900; OPV 12,196

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chamber, MD
UM S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, O-49
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

WASHINGTON

D. C.

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh O Da Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3500 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,060

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Juntchuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,222; OPV 16,591

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J Cassilis, M D, DO
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 3,900; OPV 12,196

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chamber, MD
UM S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, O-49
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hippocrates Executive Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John S. Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 26; AA 2,002; OPV 29,770
GEORGIA cont’d

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward S Portesky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
CJ - 357
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADG 24; AA 855; OPV 12,407

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Colo Thomas E Van Sart, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-G-T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evansfon Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000
Rush-Presbyterian-St Lukes Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Lukes Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Caldwell, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Lukes Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory J Matz, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Hosp Box 412
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121
University of Illinois Program
Illinois Eye Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 87; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gav Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
William M Gatti, MD
Foster G Mc Gav Hospital
2160 S First Ave.
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 20; AA 1,020; OPV 18,262

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Hans H Konrad, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O Box 3126
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 19; AA 1,167; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph E Lingenman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept Otolaryngology
1001 W Tenth St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 83; AA 3,200; OPV 51,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 28; AA 1,512; OPV 16,990

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Serge A Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Science Ctr,
Dept Otolaryngology
129 E Broadway
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 891; OPV 5,557

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Program Director:
Harold G Tabo, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 66; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-LS U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George D Lyons, MD
LS U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 87; AA 6,180; OPV 26,513

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Frederick J Stickler, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin P Wanger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 4,782; OPV 9,712

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Program Director:
David W Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,900; OPV 21,303

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
226 S Greene St, Room 4181
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald H Hikawaki, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary/Harvard Medical School
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Harold F Schuknecht, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 160; AA 5,895; OPV 62,674
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Program Director: Werner D. Chaisan, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
Admissions: AA 2,297; OPV 38,903

University Hospital Affiliated Program
University Hospital
 Lahay Clinic Foundation
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: M. Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
70 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
Admissions: AA 74; AA 2,375; OPV 40,533

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director: Charles J. Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 2,627; OPV 33,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hthr Ctr
Harper-Grace hospitals-Grace Division
 Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Robert H. Mathog, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
5401 Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Richard D. Nichols, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 770; OPV 20,784

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Michael M Paparella, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
A605 Mayo Bldg
202 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55441
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
United Hosp Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director: Myron J. Shapiro, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-386
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
Admissions: AA 2,130; OPV 15,462

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child’s Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: Jerome C Goldstein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 12,087; OPV 6,145

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director: John M. Lore, Jr., MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 4,435; OPV 10,221

New York
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director: Milton Ingemark, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 2,320; OPV 41,620

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Maxwell A. Bramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St.
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 1,973; OPV 16,866

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Beth Humin-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: Hugh F. Biber, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director: Robert W. Saltz, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Daniel R. Rubenstein, MD
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary
310 East 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
Admissions: AA 5,321; OPV 50,256
New York

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Noel L. Cohen, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12; FY1: 0
ADC 46; AA 1,578; OPV 16,459

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert J. Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14; FY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 2,217; OPV 29,053

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
Ira J. Polisar, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3; FY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 727; OPV 5,071

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Pro
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Allan L. Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 78th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8; FY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 1,253; OPV 6,710

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6; FY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur S. Hengenert, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10; FY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 2,450; OPV 16,500

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Richard R. Ganci, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10; FY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Newton D. Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3; FY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 896; OPV 18,382

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
William H. Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3885
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5; FY1: 0
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert K. Kratzer, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Walem NC 27103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5; FY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 3,791

Ohio

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Donald A. Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
231 diesthenia Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16; FY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 5,500; OPV 26,406

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilkinson)

Program Director:
Louis D. Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10; FY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Max L. Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11; FY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 409; OPV 6,531
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
John M. Hodgins, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
2525 Mendenhall Rd
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY-1:
Admission:
AOC 13; AA 6,657, OPV 22,452

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hospital District/Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration-Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William J. Lally, MD, PhD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
3322 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY-1:
Admission:
AOC 67; AA 8,519, OPV 25,300

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Byron J. Bailey, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
11222 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY-1:
AOC: 3; AA: 2,101; OPV: 16,604

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Bobby A. Allford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Heights Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY-1:
AOC: 98; AA: 4,349; OPV: 32,058

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Inst
Program Director:
Robert A. Jahnstorfer, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
6431 Fannin, Suite 613D
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY-1:
AOC 72; AA 1,739; OPV 22,176

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Director, Residency Training, Otolaryng
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY-1:
AOC 21; AA 825; OPV 13,908

University of Texas at San Antonio TacMed Center in San Antonio
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Vets Hosp (U.S. Army)
Program Director:
George A. Galas, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY-1:
AOC 42; AA 3,335; OPV 12,017

TENNESSEE
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
John M. Hodgins, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
2525 Mendenhall Rd
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY-1:
Admission:
AOC 13; AA 6,657; OPV 22,452

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Hospital
Salt Lake City
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
James L. Leh, MD
University of Utah
15826 Army Medical Center
Salt Lake UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY-1:
AOC 166; OPV 10,820

Vermont
Burlington
Middlebury Hospital of Vermont
St. Michael's Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
P. Thomas, MD
Catharina Hospital of Vermont
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY-1:
AA 300; OPV 3,800

Virginia
Nottoway
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
VTS Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
R. W. Colton, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept Otolaryngology
ID: 030
Nottoway VA 23309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY-1:
AOC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Virginia
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk/Naval Hosp Divison
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gary Schechtman, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School, Dept of Otolaryngology
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY-1:
AOC 45; AA 905; OPV 3,236

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Theodore W. Fellow, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center, Box 8658
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY-1:
AOC 15; AA 1,525; OPV 22,916
VIRGINIA cont’d

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 148, M V C Station:
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
- University Hospital
  Children’s Orthopaedic Hospital and Medical Center
  Harborview Medical Center
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, R 30
1959 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 3,594; OPV 26,877

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 12; AA 1,116; OPV 13,153

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Philip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,042; OPV 11,153

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wis M States Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
James H Brandenburg, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, F42
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1
ADC 38; AA 3,380; OPV 19,303

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Lehmam, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Olson, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 32,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joan T Zelichuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,222; OPV 18,591

Hawaii

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas E Var Sant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
At: H S T-O-S-T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 13; AA 495; OPV 31,592

UNITED STATES NAVY

California

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Hayward
General Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 25,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 2,250; OPV 40,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hosp, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald H Hirokawa, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 2a; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cor Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center, Box 8668
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 1,525; OPV 22,916

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cor Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center, Box 8668
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 1,525; OPV 22,916
PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Ponce de Leon
Program Director:
Clare B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
700 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1
N 169; LE 1,979,924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama Birmingham University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
N 500; LE 10,000,000; SS 20,250; SSEM 20,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
W James Pollock, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1005 Medical Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 600; LE 800,000; SS 3,000; SSEM 3,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Spatharos, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
N 253; LE 640,946; SS 12,672; SSEM 8,529

St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
N 330; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hith Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 5
N 406; LE 5,819,877; SS 9,314; SSEM 8,901

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Audrey J Hough, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas, Dept of Pathology
430 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 550; LE 2,800,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,900

CALIFORNIA

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center, Program B
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
William C Maslow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
N 0; LE 1,756,641; SS 0; SSEM 0

City of Hope Medical Center, Program A
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Rappaport, MD
City of Hope National Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian S Bull, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11204 Addison St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 3
N 360; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,895; SSEM 9,670

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
N 100; LE 1,832,178; SS 9,382; SSEM 8,678

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Galli A Ascher, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
N 308; LE 54,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo Kaplan, MD
Harry J Sacks, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 300; LE 1,434,711; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Benjamin H Lindinger, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
N 112; LE 457,000; SS 4,354; SSEM 2,850

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Klaus J Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 2
N 400; LE 1,950,000; SS 13,550; SSEM 12,600

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ben G Fankin, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
N 243; LE 2,896,616; SS 7,647; SSEM 7,494

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 6
N 513; LE 13,474,842; SS 16,523; SSEM 13,983

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Mar Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 172; LE 1,790,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
N 87; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,881; SSEM 8,345

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
S. R Aquila, MD, PhD
E R Jennings, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1
N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 26,199; SSEM 21,779
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>California cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals  
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento  
Program Director:  
Murray B Gardner, MD  
University of California (Davis) Medical Center  
2315 Stockton Blvd  
Sacramento CA 95817  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1:2  
N 301; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,048  |
| San Diego |
| Mercy Hospital and Medical Center  
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Jerome L. Hladd, MD  
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center  
4077 5th Ave  
San Diego CA 92103  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1:1  
N 125; LE 1,000,000; SS 10,500; SSEM 9,000  |
| Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Calvin F. Bjorn, MD  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Pathology  
San Diego CA 92134  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1:3  
N 290; LE 9,925,700; SS 20,400; SSEM 18,600  |
| University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)  
Program Director:  
Peter W Lampert, MD  
University Medical Center (San Diego)  
225 Dickinson St  
La Jolla CA 92037  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 PGY1:5  
N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,455; SSEM 12,709  |
| San Francisco |
| University of California Program  
University of California Hospital and Clinics  
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)  
Program Director:  
Edward A Smuckler, Md, PhD  
Lawrence J. Marton, MD  
University of California, San Francisco  
Dept of Pathology, SDI H S  
San Francisco CA 94143  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 36 PGY1:7  
N 610; LE 870,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 15,675  |
| Kaiser Foundation Hospital  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)  
Kaiser Permanente Regional Laboratory  
Program Director:  
M L Basis, MD  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology  
3825 Geary Blvd  
San Francisco CA 94115  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1:3  
N 179; LE 2,866,346; SS 12,027; SSEM 10,646  |
| Latterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco  
Latterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
James E Fitzwater, MD  
Latterman Army Medical Center  
San Francisco CA 94129  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1:2  
N 180; LE 16,000,000; SS 6,500; SSEM 8,000  |
| Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center  
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Harvey Z Klein, MD  
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Pathology  
1600 Divisadero St  
San Francisco CA 94115  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1:1  
N 170; LE 1,000,000; SS 5,636; SSEM 5,044  |
| Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center  
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert J. Klenzien, MD  
Dept of Pathology  
P O B 7999  
San Francisco CA 94120  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 PGY1:0  
N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 5,300; SSEM 4,600  |
| San Jose |
| Santa Clara Valley Medical Center  
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Elisabeth A Mailhot, MD  
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center  
751 S Bascom Ave  
San Jose CA 95128  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1:2  
N 164; LE 9,652,713; SS 3,790; SSEM 3,590  |
| Stanford |
| Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals  
Stanford University Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)  
Program Director:  
David Kom, MD  
Stanford University Medical Center  
Dept of Pathology  
Stanford CA 94305  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 17 PGY1:6  
N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,467  |
| Torrance |
| Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
Los Angeles Canby Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Luciano Zambroni, MD  
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
1000 W Carson St  
Torrance CA 90509  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1:4  
N 270; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,800; SSEM 8,000  |

**COLORADO**

| Aurora |
| Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lt Col Jerry E Sims, MD  
Dept of Pathology and Area Services  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Aurora CO 80045  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1:1  
N 175; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,500  |
| Colorado Springs |
| Penrose Hospital  
Penrose Hospital  
Program Director:  
Morgan Berthrong, MD  
Donald L Dawson, MD  
Penrose Hospital  
2215 N Cascade Ave  
Colorado Springs CO 80907  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1:1  
N 233; LE 11,697,720; SS 9,969; SSEM 8,737  |

---

**CONNECTICUT**

| Bridgeport |
| Bridgeport Hospital  
Bridgeport Hospital  
Program Director:  
Gustave Davis, MD  
Bridgeport Hospital  
267 Grant St  
Bridgeport CT 06602  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1:1  
N 138; LE 826,143; SS 7,795; SSEM 7,461  |
| University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Denver General Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)  
Program Director:  
Robert H Sibsky, MD  
Univ of Colorado Health Sc Ctr, Sch of Med, Dept Pathology  
4200 E 9th Ave, Box 8216  
Denver CO 80262  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 30 PGY1:6  
N 980; LE 900,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 17,800  |

| Danbury |
| Danbury Hospital  
Danbury Hospital  
Program Director:  
Nilo E Herrera, MD  
Danbury Hospital, Dept of Pathology  
24 Hospital Ave  
Danbury CT 06810  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1:2  
N 121; LE 1,600,000; SS 8,517; SSEM 7,841  |

| Farmington |
| University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals  
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hthr Ctr  
Middlesex Memorial Hospital  
New Britain General Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Newington)  
Program Director:  
Berhard Gonda, MD  
P Wilmian Sundstrom, Jr, MD  
University of Connecticut Health Center  
Dept of Pathology  
Farmington CT 06032  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1:2  
N 273; LE 400,000; SS 19,055; SSEM 16,259  |
## ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY

### Connecticut

- **Hartford**
  - **St Francis Hospital and Medical Center**
    - St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Eilert Sickick, MD
    - St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
    - 114 Woodland St
    - Hartford CT 06105
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
      - N 218; LE 1,721,719; SS 17,745; SSEM 15,206
  - **Hartford Hospital**
    - Hartford Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Solomon R Cole, MD
    - Hartford Hospital, Dept of Pathology
    - 80 Seymour St
    - Hartford CT 06115
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
      - N 243; LE 2,967,415; SS 29,214; SSEM 23,486

### New Haven

- **Hospital of St Raphael**
  - Hospital of St Raphael
  - **Program Director:** Romeo A Vidone, MD
  - Hospital of St Raphael
  - 1450 Chapel St
  - New Haven CT 06511
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
    - N 114; LE 1,201,327; SS 12,665; SSEM 11,806

### Florida

- **Gainesville**
  - University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
  - Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
  - VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
  - **Program Director:** Noel K MacIver, MD
    - J Hills Miller Health Center-College of Medicine
    - Box J-275
    - Gainesville FL 32610
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
      - N 360; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,480; SSEM 11,712

### D. C.

- **Jacksonville**
  - Jacksonville Health Education Program
    - Univ Hosp/Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program
    - **Program Director:** Jeffrey Goldman, MD
    - Jacksonville Health Education Program, Inc
    - 580 W 8th St
    - Jacksonville FL 32209
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
      - N 242; LE 1,802,500; SS 7,384; SSEM 6,352

### Washington

- **Washington**
  - Georgetown University Hospital
    - Georgetown University Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Donald M Kervin, MD
    - Georgetown University Hospital
    - 3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
    - Washington DC 20007
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 2
      - N 265; LE 1,007,627; SS 9,800; SSEM 9,000
  - **George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
    - George Washington University Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Washington, DC)
    - **Program Director:** Hershel Sidransky, MD
    - George Washington University Medical Center
    - 23001st. N W
    - Washington DC 20037
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 3
      - N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

### Orlando

- **Orlando Regional Medical Center**
  - Orlando Regional Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Cesar Baro, MD
  - Orange Memorial Division
  - 1414 S Kuhl Ave
  - Orlando FL 32806
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
    - N 210; LE 612,375; SS 9,544; SSEM 9,208

### Tampa

- **University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**
  - James A Haley Veterans Hospital
  - Bayfront Medical Center
  - St Joseph Hospital
  - Tampa General Hospital
  - **Program Director:** David T Rowlands, MD
    - University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
    - 12501 N 30th St, Box 11
    - Tampa FL 33612
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 3
      - N 634; LE 10,977,349; SS 40,975; SSEM 40,975

### Georgia

- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
    - **Program Director:** Rex B Conn, MD
    - Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
    - 1364 Clifton Rd, N E
    - Atlanta GA 30322
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
      - N 700; LE 8,800,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

### Augusta

- **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
  - Eugene Tamadge Memorial Hospital
    - University Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
    - **Program Director:** A B Chandler, MD
    - Eugene Tamadge Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
    - 1120 15th St
    - Augusta GA 30912
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
      - N 554; LE 5,865,259; SS 11,241; SSEM 11,241

### Vermont

- **Fort Gordon**
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Charles F Besanceney, MD
    - Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
    - Dept of Pathology
    - Fort Gordon GA 30905
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
      - N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,400

### Hawaii

- **Honolulu**
  - Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
    - Tripler Army Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Col Peter Angritt, MC
    - Tripler Army Medical Center
    - Dept of Pathology
    - Honolulu HI 96859
    - Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
      - N 142; LE 4,082,014; SS 12,627; SSEM 12,118

*Information Not Provided:* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

N = Number of Neurosurgeries; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
HAWAI'I cont'd

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital

Program Director:
John M. Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822

Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
N 343; LE 3,020,000; SS 32,640; SSEM 29,647

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine

Program Director:
Leonard G. Bektis, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Chicago

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Douglas P. Prine, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 130; LE 1,228,614; SS 7,076; SSEM 5,497

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director:
Albert R. Rubenstein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
N 144; LE 698,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evaston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

Program Director:
Dante G. Sarcinelli, MC, PhD
Northwestern University Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave, Ward 6-206
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 7
N 805; LE 4,771,674; SS 31,379; SSEM 29,845

St. Joseph Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph R. Kraft, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 100; LE 784,402; SS 7,821; SSEM 7,821

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
W. H. Kirsten, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Western Medical Center

Program Director:
Abel L. Robertson, Jr, MD
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Pathology
808 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,624; SSEM 9,624

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Nicky Martinez, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 6,230; SSEM 6,230

Columbus-Cone-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Franz Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:
Calixto J. Maso, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,749

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Univ of Nth Science/Chicago Med Sch

Program Director:
Dharam Paul Aronag, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 238; LE 0; SS 23,542; SSEM 23,180

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Martin A. Swerdlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
N 358; LE 2,700,300; SS 17,571; SSEM 13,193

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald S. Weinstein, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
N 450; LE 4,892,000; SS 15,550; SSEM 14,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Caw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Gregorio Chajfey, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
5160 S South First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

OAK PARK

West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Parker R. Beamer, MD, PhD
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Erie St
Oak Park IL 60302

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
N 125; LE 710,586; SS 6,800; SSEM 6,150

OFFER

Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
Johns F. Valtessi, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Damen St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
N 201; LE 1,353,219; SS 11,704; SSEM 10,292

Peoria

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:
Afat C. Campbell, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 N Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61636

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 141; LE 3,759,972; SS 13,407; SSEM 11,864

St. Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald V. Kowalski, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 244; LE 2,813,205; SS 13,607; SSEM 12,558

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Barrett W. Dicker, MD
Memorial Medical Center
950 N Rudolph
Springfield IL 62781

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 515; LE 2,629,420; SS 22,729; SSEM 18,664

INDIANA

Fort Wayne

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne

Program Director:
Louis A. Schneider, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne IN 46802

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
N 137; LE 909,032; SS 8,381; SSEM 7,128

Gary

St Mary Medical Center and Methodist Hospital of Gary
St Mary Medical Center

Methodist Hospital of Gary

Program Director:
Earl J. Mone, MD, PhD
St Mary Medical Center
540 Tyler St
Gary IN 46402

Length: 4 years(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
N 115; LE 1,300,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 23,500

Information not provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscope.
INDIANA cont’d
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carleton D Nordschow, MD, PhD
University Hospitals, N440
926 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
N 485; LE 3,650,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 25,000
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
David E Smith, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1504 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
N 352; LE 1,200,000; SS 16,643; SSEM 12,866
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Lee N Foster, MD
St Vincent Hospital Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 184; LE 1,026,579; SS 18,369; SSEM 15,229
Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George Brannan, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2491 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 217; LE 584,292; SS 14,624; SSEM 12,628
South Bend
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Elkhart General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
William J Kalkien, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N Main
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
N 280; LE 2,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000
IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred R Dick, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
N 444; LE 3,277,575; SS 16,324; SSEM 16,324
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
H Clarke Anderson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
N 444; LE 4,534,461; SS 15,316; SSEM 14,811
Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
William J Reals, MD
Dept of Pathology
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
N 700; LE 4,080,171; SS 41,444; SSEM 35,000
Kentucky
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Abner Golden, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40539
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524
Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
G Randolph Scott, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
802 Health Science Center
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566
Louisiana
New Orleans
Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M Bradburn, MD
Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 106; LE 938,681; SS 7,891; SSEM 7,259
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F Genie, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 183; LE 1,326,547; SS 14,396; SSEM 13,001
Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P Strong, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
N 765; LE 27,451,751; SS 23,197; SSEM 21,229
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Barco, Jr, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
N 300; LE 7,639,000; SS 16,250; SSEM 15,000
Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 3392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
N 160; LE 5,300,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200
MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Hapkins, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
N 448; LE 1,928,976; SS 20,609; SSEM 18,609
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Howard D Dorr, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 3
N 96; LE 1,097,088; SS 15,095; SSEM 14,951
Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
Dezso K Merenyi, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 138; LE 1,595,678; SS 9,943; SSEM 9,382
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Peter Rasmussen, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 20,845; SSEM 20,491
MARYLAND cont’d

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alan S. Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20805
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
N 185; LE 2,750,000; SS 6,948; SSEM 6,948

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program B
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s): TT; SP; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
N 6; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Program A
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Larry G Dickson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
N 189; LE 4,160,000; SS 17,600; SSEM 14,709

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Malignant Institute of Pathology
764 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
N 350; LE 3,300,000; SS 12,500; SSEM 12,000

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn M Reid, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 1 Year(s): TT; SP; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
N 200; LE 0; SS 6,315; SSEM 7,000

B Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Program A
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Shirley G Driscoll, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s): TT; SP; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
N 100; LE 0; SS 12,800; SSEM 11,200

New England Medical Center-Lynn Hospital
New England Medical Center Lynn Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Hax, MD, PhD
Hubert J Wole, MD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 178; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,457; SSEM 13,550

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 3
N 265; LE 1,025,856; SS 14,218; SSEM 13,500

Brighton and Women’s Hospital, Program B
Brighton and Women’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ramzi S Cotran, MD
Brighton and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
N 400; LE 0; SS 16,000; SSEM 14,000

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T McCluskey, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 20114
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
N 496; LE 3,629,100; SS 27,218; SSEM 27,018

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Mirta A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 2
N 238; LE 1,700,000; SS 21,550; SSEM 20,750

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard E Starland, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years(s): TT; CP; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
N 420; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William Beaumont, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
225 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 178; LE 1,529,025; SS 6,983; SSEM 6,311

Worcester
Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Harper, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 148; LE 761,889; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Enrique A Soto, MD
St Vincent Hospital
35 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 200; LE 1,336,190; SS 9,500; SSEM 8,100

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank R Reale, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Years(s): TT; AP; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 175; LE 0; SS 6,500; SSEM 6,300

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne Co Gen Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
1335 Catharine
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
N 517; LE 18,442,551; SS 71,487; SSEM 67,545

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hutzel Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Warner, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 1
N 727; LE 4,434,029; SS 70,637; SSEM 66,012

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth A Greenaway, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2790 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
N 340; LE 5,600,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 23,800

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore A Rayman, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 160; LE 1,299,879; SS 7,168; SSEM 6,790

Sina Hospital of Detroit
Sins Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Sidney D Kobernick, MD, PhD
Sins Hospital of Detroit, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
6797 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 160; LE 2,600,000; SS 23,500; SSEM 22,000

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
James J Humes, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 4 Years(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 181; LE 9,618,142; SS 12,920; SSEM 12,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp.
MICHIGAN cont'd

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Bledgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: Steven C Beuserman, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
N 755; LE 6,236,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 41,289

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director: W E Maldonado, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30490
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 349; LE 467,183; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: John C Watts, MD
Richard H Walker, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
2601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
N 223; LE 5,437,946; SS 23,562; SSEM 20,837

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Henry T Grinvalsky, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 160; LE 1,600,000; SS 12,500; SSEM 12,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: John T Crosson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 4
N 252; LE 1,315,861; SS 7,533; SSEM 6,958

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Leo T Furcht, MD
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Program Director: N D Kostich, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
2727 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis MN 55407
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 230; LE 1,099,971; SS 13,082; SSEM 9,596

St Paul
United Hospitals
United Hospitals
Program Director: Jesse E Edwards, MD
United Hospitals
333 N Smith Ave
St Paul MN 55102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,867; SSEM 5,730

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: Erhard Haus, MD, PhD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 248; LE 1,904,283; SS 6,844; SSEM 37,903

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director: Catherine Goetz, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 30921
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,492; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center
Program Director: Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
Ellis Fischel Cancer Center
Garth Business Loop 70
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: John F Townsend, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
N 313; LE 591,279; SS 8,509; SSEM 8,225

KANSAS CITY
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: William G Wood, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th at Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 290; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Brangle, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 170; LE 1,000,000; SS 7,800; SSEM 7,300

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick K Kraus, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 180; LE 1,407,224; SS 15,237; SSEM 11,583

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis County Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: Douglas R Grepp, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Carl W Pierce, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
215 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
N 116; LE 110,772; SS 10,860; SSEM 10,521

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Robert S Cox, Jr, MD, PHO
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 217; LE 1,142,000; SS 12,389; SSEM 11,770

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: James R Newland, MD
University Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
N 157; LE 725,359; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Adm Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director: Martha E Stauffer, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
N 352; LE 1,895,728; SS 12,841; SSEM 11,684

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Robert V.P Hutter, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 1
N 150; LE 4,000.00; SS 19,000; SSEM 17,500

Loong Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Harry M Bowers, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Loong Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 2
N 100; LE 1,085,456; SS 8,284; SSEM 8,327

New Brunswick
UMD-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Lyons)
Program Director: Birgit Hall-Holthaus, MD
UM D-Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY 1: 4
N 335; LE 4,362,000; SS 22,700; SSEM 21,700

Newark
UM D-NJ-New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Providing Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director: M Yusuf Khan, MD
UM D N J University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY 1: 6
N 519; LE 14,427,030; SS 28,143; SSEM 26,365

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C C M
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY 1: 4
N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospitals
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: K T Lee, MD, PhD
Albany Medical Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY 1: 4
N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 14,305

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Edwin H Jena, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY 1: 1
N 90; LE 1,503,212; SS 16,963; SSEM 16,201

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Co-Including Daemen Hosp Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Rosewell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director: Reid R Helfner, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo College of Medicine
264 Farber Hall, Dept of Pathology
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 PGY 1: 6
N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Vincent S Palladino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2231 Hempstead Tpke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 3
N 99; LE 2,906,390; SS 12,817; SSEM 12,593

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director: Gerlad Fattal, MD
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Dept of Pathology
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY 1: 1
N 250; LE 2,500,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

Manhattan
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Gross, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 2
N 260; LE 6,013,097; SS 13,509; SSEM 13,360

Minoa
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director: Gilbert B Spaltare, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Minola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY 1: 1
N 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,492

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J Shiget, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Rd
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY 1: 3
N 128; LE 1,430,946; SS 27,528; SSEM 27,223

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Jack W C Nagystrum, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY 1: 0
N 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 6,127; SSEM 6,010

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director: John T Ellis, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY 1: 3
N 453; LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
Program Director: Hubert A Slitson, MD
German C Sleiner, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
N 5; LE 102,000; SS 6,032; SSEM 5,871

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: Donald West-King, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
600 W 68th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY 1: 5
N 361; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Harry L Joachim, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
105 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY 1: 2
N 256; LE 2,959,023; SS 1,499; SSEM 14,100

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Myron R Melamed, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 14 PGY 1: 0
N 337; LE 6, SS 23,524; SSEM 23,524

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pk
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 PGY 1: 6
N 426; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Yutaka Kikawa, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY 1: 4
N 250; LE 6,456,976; SS 12,940; SSEM 11,978

--- Information Not Provided ---

PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Hospitals; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Philip H. Prose, MD
New York University Medical Center 555 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 7 N 37; LE: 12,700,000; SS: 5,213; SSEM: 20,995

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
S Raymond Gambir, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center 1545 Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0 N:0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
John F. Glickley, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York 153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2 N 154; LE: 1,202,215; SS: 8,777; SSEM: 8,700

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center

Program Director:
Sanford M. Faller, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center 121 Delancey Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 3 N 209; LE: 1,012,246; SS: 8,500; SSEM: 8,500

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Arthur C. Ahn, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn 555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11206

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2 N 117; LE: 15,362; SS: 9,732; SSEM: 9,251

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:
Stanley Minkowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center 4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1 N 103; LE: 2,300,000; SS: 18,800; SSEM: 10,800

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard G. Koss, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center 111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4 N 270; LE: 6,770,583; SS: 15,075; SSEM: 14,975

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Leopold Reiner, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center 1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 N 97; LE: 1,421,538; SS: 9,006; SSEM: 8,933

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:
Robert D. Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Pathology 1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4 N 300; LE: 4,689,300; SS: 16,000; SSEM: 15,600

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Arold L. Blaustein, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center 54-65 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1 N 197; LE: 1,600,416; SS: 8,200; SSEM: 8,000

New York (Long Island)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
John Koris, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology 340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 N 121; LE: 1,901,229; SS: 7,679; SSEM: 7,359

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Leonard Kahn, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Pathology 270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4 N 305; LE: 3,246,717; SS: 30,036; SSEM: 18,554

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:
Anthony D. Nicastri, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4 N 445; LE: 2,300,000; SS: 22,000; SSEM: 20,000

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:
Arnold L. Staturdays, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1 N 159; LE: 26,810; SS: 23,180; SSEM: 23,040

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:
Charlie E. Sparks, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0 N 390; LE: 1,374,607; SS: 12,756; SSEM: 12,620

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
Ellis Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas G. Tierney, MD
Ellis Hospital 1101 Holt St
Schenectady NY 12308

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1 N 0; LE: 0, SS: 0; SSEM: 0

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

Program Director:
Bernard P. Lane, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook
Dept of Pathology 6 Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2 N 114; LE: 3,206,727; SS: 7,183; SSEM: 6,527

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Pete B. C. Hill, MD
Dept of Pathology 756 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3 N 828; LE: 4,674,797; SS: 29,855; SSEM: 27,456

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:
Yutaka Kikawa, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology Basic Science Bldg
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2 N 87; LE: 2,014,000; SS: 2,777; SSEM: 2,360

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
J W. O. Grisham, MD
W W. Mc. Lenton, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4 N 318; LE: 4,308,114; SS: 12,590; SSEM: 12,590

NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William D Bradford, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 6
N 579; LE 3,000,000; SS 21,740; SSEM 21,740

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Prihoda, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27703
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
N 443; LE 2,903,829; SS 12,435; SSEM 12,435

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
Program Director:
Walter A Wasdani, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Grande Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 200; LE 20,000; SS 12,091; SSEM 11,000

OHIO

Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Howard J Greig, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 2 Year(s): TT; SP; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
N 103; LE 4,456,309; SS 3,839; SSEM 2,557
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
John G Lim, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 243; LE 871,110; SS 15,391; SSEM 14,247
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Jimmy R Snoga, MD
Akron General Medical Center
420 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44327
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 223; LE 1,170,621; SS 11,099 SSEM 2,810

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
V T Mehta, MD
Aultman Hospital
26006 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 206; LE 3,119,847; SS 27,655; SSEM 25,929

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Ross E Zumwaldt, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mei Ho, MD
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
N 296; LE 703,425; SS 21,113; SSEM 20,904

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Michael E Lam, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Ashtenon Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 5
N 657; LE 7,096,558; SS 16,483; SSEM 16,383
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
George C Hoffman, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
N 285; LE 1,060,870; SS 25,100; SSEM 22,950
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Petrella, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Dept of Pathology
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
N 260; LE 2,375,736; SS 8,472; SSEM 8,233
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Edward E Siegler, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
N 128; LE 4,057,713; SS 8,273; SSEM 7,851
St Alexius Hospital
St Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
A F Najj, MD
St Alexius Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland OH 44127
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
N 0; LE 0; SSEM 0
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Harry W Cart, MD
St Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2365 E 27th St
Cleveland OH 44115
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
N 101; LE 524,529; SS 6,383; SSEM 4,683

Columbus
Children’s Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
W A Newton Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
N 90; LE 872,125; SS 4,911; SSEM 4,656
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Neff, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals, Grady Hall
333 W 10th Ave, Room 4170
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 14,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth/Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Funkhouser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 255; LE 1,533,822; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

Kentucky
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Emil W Peterson, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3555 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 155; LE 4,518,325; SS 12,828; SSEM 12,699

Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Harson, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 116; LE 1,369,786; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo: Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Peter E Golbrett, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Pathology
Carter Service 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
N 260; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Larry H Klein, MD
Youngstown Hospital
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 200; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,945; SSEM 13,444

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Neoplasms
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimen s Examined Microscopically
OKLAHOMA

City
St Anthony Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
William T Snoddy, MD
St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Lee St, Po Box 8205
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 87; LE 1,197,834; SS 9,682; SSEM 6,287

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Ronald L Gilum, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26981, B M S 445
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 436; LE 6,376,143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

Tulsa
Hillcrest Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Program Director:
Jery L Puls, MD
Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1120 S Utica
Tulsa OK 74104
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 120; LE 8,979,400; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Tyrus T Hutchens, MD
Hilcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1120 S Utica
Tulsa OK 74104
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
N 603; LE 5,512,471; SS 22,253; SSEM 19,443

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J E Nohgren, MD
2025 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 162; LE 511,754; SS 13,576; SSEM 12,606

PENNNSYLVANIA

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey F Watts, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 169; LE 61,815; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,600

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Moran, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17017
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 230; LE 1,968,502; SS 14,862; SSEM 12,930

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
William H Miller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
P O Box 19708
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
N 249; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,612; SSEM 8,077

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania Sate University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
R L Nevin, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 223; LE 1,234,937; SS 7,866; SSEM 7,111

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney A Goldblatt, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1800 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 127; LE 856,146; SS 7,066; SSEM 29,234

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
C.L Wisselben, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Years; TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Hahnemann University
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Emanuel Rubin, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Dept of Pathology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
N 169; LE 1,094,000; SS 6,753; SSEM 6,200

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
William D Johnson, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3600 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 1
N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,020; SSEM 13,756

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George A Hermann, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Masoud Shamsazadeh, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
N 225; LE 0; SS 4,000; SSEM 1,300

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry A Schramm, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
James E Wheeler, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
N 22; LE 4,706,374; SS 15,576; SSEM 14,382

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin K Kline, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 152; LE 11,950,000; SS 10,589; SSEM 10,000

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
David H Hausman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratory
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 150; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,716; SSEM 10,448

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Othu, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4
N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology
1020 Locust St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
N 204; LE 1,842,757; SS 12,911; SSEM 12,911

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert L Piel, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
N 1,200; LE 6,396,448; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Pittsburgh cont’d

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Robert J Hartsock, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
220 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 165; LE 3,283,070; SS 10,206; SSEM 9,912

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: Edward R Fisher, MD
Shadyside Hospital
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15223
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 101; LE 1,524,965; SS 9,600; SSEM 9,600

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: E Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 174; LE 1,533,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,577

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Donald Stewart, MD
Reading Hospitals and Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Reading PA 19610
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
N 234; LE 2,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director: John P Whiteley, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
YORK PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 265; LE 1,446,251; SS 14,870; SSEM 13,370

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Blad Lopez Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
P O Box 5087
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
N 8, LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: George F Meissner, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,780; SSEM 15,080

Brown University Integrated Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director: Sumner Zacks, MD
Brown University, Dept of Pathology
Box G
Providence RI 02912
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
N 1,000; LE 5,876,200; SS 75,200; SSEM 29,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Roper Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Gordon R Henninger, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
N 875; LE 4,300,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sioux Valley Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp
Program Director: John F Barlow, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 118; LE 709,641; SS 7,743; SSEM 16,324

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director: Jerome H Abramson, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 East Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
N 114; LE 1,716,524; SS 15,321; SSEM 15,251

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: D Douglas Wilks, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-106
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
N 120; LE 775,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Mc C Chesney, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5
N 153; LE 4,268,702; SS 41,904; SSEM 41,210

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director: Larry G Gillman, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 4
N 618; LE 3,329,541; SS 38,093; SSEM 34,284

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director: John K Duckworth, MD
Methodist Hospital
1205 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
N 88; LE 2,932,360; SS 22,022; SSEM 21,502

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director: Sri Kumar Sen, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,585; SSEM 5,546

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: William R Harnim, MD
Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37252
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 0
N 408; LE 3,117,000; SS 17,497; SSEM 17,000

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director: Philip C Collins, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
Fifteenth and East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
N 100; LE 1,602,000; SS 6,506; SSEM 6,400

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: George J Race, MD
Department of Pathology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
N 230; LE 2,530,157; SS 25,106; SSEM 22,345

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodists Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director: Peter S Marcu, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 225999
Dallas TX 75285
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 3
N 97; LE 385,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscp.
Texas cont'd

Dallas St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director: Edwin P Jeneh, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology
5900 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2 N 112; LE 424,095; SS 8,700; SSEM 7,840

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp Program Director: Vernie A Starnbridge, MD
Depot of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75355
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8 N 704; LE 6,361,453; SS 19,677; SSEM 18,570

El Paso William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lic Wilm B York, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 N 150; LE 4,288,753; SS 10,100; SSEM 9,500

Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: L Clarke Strat, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5 N 407; LE 1,920,144; SS 10,496; SSEM 10,281

Houston University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospitals
Program Director: Daniel F Cowan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5 N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,086; SSEM 7,694

University of Texas System Cancer Center, Program B
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Jose M Trujillo, MD
MD Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP: Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 N 0; LE 4,500,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Bayor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director: M H McGovern, MD
Bayor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6 N 800; LE 8,000,000; SS 35,000; SSEM 30,000

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Carl J Lind Jr, MD
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3 N 274; LE 1,218,668; SS 16,998; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas System Cancer Center, Program A
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD
MD Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP: Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0 N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,896

San Antonio University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: James P Robinson, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2 N 390; LE 1,824,994; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Program Director: M W Deimer, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio TX 78286
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1 N 138; LE 1,485,343; SS 17,529; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Michael A McConnell, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 1 N 200; LE 6,084,258; SS 13,040; SSEM 12,438

Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director: Raymond S Bennett, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3 N 206; LE 6,693,463; SS 18,383; SSEM 18,383

Temple Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John F Greene, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 331 St St
Temple TX 76516
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2 N 183; LE 1,801,850; SS 10,125; SSEM 9,904

Salt Lake City L D S Hospital
L D S Hospital
Program Director: Fred Myia, MD
L D S Hospital
325 - 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 N 207; LE 1,252,842; SS 12,513; SSEM 11,487

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director: John M Matzen, MD
University of Utah Hosp
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4 N 537; LE 1,470,000; SS 25,205; SSEM 20,430

Vermont Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: John E Craighead, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3 N 300; LE 750,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 11,452

Virginia Charlottesville University of Virginia Hospital University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Thomas W Talia, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 214, Dept of Pathology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4 N 250; LE 2,030,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Falls Church Fairfax Hospital Fairfax Hospital
Program Director: C Barry Cook, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22046
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director: Robert Fautson, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 N 449; LE 2,861,265; SS 36,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: B Leeb, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23703
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3 N 174; LE 5,912,746; SS 17,070; SSEM 15,280

Richmond Virginia Commonwealth University M C V
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Gura VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director: George P Vennart, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 817 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC: Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5 N 800; LE 4,800,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800
WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Public Health Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Dr. N. T. Reichenbach, MD
Dept of Pathology, S N-30, School of Medicine
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 25 PGY1; 7 N 1,241; LE 5,500,446; SS 53,382; SSEM 46,915

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. D. C. Coplin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 263
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 1 N 220; LE 4,600,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,150

WEST VIRGINIA
Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. T. D. Coplin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 263
Huntington WV 25704
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 PGY1; 2 N 200; LE 4,570,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. N. F. Rodman, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 2 N 380; LE 552,112; SS 7,300; SSEM 7,300

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
VAMC Madison Men Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dr. S. L. Inhorn, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, RM B8/34
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 PGY1; 5 N 563; LE 2,346,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,288

Madison General Hospital
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. C. Craig Bolles, MD
Madison General Hospital
36 S Brooks St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 1 N 160; LE 2,000,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 8,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Dr. N. J. Clooney, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53216
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 PGY1; 4 N 449; LE 31,332,226; SS 14,819; SSEM 12,136

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. C. H. Albu, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 1 N 147; LE 1,720,130; SS 10,942; SSEM 9,096

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. A. I. Qureshi, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 PGY1; 1 N 149; LE 2,118,006; SS 9,817; SSEM 8,253

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. R. S. Berrett, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 3 N 208; LE 6,693,463; SS 18,356; SSEM 18,353

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. E. Fitzwater, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 2 N 180; LE 18,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,000

COLORADO
Columbia
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. E. J. Jerry E Sims, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Services
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 1 N 175; LE 2,700,006; SS 10,200; SSEM 5,500

WASHINGTON
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. J. T. Coggins, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1; 3 N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

GEORGIA
Fort Gordon
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. C. F. Persson, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30914
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 1 N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,400

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. R. A. Collard, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 1 N 142; LE 4,082,214; SS 12,627; SSEM 12,118

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. W. B. York, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79930
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0 N 150; LE 4,286,753; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. M. A. Colwell, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 PGY1; 1 N 200; LE 6,084,268; SS 13,040; SSEM 12,438

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. D. C. Coplin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 263
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 1 N 220; LE 4,600,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 8,100

Information Not Provided
*PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Nonskips
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W. Polley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 years: TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 87; L 2,800,000; SS 8,881; SSEM 8,345

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin F. Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 years: TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
N 290; L 9,275,000; SS 20,400; SSEM 18,600

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program B
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Harold R. Schumacher, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 years: TT; SP; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
N 0; L 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies; L = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gail S. Ascher, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 4 years: TT; AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
N 306; L 54,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,000

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Bar G. Fleskie, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wishard & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 years: TT; AC; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
N 243; L 2,896,616; SS 7,647; SSEM 7,494

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W. French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 years: TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
N 172; L 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center–American Red Cross Blood Services
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Asa Berman, MD
Paul L Thompson, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2001 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
UBC 540,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 540,000; TSP 100,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
UBC 10,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 10,000; TSP 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County- U S C Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Ira A. Shullman, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
UBC 4,291; UBT 22,432; UBP 22,577; TSP 1,500

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S. Kaplan, MD
Uni of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
UBC 70,000; UBT 13,291; UBP 83,466; TSP 56,684

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Program Director:
S P Mascoued, MD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003
La Jolla CA 92036
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco
Irwin Memorial/Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society
Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
Program Director:
Herbert A. Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
UBC 120,000; UBT 0; UBP 120,000; TSP 650,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Health Center
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Morse, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
John Dempsey Hospital
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

Washington
A R C Blood Service–George Washington University Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region
Program Director:
Kris Murawski, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St, N W
Washington DC 20006
Length: 1 year: Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
UBC 151,516; UBT 12,649; UBP 164,538; TSP 114,441

D. C.
FLORIDA
Tampa
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
Program Director:
Paul J. Schmidt, MD
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
P.O. Box 2125
Tampa, FL 33601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 0; UBT: 0; UBP: 0; TSP: 0

ILLINOIS
Chicago
American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid
America Region
American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid
American Region
Charles H. Naughton, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
43 E Ontario St
Chicago, IL 60611
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 0; UBT: 0; UBP: 0; TSP: 0
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M. Teloczi, MD
Dent of Pathology-Blood Bank
1515 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 7,416; UBT: 11,492; UBP: 12,710; TSP: 74,946

KANSAS
Wichita
Wichita Medical Center
Wichita Medical Center
Program Director:
Jesse H. Maynard, Jr, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 84,583; UBT: 11,085; UBP: 84,583; TSP: 1,330

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Division)
Program Director:
David S. Da Jongh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1522 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 11,830; UBT: 35,045; UBP: 18,958; TSP: 31,037

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Paul N. Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 1,328; UBT: 25,123; UBP: 24,902; TSP: 3,810
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V. Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
500 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 4,997; UBT: 7,745; UBP: 7,027; TSP: 688

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross
Blood Services
Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross
Blood Serv
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A. W. Quaife, MD
R. H. Hyde, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Blood Bank
Royal Oak MI 48073
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 250,000; UBT: 15,435; UBP: 250,000; TSP: 500

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Callow, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 240,000; UBT: 32,000; UBP: 240,000; TSP: 10,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H F Tissell, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Banking
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 21,022; UBT: 7,258; UBP: 45,686; TSP: 1,305

MISSOURI
St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence A. Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 206,005; UBT: 29,000; UBP: 205,000; TSP: 1,750

NEW JERSEY
Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 0; UBT: 0; UBP: 0; TSP: 0

NEW YORK
New York
New York Blood Center
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York Hospital
New York University Medical Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Vincent's hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert L. Hirsch, MD
New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 750,000; UBT: 0; UBP: 750,000; TSP: 0

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David T. Miller, MD
University of North Carolina
Dept of Blood Banking
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 0; UBT: 17,555; UBP: 17,046; TSP: 14,980

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Paul H. Howarth Blood Ctr of the Univ of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Tabor J. Greenwell, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #055
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 66,192; UBT: 64,439; UBP: 66,192; TSP: 8,462

PENNSYLVANIA
Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A. Wurzel, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 0; UBT: 17,902; UBP: 19,914; TSP: 96,000

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Wallas, MD
Dennis M Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt UMC Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 115,000; UBT: 16,000; UBP: 18,000; TSP: 50,000

TEXAS
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Center Blood Center
G C Morton Cancer & Research Hosp, Wadley Central
Blood Bank
Program Director:
Alan J. Marango-Roys, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
UBC: 120,979; UBT: 90,779; UBP: 115,430; TSP: 73,196
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS cont’d</th>
<th>UTAH</th>
<th>FEDERAL-OTHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
<td>Salt Lake City L D S Hospital U D S Hospital</td>
<td>Bethesda National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda National Institutes of Health Clinical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Ened H. Patton, MD University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 9th &amp; Mechanic Sts Galveston TX 77550</td>
<td>Program Director: Fred Mya. Methylene, PhD L D S Hospital, Dept of Pathology 325 Eighth Ave Salt Lake City UT 84143</td>
<td>Program Director: Paul V. Holland, MD National Institutes of Health 9500 Rockville Pike Bethesda MD 20892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 UEC 11,948; UBT 20,242; UBP 16,120; TSP 521</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 UBC 29,760; UBT 29,412; UBP 38,003; TSP 63,757</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin Milwaukee County Medical Complex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Richard H. Asler, MD Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin 1701 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 UBC 120,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 120,000; TSP 70,200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; UBP = Units of Blood Processed; SP = Total Special Procedures

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALABAMA</th>
<th>CONNECTICUT</th>
<th>ILLINOIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham University of Alabama Medical Center University of Alabama Hospitals</td>
<td>New Haven Yale-New Haven Medical Center Yale-New Haven Hospital</td>
<td>Chicago University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Sona Kneir, MD University of Alabama Medical Center 619 S 19th St Birmingham AL 35233</td>
<td>Program Director: Kurt S. Stein, MD Yale University 310 Cedar St New Haven CT 06510</td>
<td>Program Director: Allan L. Lounsbury, MD Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center 950 E 59th St, Box 409 Chicago IL 60637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 2,548; ARH 6,390; GPPS 6,000; PS 725</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 2,905; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>D. C.</td>
<td>INDIANA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford University Medical Center Stanford University Hospital</td>
<td>Washington Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Indianapolis Indiana University Medical Center Indiana University Hospitals VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis) William N. Thornhill Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Colin Wood, MD Stanford University Medical Center Dept of Dermatology Stanford CA 94305</td>
<td>Program Director: James H. Graham, MD Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Dept of Dermatopathology Washington DC 20306</td>
<td>Program Director: Arthur L. Norris, MD Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology Regenstrief Health Ctr, 1001 W 10th Indianapolis IN 46202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 1,100; ARH 1,500; GPPS 7,500; PS 1,000</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 2,160; ARH 4,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Denver General Hospital</td>
<td>Miami University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals Jackson Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Loren E. Golliz, MD Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopathology 4200 E 9th Ave Denver CO 80262</td>
<td>Program Director: Neal S. Penney, MD University of Miami Box 016250 Miami FL 33101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 3,000; ARH 12,000; GPPS 3,500; PS 1,200</td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 ADWPH 3,000; ARH 36,000; GPPS 0; PS 2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ADWPH = Acceptances Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Acceptances Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville School of Medicine
University of Louisville Hospital
Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH: 0; ARH: 0; GPPS: 0; PS: 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 year(s)
Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Harold O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 7,399; ARH 931; GPPS 4,330; PS 463

NEW YORK

New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 7,500; ARH 66,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 1,619; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 20,360; ARH 1,800; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr- Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Daniel F Richtfeld, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location F523
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 38,471; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Winfred F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 3,200; ARH 97; GPPS 0; PS 4,680

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 6,400; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNISYLVANIA

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 1,397; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
11 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 1,286; ARH 3,40; GPPS 200; PS 1,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 2 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 500; ARH 36,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Box 164-M c V station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Water Road Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 year(s)
Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADPWH 2,150; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADPWH – Accessions Derm-Path; Within Hospital; ARH – Accessions Referenced to Hospital; GPPS – Gross Photos Pathology or Specimens; PS – Photomicrographs of Specimens
PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
Program Director: Ronald H. Kornblum, MD
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
1124 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director: Paul W. Herrmann, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 1,500; NH 1,50; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Sacramento County's Office
Program Director: Pierce Rooney, MD
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
1010 20th St
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 1,200; NH 103; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

San Bernardino Root Pathology Laboratory
Root Pathology Laboratory
Program Director: Irving Root, MD
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 1,500; NH 1,50; NT 800; NB 600

San Diego Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director: Jerry O. Spencer, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20386
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,300; NB 20

FLORIDA

Jacksonville Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director: Peter Lipikovic, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
2100 Jefferson St
Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
MN 730; NH 108; NT 1,195; NB 1,300

Miami University of Miami School of Medicine
Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami Sch of Medicine
University of Miami Broward Office
Program Director: Joseph H. Davis, MD
Univ of Miami, Div of Forensic Pathology
1050 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
MN 50; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director: Robert R. Sowers, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Coca Cola Pl
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 916; NH 25; NT 644; NB 346

ILLINOIS

Chicago Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
Program Director: Robert J. Stein, MD
Edmund R. Donoghue, Jr, MD
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indianapolis University Medical Center
Indianapolis University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James A. Benz, MD
Deputy Coroner Marion County, W Wishard Memorial Hospital
1001 W Tenth St
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 400; NH 90; NT 280; NB 1,000

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director: Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

WASHINGTON

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Brian D. Blackburn, MD
Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
19th St & Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 1,050; NH 200; NT 860; NB 90

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Russell S. Fisher, MD
Office of Chief Med Examiner/Maryland Med
Legal Foundation
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
MN 2,450; NH 320; NT 12,000; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director: Werner U Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 18,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director: John I. Cox, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
MN 700; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 345

MISSOURI

St Louis St Louis University, Division of Forensic and Environmental Pathology
St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
Program Director: George T. Gantner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
MN 1,200; NH 375; NT 1,100; NB 1,200

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Office of the Medical Investigator
Program Director: John E. Simalek, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Forensic Pathology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 3,889; NH 189; NT 4,583; NB 930

NEW YORK

East Meadow Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Nassau County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director: Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
MN 1,101; NH 49; NT 663; NB 1,101

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Page Hudson, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 950; NH 310; NT 920; NB 0

OHIO

Cincinnati
Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Frank P Cleveland, MD
Charles S Hirsch, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
MN 965; NH 86; NT 2,634; NB 15

Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Elizabeth K Balraj, MD
Samuel R Gerber, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY 1: 0
MN 1,436; NH 260; NT 57,136; NB 100

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Fred B Jordan, MD
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 1,332; NH 340; NT 1,256; NB 0

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Lucy B Rone, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner, Dept of Forensic Pathology
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

PITTSBURGH

Allegheny County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Joshua A Pepper, MD
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY 1: 0
MN 808; NH 104; NT 808; NB 0

SAN JUAN

Puerto Rico

Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
Program Director:
Yocasta Brujol, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
San Juan PR 00905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

PROVIDENCE

Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
William O Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Program Director:
G R Herrnagud, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 438; NH 162; NT 856; NB 33

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
J T Francisco, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,542; NB 650

TEXAS

Dallas
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Charles S Petty, MD
P O Box 35728
Dallas TX 75238
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 1,780; NH 508; NT 7,191; NB 769

SAN ANTONIO

Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Vincent J Di Maio, MD
Bexar County Med Examiner's Office, Reg Crime Lab
600 N Leon St
San Antonio TX 78207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 850; NH 266; NT 4,020; NB 275

UTAH

Salt Lake City
Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah
Medical Center
Program Director:
J Wallace Graham, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY 1: 0
MN 783; NH 99; NT 848; NB 110

VIRGINIA

Norfolk
Eastham Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert J Faulconer, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Pathology
P O Box 980, 700 Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
William O Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1: 0
MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

WASHINGTON

Seattle
King County Division of Medical Examiner
Program Director:
John W Eisele, MD
Ring County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

Washington
Armored Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
Program Director:
Jerry D Spencer, MD
Armored Forces Institute of Pathology
Department of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY 1: 0
MN 850; NH 130; NT 15,366; NB 20

UNITED STATES D.C.

Washington
Army Institute of Pathology, Washington
Program Director:
Jerry D Spencer, MD
Army Institute of Pathology
Department of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY 1: 0
MN 850; NH 130; NT 15,366; NB 20

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Detroit Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
J T Francesco, MD
Office of Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY 1: 0
MN 850; NH 266; NT 4,020; NB 275

>Information Not Provided<

PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
MN = Total Medical Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Hampshire; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Pathology-Neuropathology Centers</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA</strong></td>
<td>Birmingham University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Alabama Hospitals Children's Hospital VA Med Ctr (Birmingham) Program Director: Julio H Garcia, MD Univ of Alabama Hospital, Dept of Neuropathology 619 S 19th St Birmingham AL 35233 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 508; NS 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Medical Center Program Director: William G Ellis, MD University of California (Davis) Medical Center 2315 Stockton Blvd Sacramento CA 95817 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 453; NS 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Diego University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University Hospital U C Medical Center VA Med Ctr (San Diego) Program Director: Peter W Lampert, MD Univ of California, San Diego, Medical Center, H-720 225 Dickinson St San Diego CA 92120 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 6; NS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco University of California Program</td>
<td>University of California Hospitals and Clinics San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center VA Med Ctr (San Francisco) Program Director: Richard L Davis, MD University of California (San Francisco) 3rd &amp; Panassus Ave San Francisco CA 94143 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 600; NS 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Stanford University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto) Program Director: Donald A Kratt, MD Stanford University Medical Center Dept of Pathology Stanford CA 94305 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1 NCNS 0; NS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td>Denver University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Colorado Health Sciences Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver) Program Director: Michael D Norenberg, MD Veterans Administration Medical Center 1055 Clermont St Denver CO 80220 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 NCNS 407; NS 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>D. C.</strong></td>
<td>Washington Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program Director: Vernon Armbruzmacher, MD Armed Forces Institute of Pathology 6225 16th St, N W Washington DC 20036 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 NCNS 490; NS 1,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td>Gainesville University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics VA Med Ctr (Gainesville) Program Director: William E Ballinger, Jr, MD University of Florida, Dept of Pathology Division of Neuropathology Gainesville FL 32610 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 357; NS 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miami University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Jackson Memorial Hospital Program Director: Michael D Norenberg, MD Jackson Memorial Hospital Dept of Pathology Miami FL 33101 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 441; NS 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
<td>Atlanta Emory University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital Emory University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta) Program Director: Yoshio Takei, MD Emory University Hospital 1364 Clifton Rd, N E Atlanta GA 30322 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 401; NS 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS</strong></td>
<td>Maywood Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Loyola University Medical Center Program Director: Emanuel R Ross, MD Loyola University Hospital 2160 S First Ave Maywood IL 60153 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 NCNS 0; NS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANA</strong></td>
<td>Indianapolis Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals Program Director: Jars Muller, MD Indiana University Medical Center Emerson 121, 545 Barchill Dr Indianapolis IN 46223 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 1,000; NS 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td>Iowa City University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City) Program Director: Michael Noel Hart, MD University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Dept of Neuropathology Iowa City IA 52242 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 NCNS 352; NS 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANSAS</strong></td>
<td>Kansas City University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Univ of Kansas College of Hir Sciences and Hosp Program Director: John J Kepes, MD Univ of Kansas Medical Center 39th &amp; Rainbow Blvd Kansas City KS 66103 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 250; NS 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>Lexington University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td>Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr Program Director: William R Marksberry, MD University of Kentucky Medical Center 800 Rose St Lexington KY 40506 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1 NCNS 192; NS 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td>Baltimore University of Maryland Hospital</td>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Program Director: Peter Rasmussen, MD University of Maryland Hospital 22 S Greene St Baltimore MD 21201 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 223; NS 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital Program Director: Donald L Price, MD Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology 600 N Wolfe St Baltimore MD 21205 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 288; NS 412</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director: William C. Schoene, MD
Dept of Pathology
Box 2115
221 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital Medical Center-Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Floyd H. Gilles, MD
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 436; NS 87

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Lester S. Adelman, MD
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 227; NS 360

►Veterans Administration Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Remedios K. Rosatos, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NCNS 405; NS 253

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: E F Richardson, Jr., MD
E. Tesser Hedley-Whyte, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Neuropathology
Box 2114
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 414; NS 514

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 384; NS 221

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med-Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: William P. plank, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 1,897; NS 200

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NCNS 444; NS 384

NEW YORK

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Reed R. Heffner, Jr., MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Ginder St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 450; NS 200

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Philip E. Duffy, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons
630 W 168th St, Dept Neuropathology
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 225; NS 247

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director: Carol K. Petito, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 400; NS 300

New York Medical College
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 293; NS 545

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert T. Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Pk & Morris Ph Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NCNS 462; NS 454

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Joanna Shen, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 364; NS 224

Rochester
University of Rochester Medical Center
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Lowell W. Lapham, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 526
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 385; NS 167

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: George H. Collins, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Martin R. Krigman, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Bldg228 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 325; NS 250

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: F. Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Duke of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Thaddeus I. Maniary, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #533
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Perlugi Gambetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCNS 537; NS 435

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Betty Q. Barker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Sycamore Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NCNS 284; NS 108

►Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NCNS = Neurospecies with CNS Exams.; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
<td>Alan W. Dudley, Jr., MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 188; NS 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Nicholas K. Donatas, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 0; NS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Presbyterian-University Hospital</td>
<td>Robert L. Pearl, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 1 PGY1: 1 NCNS 825; NS 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Brown University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Sumner I. Zacks, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 310; NS 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>J. Douglas Bailey, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 720; NS 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences</td>
<td>William O. Weast, Jr., MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 2 PGY1: 0 NCNS 750; NS 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Hospital</td>
<td>Joel B. Kinsman, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 NCNS 0; NS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Kathleen K. Altman, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 3 PGY1: 0 NCNS 700; NS 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals</td>
<td>Kathleen K. Altman, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 221; NS 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>Daniel P. Pfitz, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 NCNS 340; NS 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia School of Medicine</td>
<td>L. J. Rubinstein, MD</td>
<td>2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Positions: 3 PGY1: 0 NCNS 0; NS 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. NCNS = Neurology Residents with CNS Exams. NS = Neurological Surgery Residents.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA</strong></td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
<td>John W Benton, MD</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4,948; OPV 85,404; NP 45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Alabama Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W Benton, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1601 6th Ave, S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birmingham AL 35233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 113; AA 9,448; OPV 85,404; NP 45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield</td>
<td>Martin J, Joye, MD</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1,200; OPV 45,000; NP 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin J, Joye, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travis A F B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fairfield CA 94555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 20; AA 1,450; OPV 25,680; NP 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fresno</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco)</td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0; OPV 36,700; NP 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bjorn W Nilson, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>445 S Cedar Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fresno CA 93702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 20; AA 1,450; OPV 25,680; NP 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0; OPV 36,700; NP 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B Lyn Behrens, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda CA 92350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 105; AA 5,625; OPV 36,700; NP 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8,228; OPV 78,092; NP 159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Arizona HSC Sciences Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ Hosp Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh D Allen, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Arizona Health Science Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1501 N Campbell Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tucson AZ 85724</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 119; AA 7,828; OPV 78,092; NP 159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARKANSAS</strong></td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences</td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences</td>
<td>3 yr</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1,200; OPV 46,455; NP 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arkansas Children’s Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert H Fiser, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4301 W Markham St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little Rock AR 72205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 92; AA 5,204; OPV 63,158; NP 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 695-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 14
ADC 126; AA 7,000; OPV 76,644; NP 84

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Irving Schultman, MD
Stanford University Medical Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 13
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Centra Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Joseph W St Gerne, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Deptof Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 100; AA 6; OPV 35,000; NP 40

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 95,400; NP 15

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Program Director: Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 PGY1: 22
ADC 20; AA 1,184; OPV 36,687; NP 19

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Yale University Affiliated Hospitals
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: Bruce McDonald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 10,699; NP 14

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
Program Director:
M A Geertsma, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 100; AA 9,905; OPV 60,000; NP 35

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 16
ADC 62; AA 5,732; OPV 48,500; NP 44

Waterbury
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals Program B
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Baryamin C Birnberg, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 507E
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 35; AA 1,960; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael E Norman, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
ADC 58; AA 11,410; OPV 12,019; NP 85

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 PGY1: 22
ADC 194; AA 12,997; OPV 170,380; NP 106

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
Angel R Colon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 41; AA 2,800; OPV 26,000; NP 25
WASHINGTON cont'd

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin E Jenkins, MD
Howard University Hospital Dept Pediatrics & Child Health
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY 1:16
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,785; NP 38

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Hansen, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY 1:4
ADC 48; AA 9,955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Medical Center
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-206, JH H AH C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY 1:14
ADC 84; AA 5,935; OPV 31,333; NP 56

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp Jacksonville Hth Educ Program
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Programs
580 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY 1:12
ADC 200; AA 13,495; OPV 57,975; NP 68

Miami
Miami Children’s Hospital Program
Miami Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez-Torres, MD
Miami Children’s Hospital
6125 S.W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY 1:10
ADC 126; AA 4,650; OPV 42,787; NP 12

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William W Clevelend, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY 1:13
ADC 210; AA 10,200; OPV 45,000; NP 50

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 40; AA 2,532; OPV 16,958; NP 30

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children’s Hospital
515 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 102; AA 6,341; OPV 17,825; NP 30

St Petersburg
All Children’s Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Allen W Root, MD
All Children’s Hospital
100 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 77; AA 5,059; OPV 22,000; NP 28

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond Mandaza, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY 1:8
ADC 45; AA 1,678; OPV 8,800; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
George W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30332
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY 1:23
ADC 133; AA 7,487; OPV 79,260; NP 61

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Albert W Pruitt, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY 1:8
ADC 35; AA 1,860; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAI I

Honolulu
University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children’s Medical Center
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani-Children’s Med Ctr
Program Director:
S L Harman, MD
Kapiolani Children’s Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96816
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY 1:6
ADC 62; AA 4,417; OPV 14,762; NP 52

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 62; AA 5,120; OPV 38,414; NP 35

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbia-Cline-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbia Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Weiss, MD
Columbia Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY 1:3
ADC 23; AA 1,503; OPV 6,720; NP 21

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 32; AA 2,049; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Stanford S Shuman, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY 1:18
ADC 350; AA 13,000; OPV 120,000; NP 70

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children’s Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1:0
ADC 164; AA 6,929; OPV 125,876; NP 65

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Wiley Children’s Hospital of the Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Marc Beem, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 286
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY 1:0
ADC 110; AA 4,200; OPV 96,000; NP 27

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Aditya Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY 1:4
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 35

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY 1:10
ADC 72; AA 7,758; OPV 36,408; NP 23
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d
Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director:
Stephen H Sheldon, DO
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1750 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Albert Goldman, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 1,544; OPV 7,090; NP 16

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
Sharmapri Vidyasarir, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 56; AA 2,126; OPV 15,297; NP *4

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:
C Mohini Khurana, MD
St Francis Hospital in Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

Program Director:
A Morrison Hurley, MD
First G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 56; AA 2,699; OPV 18,545; NP 30

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
Seymour Meinsch, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 59; AA 7,727; OPV 13,835; NP 90

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
William H Ahers, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 56; AA 4,533; OPV 5,711; NP 40

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph Garfunkel, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 5
ADC 74; AA 6,041; OPV 9,235; NP 51

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
7102 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children)
Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:
EF Luckstead, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 58; AA 4,114; OPV 18,858; NP 20

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Fred G Smith, Jr., MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 106; AA 2,185; OPV 21,307; NP 25

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
Carol B Lindsey, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
39h and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 39; AA 1,208; OPV 18,410; NP 12

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
Gerard J Van Leeuven, MD
Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp; Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 9
ADC 46; AA 3,030; OPV 27,394; NP 31

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Duncan R Mac Milan, MD
Norton-Children’s Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 16
ADC 176; AA 7,766; OPV 77,851; NP 0

LOUISIANA
Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University School of Medicine Program
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 21; AA 1,457; OPV 4,532; NP 33

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
Melinda A Proucy, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 37; AA 2,887; OPV 30,572; NP 23

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LUSU Division)
Childrens Hospital
University Medical Center

Program Director:
Nicholas C Gagliano, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 11
ADC 88; AA 5,036; OPV 99,691; NP 162

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:
John E Dewey, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 13
ADC 101; AA 4,526; OPV 64,891; NP 80

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Joseph A Little, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33602
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 23; AA 1,515; OPV 19,185; NP 65

★ Information Not Provided  ★ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Residency Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Maine | Portland  
  Maine Medical Center  
  Program Director:  
  George W. Halsted, MD  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1; 3 ADC: AA 2,061; OPV 3,541; NP 31 |

**Maryland**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Residency Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Baltimore | Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
  Sinai Hospital of Baltimore  
  Program Director:  
  Evan Charney, MD  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
  ADC 20; AA 1,110; OPV 30,324; NP 18  
  University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals  
  University of Maryland Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  David J. Lang, MD  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 43 PGY1: 17  
  ADC 130; AA 7,800; OPV 74,000; NP 25  
  Baltimore City Hospitals  
  Baltimore City Hospitals  
  Program Director:  
  Neil J. Grossman, MD  
  Baltimore City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics  
  4940 Eastern Ave  
  Baltimore MD 21224  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
  ADC 21; AA 900; OPV 20,000; NP 25  
  Johns Hopkins Hospital  
  Johns Hopkins Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  John W. Littlefield, MD  
  Johns Hopkins Hospital  
  801 N Broadway  
  Baltimore MD 21205  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 19  
  ADC 145; AA 8,431; OPV 114,616; NP 55  
  Mercy Hospital  
  Mercy Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Stuart H. Walker, MD  
  Dept of Pediatrics  
  301 S Paul Pi  
  Baltimore MD 21202  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
  ADC 36; AA 3,240; OPV 12,426; NP 9  
  St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore  
  St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore  
  Program Directors:  
  Fred J. Heldrich, MD  
  St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore  
  900 Calton Ave  
  Baltimore MD 21229  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6  
  ADC 3C; AA 2,673; OPV 17,246; NP 12  
  Bethesda Naval Hospital  
  Bethesda Naval Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Dennis L. Leong, MD  
  Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command, National Capital Region  
  8801 Wisconsin Ave  
  Bethesda MD 20814  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3  
  ADC 11; AA 661; OPV 30,820; NP 16 |

**Massachusetts**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Residency Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Boston | Boston City Hospital  
  Boston City Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Stephen A. Pelton, MD  
  Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics  
  818 Hamilton Ave  
  Boston MA 02118  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11  
  ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10  
  Children's Hospital Medical Center  
  Children's Hospital Medical Center  
  Program Director:  
  Mary Ellen Avery, MD  
  Children's Hospital Medical Center  
  300 Longwood Ave  
  Boston MA 02115  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 67 PGY1: 23  
  ADC 103; AA 4,948; OPV 64,723; NP 11  
  Massachusetts General Hospital  
  Massachusetts General Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Donald N. Medearis, Jr, MD  
  Massachusetts General Hospital  
  Children's Service  
  Boston MA 02114  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10  
  ADC 75; AA 0; OPV 18,760; NP 0  
  New England Medical Center  
  New England Medical Center  
  North Shore Children's Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Marshall V. Kleinberg, MD  
  New England Medical Center  
  171 Harrison Ave  
  Boston MA 02111  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14  
  ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 28,760; NP 90  
  Springfield Baystate Medical Center  
  Baystate Medical Center  
  Program Director:  
  Edward O. Reiter, MD  
  Baystate Medical Center  
  765 Chestnut St  
  Springfield MA 01107  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3  
  ADC 50; AA 3,350; OPV 16,000; NP 40  
  Worcester University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program  
  University of Massachusetts Hospital  
  Memorial Hospital  
  Saint Vincent Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  James B. Hanshaw, MD  
  Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center  
  55 Lake Ave, N  
  Worcester MA 01605  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10  
  ADC 80; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 12  
  Ann Arbor University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals  
  University of Michigan Hospitals  
  Wayne County General Hospital  
  Program Director:  
  Robert P. Kelch, MD  
  University of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics  
  F243B, Box 86  
  Ann Arbor MI 48109  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15  
  ADC 122; AA 4,180; OPV 29,734; NP 24  
  Michigan |**

**Michigan**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Residency Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Detroit | Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals  
  Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  
  Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division  
  Providence Hospital  
  Sinai Hospital of Detroit  
  Program Director:  
  William C Montgomery, MD  
  Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  
  6071 W Outer Dr  
  Detroit MI 48225  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7  
  ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20 |

**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Residency Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Detroit | Larry E Fleischmann, MD  
  Children's Hospital of Michigan  |

**Program Director:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Detroit | Larry E Fleischmann, MD  
  Children's Hospital of Michigan  |

| Program Director:  
  John Anderson, MD  
  Henry Ford Hospital  
  2799 W Grand Blvd  
  Detroit MI 48202  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6  
  ADC 79; AA 3,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Detroit | Ali Rababah, MD  
  St John Hospital  
  22101 Moross Rd  
  Detroit MI 48239  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
  ADC 32; AA 3,106; OPV 6,245; NP 29 |

**East Lansing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Residency Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals | Michigan State University Clinical Center  
  Edward W Sparrow Hospital  
  Ingham Medical Center  
  St Lawrence Hospital  |

| Program Director:  
  George H. Baker, Jr., MD  
  Graduate Medical Education, Inc  
  701 N Logan, Suite 420  
  Lansing MI 48915  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6  
  ADC 45; AA 5,020; OPV 26,848; NP 43 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Program Director:  
  Thomas J. Mott, MD  
  Hurley Medical Center  
  One Hurley Plaza  
  Flint MI 48502  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
  ADC 55; AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 300 |

**Grand Rapids**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center | Lawrence E. Kuntzsky  
  Butterworth Hospital  
  Blodgett Memorial Medical Center  |

| Program Director:  
  Lawrence E. Kuntzsky  
  Butterworth Hospital  
  100 Michigan, NE  
  Grand Rapids MI 49503  
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5  
  ADC 65; AA 3,082; OPV 2,420; NP 60 |
MICHIGAN cont’d

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S. Horn, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Styryk Ctr, 4th Fl, 1212 Gull Road
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 132; AA 8,529; OPV 32,294; NP 40

Pontiac
Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals
Pontiac: General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Nasser Ul Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Ruben Kurnaz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 57; AA 4,196; OPV 2,597, NP 85

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children’s Health Care System and Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Clowson, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Memorial Bldg
402 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 PGY1: 24
ADC 194; AA 9,777; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edward J. O’Connel, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 84; AA 5,640; OPV 43,837; NP 12

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Baird E Barton, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 38216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 53; AA 2,087; OPV 18,987; NP 30

Keester A F B
U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keester
Program Director:
Kenneth R Rettig, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keester A F B MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 43,000; NP 16

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Guilo J Barbero, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Lloyd C Olson, MD
Univ of Missouri School of Medicine
24th at Gilmour Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 10
ADC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,030; NP 35

St Louis
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
James P Heering, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 16
ADC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0

St Louis City Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Leslie L Barton, MD
St Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 7
ADC 13; AA 2,910; OPV 15,911; NP 9

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Ursula Rohe, MD
Richard Barry, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 148; AA 8,405; OPV 190,000; NP 21

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
DMuthaiah, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
601 N 50th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4
ADC 94; AA 7,556; OPV 11,267; NP 28

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Nelson, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 34; AA 3,863; OPV 28,840; NP 30

NEVADA
Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center (Reno)
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Burton A Budding, MD
Washoe Medical Center, Rm 178
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89520
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 42; AA 3,750; OPV 7,500; NP 16

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven Karys, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 15; AA 2,289; OPV 14,673; NP 14

NEW JERSEY
Camden
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School at Camden
Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 22; AA 1,879; OPV 13,850; NP 17

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Sophie Pierog, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 7
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Corbini, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 76; AA 6,025; OPV 12,000; NP 55

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Reuter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 81; AA 5,382; OPV 7,549; NP 39

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Philip Ziegler, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 6
ADG 48; AA 4,500; OPV 13,000; NP 30

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fhitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fhillk Hospital
Program Director: Anna Marie Sasso, Md, MPH
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Conyers Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 41; AA 4,665; OPV 7,496; NP 12

New Brunswick
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middletown General Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: Brian G. Zaki, MD
Academic Health Science Center, Dept of Pediatrics
UMDNJ Rutgers Med Schl, C N-19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 42; AA 4,201; OPV 21,096; NP 55

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Children Hosp of N J
Program Director: Richard H Rapkin, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 60 PGY1: 20
ADC 110; AA 8,000; OPV 30,000; NP 75

UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabeth General Medical Center
Program Director: Jules A Tresbaumb, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 12
ADC 90; AA 8,105; OPV 23,726; NP 54

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony B Minnere, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
705 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 8
ADC 62; AA 6,572; OPV 26,517; NP 40

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Serv)
Program Director: Thomas R C Sisson, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 28; AA 2,420; OPV 4,690; NP 23

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Gloria O Schraer, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 30; AA 2,389; OPV 1,305; NP 26

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospitals/B C C C
Program Director: Robert E Greenberg, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 7
ADC 30; AA 2,400; OPV 25,723; NP 20

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director: Bernard Pollara, MD, PhD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C-614
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 10
ADC 42; AA 2,800; OPV 19,000; NP 38

Buffalo
Marcella Mercy Hospital
Merritt Hospital
Program Director: Joseph M Mattimone, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Pk
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 31; AA 1,512; OPV 4,439; NP 37

S U Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Elliot F Ellis, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 54 PGY1: 18
ADC 234; AA 17,129; OPV 115,935; NP 90

E aunt Meadow
Nassau Community Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Platon J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Tpke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 32,000; NP 75

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program B
North Shore University Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Division
Program Director: Merwin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 86; AA 9,641; OPV 30,553; NP 100

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Greenisher, MD
Nassau Hospital
219 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 45; AA 3,510; OPV 9,200; NP 10

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J Bonforte, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 30,000; NP 14

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Ralph J Lopez, MD
New York Hospital
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 10
ADC 113; AA 3,067; OPV 24,174; NP 62

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert G Schachat, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
500 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 14
ADC 140; AA 5,100; OPV 90,000; NP 20

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director: Louis Z Cooper, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 12
ADC 95; AA 2,100; OPV 60,000; NP 20

Hahnemann Hospital Center
Hahnemann Hospital Center
Program Director: Margaret C Heagarty, MD
Hahnemann Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 6
ADC 50; AA 4,384; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 5
ADC 48; AA 3,369; OPV 9,136; NP 34

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Kurt Hirschorn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
ADC 67; AA 3,600; OPV 70,000; NP 29
NEW YORK cont'd

New York Hospital
In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Michael J. Kuzma, MD
Presbyterian Hospital (Babies)
500 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY1:13
AD: 144; AA: 6,947; OPV: 69,000; NP: 35

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1:6
AD: 27; AA: 2,333; OPV: 19,905; NP: 37

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Michael C. Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1:1
AD: 87; AA: 12,113; OPV: 179,589; NP: 113

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter R. Starkiewicz, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1:9
AD: 57; AA: 4,118; OPV: 69,095; NP: 73

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh E. Evans, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
565 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1:1
AD: 92; AA: 5,150; OPV: 50,000; NP: 70

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael I. Cohen, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1:1
AD: 96; AA: 8,076; OPV: 109,302; NP: 43

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J. Joes, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1:5
AD: 20; AA: 2,000; OPV: 5,000; NP: 6

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J. Golinski, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Bklyn Brklyn Pl Plz
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
AD: 59; AA: 3,740; OPV: 104,247; NP: 72

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 PGY1:35
AD: 183; AA: 20,189; OPV: 288,691; NP: 156

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Daley, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1600 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10437
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1:11
AD: 48; AA: 2,419; OPV: 58,744; NP: 45

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John N. Deholt, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsloe Blvd & 49th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1:5
AD: 25; AA: 4,509; OPV: 16,856; NP: 41

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Mary F. Kaufman, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 401 A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1:6
AD: 43; AA: 2,450; OPV: 30,375; NP: 24

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr (Children's Hosp)
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Philip Landowski, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1:20
AD: 142; AA: 7,560; OPV: 82,345; NP: 70

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1:3
AD: 51; AA: 3,614; OPV: 48,783; NP: 25

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 8th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1:12
AD: 70; AA: 10,500; OPV: 67,000; NP: 90

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Briain S. Nangle, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
500 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11231
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:5
AD: 18; AA: 1,500; OPV: 7,700; NP: 5

New York (Bronx)
Monsacordia Hospital Medical Center
Monsacordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Holander, MD
Monsacordia Hospital Medical Center
650 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
AD: 27; AA: 1,990; OPV: 20,554; NP: 24

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Melvin Gertner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elihurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1:7
AD: 39; AA: 2,028; OPV: 55,000; NP: 13

New York (Bronx)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hsps/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Laurence Finberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box #49
New York (Bronx) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1:19
AD: 139; AA: 6,545; OPV: 146,866; NP: 129

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Ahmed A. Claps, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Baro Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1:4
AD: 25; AA: 4,435; OPV: 6,257; NP: 30

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Alvin N Edin, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockton St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1:3
AD: 40; AA: 2,700; OPV: 1,380; NP: 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
| New York City: | Durham: Duke University Medical Center  
University of Rochester  
Strong Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
David H Smith, MD  
Strong Memorial Hospital  
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 777  
Rochester NY 14642  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 15  
ADC 130; AA 15,529; OPV 55,826; NP 38  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Stony Brook: | Greensboro: Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital  
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
John C Partin, MD  
State University of New York at Stony Brook  
Health Sciences Center-11, Room 620  
Stony Brook NY 11794  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4  
ADC 45; AA 2,082; OPV 4,900; NP 350  |
| Syracuse: | Greenville: East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals  
SUNY Upstate Medical Center  
State University Hospital  
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Frank A Oski, MD  
Howard L Weinberger, MD  
SUNY Upstate Medical Center  
750 E Adams St  
Syracuse NY 13210  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11  
ADC 60; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000; NP 30  |
| Valhalla: | Winston-Salem: Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals  
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program A  
Wenestuer County Medical Center (Valhalla)  
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center  
Metropolitan Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Edward Wasserman, MD  
New York Medical College  
Mount Sinai Pavilion  
Valhalla NY 10595  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0  
ADC 22; AA 900; OPV 7,800; NP 14  |
| North Carolina: | Fargo: University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals  
St Luke's Hospital  
Dakota Hospital  
Program Director:  
William Rosen, MD  
University of North Dakota  
Dept of Pediatrics  
1919 N Elm St  
Fargo ND 58102  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0  
ADC 62; AA 2,479; OPV 21,513; NP 48  |
| Charleston: | Ohio: Akron Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron  
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron  
Program Director:  
John D Kramer, MD  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
281 Locust St  
Akron OH 44308  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 11  
ADC 118; AA 6,518; OPV 49,165; NP 52  |
| Columbus: | Cincinnati: University of Cincinnati Hospital Group  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
University of Cincinnati Medical Center  
University of Cincinnati Hospital  
Program Director:  
Elizabeth Schuhert, MD  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Eiland and Bethesda Aves  
Cincinnati OH 45229  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 PGY1: 26  
ADC 238; AA 15,514; OPV 167,121; NP 99  |
| Dayton: | Information Not Provided  |
OHIO

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
- Medical College of Ohio Hospital
- Mercy Hospital
- St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
- Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
- Margaret G. Robinson, MD
- Medical College of Ohio
- C S 10008
- Toledo OH 43699
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
- PGY1: 17
  - ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 26,270; NP 39

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
- Tod Babies' & Children's Hosp of the Youngstown Hosp Assoc
- St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
- W B Dodgson, MD
- Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
- Gypsy Lane and Golas Ave
- Youngstown OH 44501
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
  - PGY1: 6
  - ADC 66; AA 4,860; OPV 17,039; NP 26

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
- Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
- Owen M Rennert, MD
- Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
- P O Box 26901, Dept of Pediatrics
- Oklahoma City OK 73190
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
  - PGY1: 22
  - ADC 182; AA 8,940; OPV 171,683; NP 33

Tulsa
- University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
- affiliated Hospitals
- St. John Medical Center
- Hillcrest Medical Center
- Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
- Daniel C Plunket, MD
- Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept Pediatrics
- 2808 S Sherman
- Tulsa OK 74129
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
  - PGY1: 0
  - ADC 50; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

Oklahoma Baptist University School of Medicine Program
- St John Medical Center
- City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director:
- Sean J Fennell, MD
- Oral Roberts University
- 7777 S Lewis Lane
- Tulsa OK 74171
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
  - PGY1: 3
  - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

OREGON

Portland
- University of Oregon Associated Hospitals
- Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
- Alaska Native Medical Center
Program Director:
- Stephen H Laffranchi, MD
- University of Oregon Health Science Center
- 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
- Portland OR 97201
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
  - PGY1: 9
  - ADC 62; AA 4,020; OPV 18,452; NP 20

Pennsylvania

Danville
- Geisinger Medical Center
- Geisinger Medical Center
- Program Director:
- Thomas J Martin, MD
- Geisinger Medical Center
- Dept of Pediatrics
- Danville PA 17822
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
  - PGY1: 6
  - ADC 28; AA 1,139; OPV 26,400; NP 32

Harrisburg
- Pottstown Medical Center
- Pottstown Medical Center
- Program Director:
- W Stuart Warren, MD
- Pottstown Medical Center
- Kline 110 Blqk
- Harrisburg PA 17105
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - PGY1: 2
  - ADC 23; AA 1,757; OPV 7,383; NP 14

Hershey
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
- Program Director:
- Mark D Widmeier, MD
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center
- Dept of Pediatrics
- Hershey PA 17033
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - PGY1: 5
  - ADC 34; AA 2,424; OPV 14,447; NP 24

Philadelphia
- Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
- Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
- Program Director:
- Jean A Corrigan, MD
- Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
- 34th St & Civic Center Blvd
- Philadelphia PA 19104
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - PGY1: 0
  - ADC 207; AA 10,202; OPV 170,951; NP 0

- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
- Program Director:
- Antonio R Ravelo, MD
- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
- 1025 Walnut St
- Philadelphia PA 19107
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - PGY1: 0
  - ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Albany Medical Center-Northern Division
- Albany Medical Center-Northern Division
- Program Director:
- Joseph Chierchia, MD
- Peter Mamas, MD
- Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
- Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
- Program Director:
- Steven K Gelb, MD
- York and Tabor Rds
- Philadelphia PA 19141
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
  - PGY1: 6
  - ADC 15; AA 1,191; OPV 19,447; NP 17

- Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
- Hahnemann University Hospital
- Crozer-Chester Medical Center
- Program Director:
- J Martin Kaplow, MD
- Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
- 230 N Broad St
- Philadelphia PA 19102
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
  - PGY1: 7
  - ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

- Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
- Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
- Program Director:
- Linda B Hiner, MD
- Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
- 3300 Henry Ave
- Philadelphia PA 19129
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - PGY1: 4
  - ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 19,000; NP 30

- Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
- St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
- Program Director:
- Brian J Lapidus, MD
- St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
- 2600 N Lawrence St
- Philadelphia PA 19133
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
  - PGY1: 16
  - ADC 116; AA 7,805; OPV 136,122; NP 17

Pittsburgh
- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
- Program Director:
- Charles Holmes, MD
- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
- 1400 Locust
- Pittsburgh PA 15219
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - PGY1: 4
  - ADC 47; AA 3,036; OPV 14,288; NP 10

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
- Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
- Magee-Womens Hospital
- Program Director:
- Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
- Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
- 125 Desoto St
- Pittsburgh PA 15213
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
  - PGY1: 16
  - ADC 155; AA 13,107; OPV 135,902; NP 169

PUERTO RICO

Bayamón
- Bayamón Regional Hospital
- Regional Hospital Dr Ramón Ruiz Amu
- Program Director:
- Francisco Rodriguez, MD
- Bayamón Regional Hospital
- Dept of Pediatrics
- Bayamón PR 00619
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - PGY1: 0
  - ADC 130; AA 3,000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas
- Caguas Regional Hospital
- Caguas Regional Hospital
- Program Director:
- Ramon G Montes, MD
- Caguas Regional Hospital
- Department of Pediatrics
- Caguas PR 00625
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
  - PGY1: 6
  - ADC 39; AA 2,360; OPV 13,790; NP 8

Mayaguez
- Mayaguez Medical Center
- Mayaguez Medical Center
- Program Director:
- Arturo M Lopez, MD
- Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1868
- Highway #26m 127 7 Bo Sabatos
- Mayaguez PR 00708
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - PGY1: 5
  - ADC 38; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888; NP 0

Information Not Provided.
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ASC = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PL = Pediatric Level
NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
PUERTO RICO cont'd

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce General Hospital

Program Director:
Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1; 6
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Aurelio Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1; 8
ADC 36; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:
Marta Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 13
ADC 123; AA 4,506; OPV 17,138; NP 15

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:
Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
595 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital

Program Director:
T G Quattrelbaum, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1; 8
ADC 112; AA 5,867; OPV 33,806; NP 24

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harbison St
Columbia SC 29003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 51; AA 3,672; OPV 15,504; NP 53

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1; 5
ADC 87; AA 5,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
T C Thompson Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Hossein Massoud, MD
T C Thompson Children's Hospital
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 71; AA 5,806; OPV 18,510; NP 1

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:
John F Griffith, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 12
ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432; NP 0

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med Coll

Program Director:
Saburo Hara, MD
Meharry Medical College
100G 18th Ave
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 17; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:
David T Karzon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 12
ADC 87; AA 6,000; OPV 45,000; NP 42

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at
Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:
Anthony C Kimbrough, MD
Austin Pediatric Education Program
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 35; AA 5,400; OPV 6,365; NP 20

Corpus Christi
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Patricia G Brosnan, MD
Driscoll Children's Hospital
3533 S Alameda, P O B 6530
Corpus Christi TX 78411

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 83; AA 5,312; OPV 33,851; NP 24

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated hospitals
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Joseph B Warshaw, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
3323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 23
ADC 170; AA 9,720; OPV 65,698; NP 144

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G Feamnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O 70014
El Paso TX 79902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
R E Thomson General Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph Brown, 3rd, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 35; AA 3,500; OPV 17,000; NP 12

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
C W Daseoehser, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 12
ADC 53, AA 2,007; OPV 40,627; NP 19

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Ralph D Feagin, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 PGY1: 35
ADC 525; AA 29,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Herman Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
Medical School, P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 15
ADC 94; AA 3,250; OPV 42,000; NP 33

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock

Program Director:
Surenkra K Varma, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 34; AA 3,308; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William H Parry, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Department
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,703; OPV 60,000; NP 16

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio cont’d

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert C Franks, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 13
ADC 224; AA 15,723; OPV 73,005; NP 29

Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard J Johnson, Col, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James F Daniel, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 24; AA 1,165; OPV 31,575; NP 316

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard L Siegler, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2841 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
R J McKay, Jr, MD
Univ of Vermont Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4
ADC 21; AA 2,584; OPV 43,794; NP 33

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
Richard W Kessler, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 9
ADC 36; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters

Program Director:
F Stanley Porter, MD
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 36,930; NP 20

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23709

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 18; AA 900; OPV 145,000; NP 14

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
Harold M Manier, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15
ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52,850; NP 42

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Group Health Cooperative Hospital
Harborview Medical Center

Program Director:
William O Robertson, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 15
ADC 207; AA 29,414; OPV 149,618; NP 63

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Waren A Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 225, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center
Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:
Herbert H Pomeroine, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 34; AA 2,687; OPV 4,515; NP 61

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Campl Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital

Program Director:
Martin Klemperer, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 88; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
Barbara Jones, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse
Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:
Stephen C Copes, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 S Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 36; AA 3,586; OPV 30,556; NP 12

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:
Norman Post, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/154
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 11
ADC 65; AA 4,700; OPV 16,514; NP 14

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshfield Clinic/St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Edward B Bleu, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ADC 26; AA 1,562; OPV 43,955; NP 26

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Michael J Chusid, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
ADC 91; AA 7,234; OPV 120,000; NP 40

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Martin J Joye, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 45,000; NP 18

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center,
USAF Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:
Kenneth R Rettig, MD
USAF Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 36534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 43,000; NP 16

\*Information Not Provided: PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director:
Howard H. Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 82; AA 5,120; OPV 38,414; NP 35

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G. Fennow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped. Dept, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Hart, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Department
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,700; OPV 60,000; NP 16

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren A. Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Harold Koziol, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 5
ADC 9; AA 600; OPV 40,976; NP 4

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Rist, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 145,000; NP 40

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis I. Wright, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Med Command, National Capital Region
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 11; AA 661; OPV 30,820; NP 16

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 18; AA 900; OPV 145,000; NP 14

 força informativa fornecida. PGY1 = posições abertas para candidatos com experiência prévia em medicina graduada. ADC = Taxa de internação média; AA = Taxa de internações; OPV = Visitas ambulatoriais anuais; PL = Nível pediátrico; NP = Taxa de internação média de recém-nascidos prematuros.
PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Robert E Stanton, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700 Terminal Annex
Los Angeles CA 90064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 600; OPV 2,500

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Iraj A Kashani, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
255 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,600

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Abraham M Rudolph, MD
University of California, Dept of Pediatrics
1403 H S E
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
David Baum, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 660; OPV 900

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Program Director:
Robert R Wolfe, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 6,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Norman S Talner, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 504; OPV 2,897

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Scott, 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 600; OPV 5,500

FLORIDA

Gainesville
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics Program
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Ira H Geisser, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
P O Box J-296
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 825; OPV 1,850

MIAMI

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Geisinger, MD
James M Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennetta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth J Dooley, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 650; OPV 4,330

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William B Strong, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Milton H Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 735; OPV 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Rene A Arcila, MD
Wiley Children's Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 485; OPV 1,839

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald A Grider, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Sennett Dr, 126 Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William J Marvin, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 590; OPV 4,950

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Lacone Martin, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 982

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 272; OPV 1,798

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernardo Nadel-Ginzberg, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Amron Roenthal, MD
G S Mott Hospital, Box 104
1405 E Ann St, F1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 500; OPV 3,100

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
R V Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420-20 Cleveland St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 2,300

New York (New Hyde Park)

New York Hospital

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
David J Driscoll, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
301 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 4; AA 779; OPV 2,661

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W Strauss, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 2,000

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Sonaya Nouj-Moghadam, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1485 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 375; OPV 2,000

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Daniel R Pearsall, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 960; OPV 3,579

New York
New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

North Carolina

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert S Hammond, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Department of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Ohio

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elliott and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 979; OPV 3,758

Oklahoma

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma City
Program Director:
Thomas A Reimerschleider, MD
University Hospitals of Oklahoma
2101 1st Ave
Oklahoma City OK 73106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076

Oregon

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Merrin H Lees, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Sidney Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 950; OPV 3,800

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Ian Black, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center or Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
J R Zuberbuhler, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Devon St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 585; OPV 3,218

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Amp R Hohn, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

Tennessee

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## Accredited Residencies in Pediatric Cardiology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS</th>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Houston</strong></td>
<td><strong>Charlottesville</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George A Beiler, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Virginia Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jefferson Park Ave, Box 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 15; AA #00; OPV 2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Richmond</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard M Schieken, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond VA 22298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 9; AA 517; OPV 2,274</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UTAH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salt Lake City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Children's Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert D Ruttenberg, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Utah School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 N Medicine Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 10; AA 500; OPV 2,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

---

## Accredited Residencies in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

### PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALABAMA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birmingham</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel L. Stowe, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Alabama ir Birmingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham AL 35294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 115,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARIZONA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phoenix</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Rehabilitative Medicine-Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samaritan Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest R Griffin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003 E McDowell Rd, P O B 2969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix AZ 85029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV 2,267; PT 22,379; T 298,272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALIFORNIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Los Angeles</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northridge Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Callet, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 A County-U S C Medical Center, Dept of Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 N State St, Box 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV 51,123; PT 6,539; T 114,737</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center  |
| VA Wadsworth Med Ctr |
| Program Director: |
| Robert D Fusfeld, MD |
| Rehabilitation Medical Service |
| V A Wadsworth Medical Center |
| Los Angeles CA 90073 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4 |
| OPV 17,798; PT 1,596; T 43,790 |

| Orange                    |
| University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals |
| University of California, Irvine Medical Center |
| Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach |
| VA Med Ctr (Long Beach), |
| Program Director:         |
| Phyllis E Page, MD         |
| U C (Irvine) Medical Center, Dipt of Physical Med & Rehab |
| Rte #81, 101 City Dr, 5 |
| Orange CA 92668           |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6 |
| OPV 120,247; PT 5,000; T 300,818 |

| Palo Alto                 |
| Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto) |
| Santa Clara Valley Medical Center |
| Program Director:         |
| Jose C Montero, MD        |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center |
| 3801 Miranda Ave          |
| Palo Alto CA 94304        |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5 |
| OPV 62,640; PT 4,968; T 110,160 |

| Sacramento                 |
| University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals |
| Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez) |
| Program Director:         |
| James S Lieberman, MD      |
| University of California, Davis School of Medicine |
| 4301 X St 95817            |
| Sacramento CA 95817        |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3 |
| OPV 2,686; PT 5; T 0       |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COLORADO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Denver</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of ColoradoHealth Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of ColoradoHealth Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Stemm, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome W Gersten, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver CO 80220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV 31,529; PT 4,744; T 31,529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>D. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Washington</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wu S Chiu, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901 23rd St, Rm 6246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV 7,397; PT 16,339; T 54,506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON cont'd

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

OPV: 0.220; PT: 14.456; T: 15,000

ATLANTA

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Veterans Administration-Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
J Robin De Andrade, MD
Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
68 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4

OPV: 40,338; PT: 33,840; T: 56,120

GEORGIA

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)

VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
John W. Rettstatt, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center

39th & Rainbow Blvd

Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3

OPV: 6,900; PT: 340,500; T: 42,000

CHICAGO

Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Schwab Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Dong Sik Cho, MD
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

1401 S California Blvd

Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3

OPV: 12,900; PT: 1,563; T: 58,226

ILLINOIS

Northwestern University Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William A Adair, MD

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago

345 E Superior St

Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10

OPV: 5,000; PT: 5,004; T: 134,271

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

University of Illinois Hospital

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Romain S Orzyshievich, MD

VAMC Westside Hospital, Dept of Phys Med Rehab

320 S Damen Ave

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1

OPV: 18,265; PT: 35,500; T: 192,568

Hines

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
M Glazier, MD

E Rogers, MD

Chicago Medical School, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab

3333 Green Bay

North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0

OPV: 22,164; PT: 10,030; T: 227,282

Peeoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Xuan T. Truong, MD, PhD

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

619 N 6th Oak Ave

Peeoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

OPV: 31,662; PT: 9,963; T: 108,881

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute

Program Director:
Joseph J Binda, MD

Charity Hospital, Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine

1535 Tulane Ave

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3

OPV: 15,311; PT: 43,797; T: 77,699

MARYLAND

Baltimore

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

 Program Director:
 B Stanley Cohen, MD

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

 Belvedere Ave at Greenspring

 Baltimore MD 21215

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2

 OPV: 60,606; PT: 4,738; T: 163,240

 University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

 University of Maryland Hospital

 Montebello Center

 VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)

 Program Director:
 Paul F Richardson, MD

 University of Maryland

 22 S Greene St

 Baltimore MD 21201

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3

 OPV: 21,321; PT: 6; T: 0

 BOSTON

 Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

 New England Medical Center

 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

 Program Director:
 Agatha P Colbert, MD

 New England Medical Center

 171 Harrison Ave, Box 107

 Boston MA 02111

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4

 OPV: 22,111; PT: 5,985; T: 104,913

 University Hospital

 University Hospital

 Edwin Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital

 Program Director:
 Murray M Freed, MD

 University Hospital, F-509

 75 E Newton St

 Boston MA 02118

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1

 OPV: 14,202; PT: 14,108; T: 91,350

 ANN ARBOR

 University Hospital

 University Hospital

 University of Michigan Hospitals

 Program Director:
 James A Leonard, Jr, MD

 University Hospital, Box 33

 1405 E Ann St, E3123

 Ann Arbor MI 48109

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4

 OPV: 4,901; PT: 65,919; T: 0

 DETROIT

 Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

 Rehabilitation Institute

 Program Director:
 R L Joynt, MD

 Rehabilitation Institute

 261 Macomb Blvd

 Detroit MI 48201

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4

 OPV: 33,515; PT: 8,582; T: 119,496

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

 Program Director:
 Murray E Eltenberg, MD

 Joseph C Henni, MD

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

 6767 W Outer Dr

 Detroit MI 48234

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2

 OPV: 32,243; PT: 71,832; T: 184,226

 ROYAL OAK

 William Beaumont Hospital

 William Beaumont Hospital

 William Beaumont Hospital-Troy

 Program Director:
 Myron M LeBar, MD

 William Beaumont Hospital

 3601 W 13 Mile Rd

 Royal Oak MI 48072

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

 OP: 0; PT: 0; T: 0

 MINNESOTA

 Minneapolis

 University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

 Sibley Kenny Institute

 St Paul- Ramsey Medical Center

 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

 Program Director:
 John L Magnus, MD

 Box 297, Mayo Memorial Bldg

 420 Delaware St, S E

 Minneapolis MN 55455

 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 7

 OPV: 76,622; PT: 25,653; T: 225,374

 PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

 PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

 Information Not Provided
MINNESOTA cont'd

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
M C McPhee, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Med & Rehab
200 First St, S
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
OPV 50,100; PT 28,800; T 215,100

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri, Columbia Hospitals and Clinics
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr, Univ of Mo Health Science Ctr
Program Director:
Agnes H Moon, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
1 Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 1,240; PT 11,510; T 43,385

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Franz U Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
OPV 6,396; PT 4,539; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
Program Director:
Richard Sullivan, MD
College Hospital - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
OPV 29,253; PT 70,590; T 193,052

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Stefanilova Rikovic, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 985; PT 1,827; T 101,148

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
SunyAlbany Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Radu I Ghiatulama, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Kyu-Ha Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center, G208
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernesto S Capulong, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 4
OPV 862; PT 645; T 53,000

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Brynhayde Children's Hospital
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Erwin G Gonzalez, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
OPV 15,300; PT 12,500; T 200,000

Cooper Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
William Nager, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10065
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV 5,580; PT 11,787; T 94,597

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Lawrence H Wisham, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pk
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
OPV 36,248; PT 56,389; T 438,856

New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Whittier Court-Metropolitan Hospital Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
N Y Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rn 518 Munger Dr
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 5
OPV 8,268; PT 16,475; T 251,859

New York University Medical Center
Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S Sverdlik, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
OPV 1,952; PT 32,334; T 47,256

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Rosner, MD
Dext of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
86 E 48th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
OPV 10,792; PT 63,969; T 110,688

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
John J Iazzetti, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 3
OPV 73,511; PT 0,374; T 149,147

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Arthur S Abramson, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 2
OPV 24,965; PT 5,953; T 112,874

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Jewish Institute for Geniatric Care
Queens Hospital Center:
Program Director:
Ph-Hai Ma, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
OPV 15,059; PT 132,084; T 32,330

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sang Bae Ha, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
OPV 23,533; PT 11,249; T 169,350
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn) cont’d

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Haskel O’Ela, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Payo Pl
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 3
OPV 13,059; PT 12,846; T 74,535

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Moore Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J. Gibson, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 9,500; PT 6,400; T 56,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
John N. Ash, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 5030
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 4,000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hillside View Hosp
Hillcliff View Hospital
Program Director:
Shu O’Hara, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hillcliff View Hospital
3395 Scrampton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV 7,000; PT 5,000; T 45,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Emmet W. Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 10
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas E. Starz, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 1
OPV 25,332; PT 15,750; T 348,566

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John F. DiIulio, Jr. MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 60,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
William J. Erdman, 2nd, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
2400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 2
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital/ Hamarville Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
John J. Nicholas, MD
5405 Presbyterian University Hospital
Desoto and O’Hara Streets
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 0; PT 0; T 6

St. Francis General Hospital
St. Francis General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald M. Zimmerman, MD
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 13,615; PT 6,933; T 122,914

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
OPV 5,777; PT 1,975; T 43,980

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Hermon J. Mace, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr G P O Box 4687
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
OPV 73,810; PT 6,702; T 133,942

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Edward M. Kruzen, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phy Med & Rehab
3520 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
OPV 24,373; PT 145,251; T 212,158

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Dennett George, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5233 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 4
OPV 19,459; PT 16,222; T 278,500

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harriett Cavn Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harriett Cavn Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Mark Grabow, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rh 0-225
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 7
OPV 55,867; PT 47,362; T 103,229

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp of Barar City Hosp Dist
Audi L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Norman G. Gail, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Royal Ctr Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
OPV 51,598; PT 22,853; T 73,451

SALT LAKE CITY

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R. Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phy Med and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 3
OPV 3,957; PT 3,166; T 36,183

UTAH

RICHMOND

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V.
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
 McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Susan J. Mallette, MD
Medical College of Virginia, MCV Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 577
Richmond VA 23296
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
OPV 1,582; PT 0; T 1,582

VIRGINIA

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Jusius F. Lehmeh, MD
University Hospital
1569 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 3
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:
Noel Rau, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics, Dept of Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
OPV 9,980; PT 18,072; T 108,432

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Woo)

Program Director:
John Larkin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
OPV 30,518; PT 228,804; T 259,122

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

UNITED STATES ARMY

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Margaretha Ch Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
OPV 9,220; PT 14,458; T 15,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert D Fufeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 4
OPV 17,798; PT 5,596; T 43,790

ILLINOIS

Hines
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
M Grazier, MD
E Rogers, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3333 Green Bay
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
OPV 22,161; PT 10,200; T 227,382

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office
Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
OPV 73,810; PT 6,702; T 133,942

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PLASTIC SURGERY

PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Tempe
Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
Arizona Civilian’s Hospital

Tempe AZ 85281
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles City Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
H A Zaremi, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
10883 Li Corte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADG 111; AA 2,250; OPV 11,844

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Jack C Fisher, MD
University Hospital, U/C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADG 24; AA 900; OPV 7,200

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph H Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Luis O Vasquez, MD
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADG 50; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Davis Medical Center

Program Director:
Mark Gorney, MD
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mar Gorney, MD
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADG 34; AA 1,614; OPV 8,570

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Larry M. Vranes, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
R 213
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5,659

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 479; OPV 3,226

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Joseph R. Bydryk, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
2000 E 9th St, Box C312
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 1,165; OPV 8,435

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, RM FMB 115
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 930

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Steven D Mach, MD, DDS
Dept of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 1,230; OPV 5,373

FLORIDA

Gainseville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Hal G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 1,180; OPV 6,859

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hh Educ Program)
St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hhm Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hhm Educ Program)
Program Director:
Raymond S Kaplan, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program
540 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 844; OPV 2,683

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
9 Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 1,691; OPV 12,546

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
M J Jankiewicz, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Prescot St, N E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 70; AA 3,546; OPV 16,280

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmage Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Kenna S Given, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 407; OPV 3,925

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
B Herald Griffin, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 2,220; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1742 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 537; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin C Robson, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 1,028; OPV 6,439

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Schultz, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood
Maywood University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond L Warpeha, MD
Foster G McGraw Hospital
2180 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin Zook, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 840; OPV 8,400

►Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center  
Indiana University Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)  
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
James E. Bennett, MD  
Emerson Hall, Rm 236  
545 Barnhill Dr  
Indianapolis IN 46223  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  
ADC 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

MARYLAND
Baltimore  
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Baltimore City Hospitals  
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery  
Program Director:  
John E. Hoopes, MD  
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery  
601 N Broadway, Harvey-811  
Baltimore MD 21205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston  
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals  
University Hospital  
Boston City Hospital  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)  
Program Director:  
G W Anastasi, MD  
University Hospital  
75 E Newton St  
Boston MA 02118  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  
ADC 28; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

MASSACHUSETTS  
Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Joseph E Murray, MD  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
75 Francis St  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

LOUISIANA
New Orleans  
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)  
Southern Baptist Hospital  
Veterans Administration Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)  
Program Director:  
George W Hoffman, MD  
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
Section of Plastic Surgery  
New Orleans LA 70112  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0  
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals  
Tulane Medical Center Hospital  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
Touro Infirmary  
Program Director:  
Robert F Ryan, MD  
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery  
1430 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70112  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor  
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley, Hlth Ctr)  
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)  
Wayne County General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Reed C Dingman, MD  
B 3912 Clinical Faculty Office Building  
Box M077, Dept of Plastic Surgery  
Ann Arbor MI 48109  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  
ADC 9; AA 619; OPV 4,878

Detroit  
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals  
Children's Hospital of Michigan  
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr  
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division  
Harper-Grace Hospital-Harper Division  
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)  
Program Director:  
J Howard Bires, MD  
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center  
4201 St Antoine  
Detroit MI 48201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 24; AA 1,074; OPV 2,718

Grand Rapids  
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center  
Butterworth Hospital  
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center  
St Mary's Hospital  
Program Director:  
John H Baerent, MD  
Dept of Plastic Surgery  
21 Michigan St, N E  
Grand Rapids MI 49503  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 30; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak  
William Beaumont Hospital  
William Beaumont Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert Pool, MD  
William Beaumont Hospital  
3601 W 13 Mile Rd  
Royal Oak MI 48072  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  
ADC 10; AA 753; OPV 1,598

Southfield  
Providence Hospital  
Providence Hospital  
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  
Shal Hospital of Detroit  
Program Director:  
Burris G Newby, MD  
Providence Hospital  
16001 Nine Mile Rd; Box 2043  
Southfield MI 48075  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  
ADC 7; AA 7,286; OPV 2,456

MINNESOTA
Rochester  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Marys Hospital of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Ian T Jackson, MD  
Mayo Clinic  
200 First St, S W  
Rochester MN 55905  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  
ADC 33; AA 1,617; OPV 15,154
MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
George E. Howell, III, M.D., PA
University of Mississippi
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACD 24; AA 800; OPV 0

KO MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hospitals and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Charles L. Buckett, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACD 24; AA 448; OPV 6,846

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick J. McCoy, MD
University of Missouri at Kansas City
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACD 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis
Washington University Medical Center
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M. Weeks, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
4499 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,028

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Francis X. Pletta, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 50; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

NEW JERSEY
Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robby Meijer, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACD 15; AA 1,500; OPV 70

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Presbyterian Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Michael G. Gergel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACD 15; AA 1,372; OPV 6,575

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard H McNerney, MD
Albany Medical College
Div of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 55; AA 6,000; OPV 6,600

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Clement E. De Felice, MD
General Medical Towers
Suite 306
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACD 14; AA 765; OPV 1,110

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Connelly, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACD 36; AA 1,835; OPV 6,909

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Nassau Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Wills Ave
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 68; AA 1,173; OPV 17,400

New York
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Edward P Berry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACD 43; AA 1,198; OPV 3,219

New York University Medical Center
Reeve University Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph G. McCarthy, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ACD 90; AA 5,900; OPV 8,700

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Clayton R. Dehane, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACD 8; AA 510; OPV 1,020

Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Dinaro G. Carmon, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 65th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACD 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,220

Mount Sinai Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Saul Hoffman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
75 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACD 43; AA 1,566; OPV 4,822

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
James E. Corrjee, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
556 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACD 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Norman E. Hugo, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACD 30; AA 1,200; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkal Correctional Facility (Bexonia)
Hospital of the Albert Einstein Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Burish Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3333 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ACD 39; AA 1,548; OPV 7,233
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Howard B. Raff, MD, DDS
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC: 5; AA 228; OPV 1,996.

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
455 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579.

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Robert M McCormack, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 15; AA 775; OPV 6,299.

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Bruce B Schiff, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
60 Presidential Plaza
Syracuse NY 13202
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC: 8; AA 573; OPV 2,474.

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A Glasswood Byrn, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
238 H. Dhiv of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 17; AA 521; OPV 5,142.

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Nicholas G Georgiadis, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 30198
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC: 50; AA 1,835; OPV 11,954.

Winston-Salem.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
J Connel Shearn, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC: 10; AA 830; OPV 1,023.

Akon
Akon City Hospital
Akon City Hospital
Akon General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James A Lewis, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
185 W Cedar St
Akron OH 44307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC: 37; AA 1,133; OPV 550.

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med-Ctr/Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children, Burn Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Henry W Neale, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #558
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 32; AA 1,100; OPV 7,500.

Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
James B Karr, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC: 876; AA 37,860; OPV 179,124.

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
John D Desprez, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 70; AA 1,900; OPV 5,100.

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Melvyn R D’Arcey, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Box 9000
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ADC: 16; AA 785; OPV 8,190.

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald B Berggren, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC: 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335.

Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Kettering Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph E Smith, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 1,054; AA 40,656; OPV 1,030.

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Kellner, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
328 22nd St
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC: 30; AA 2,500; OPV 4,000.

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children’s Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC: 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0.

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Stephen H Miller, MD
Univ of Oregon Hospitals and Clinics
3111 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC: 15; AA 700; OPV 4,000.

 PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Allan E Travaskis, MD
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2700
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC: 16; AA 817; OPV 1,660.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pennsylvania</th>
<th>South Carolina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ</td>
<td>Teaching Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamot Medical Center</td>
<td>Medical University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrisburg Hospital</td>
<td>Charleston Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottsville Medical Center</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: William P Graham, Jr, MD</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Charleston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: J Shand Harvin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 University Dr</td>
<td>Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey PA 17033</td>
<td>171 Ashley Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Charleston SC 29403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital</td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia</td>
<td>Erlanger Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankenau Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Phil D Craft, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>9th Fl, Medical Center Plaza North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Peter Randall, MD</td>
<td>797 E Third St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Floor-Silverstein Pavilion</td>
<td>Chattanooga TN 37403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400 Spruce St</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia PA 19104</td>
<td>ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>University of Memphis Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh Valley Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>City of Memphis Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Christopher’s Hospital for Children</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital Central Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Earl B Browne, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>Program Director: Charles E Veltz, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3433 N Broad St</td>
<td>Dept of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia PA 19140</td>
<td>220 5 Claybrook, Suite 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Memphis TN 38104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 21; AA 819; OPV 7,564</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>ADC 26; AA 550; OPV 4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian University Hospital</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)</td>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: J William Farrell, MD</td>
<td>Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117 Scaife Hall</td>
<td>Program Director: John B Lynch, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PImblish PA 15261</td>
<td>Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>1111 21st Ave, S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 95, AA 1,500; OPV 10,000</td>
<td>Nashville TN 37202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>ADC 45; AA 1,850; OPV 6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Dwight C Hanna, MD</td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwest Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4800 Friendship Ave</td>
<td>Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh PA 15224</td>
<td>Dallas City Hosp Div/Parkland Mem Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 16; AA 956; OPV 1,432</td>
<td>Children’s Medical Center of Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Program Director: Fritz E Barton, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital</td>
<td>University of Texas Health Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Williams General Hospital</td>
<td>5232 Harris Hines Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Providence)</td>
<td>Dallas TX 75235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Armand D Versace, MD</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110 Lockwood St</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence RI 02903</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>Program Director: L Col George E Smith, MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 13; AA 613; OPV 1,673</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Plastic Surgery Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center</td>
<td>El Paso TX 79902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: L Col George E Smith, MC</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1100 Pkwy</td>
<td>ADC 10; AA 467; OPV 9,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>UTAH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: L Col George E Smith, MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Virginia Medical Center</td>
<td>Box 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 45; AA 1,458; OPV 3,440</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Information Not Provided

- PGY1 = Positions open to applicants with no previous graduate medical training
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PLASTIC SURGERY

VIRGINIA cont’d

Norfolk
▶ Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Naval Regional Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
William P Magee, Jr, Dds, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADG 55; AA 2,246; OPV 9,616

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADG 120; AA 11,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Diboel, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave. Rene 85/355
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADG 12; AA 498; OPV 3,547

▶ Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Albert Oberman, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
AE: Epidemiology

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Program Director:
D H Cordes, M D, MPH
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
AE: Epidemiology
Clinical Preventive Medicine
Health Care Administration
Environmental Health

CALIFORNIA
Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
Warren Winkelstein, MD, MPH
University of California, School of Public Health
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Berkeley CA 94720
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Maternal and Child Health
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Los Angeles
University of California School of Public Health
School of Public Health
Program Director:
Dean B Baker, MD
U C L A School of Public Health
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
California Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Frederick B Hodges, MD, MPH
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1
AE: General Preventive Medicine

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADG 16; AA 625; OPV 5,500

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col George E Smith, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79930
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADG 10; AA 467; OPV 9,013

▶ Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
AE = Area of Emphasis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health</td>
<td>Program Director: James F. Kakko, MD  Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health 60 College St New Haven, CT 06510  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Institute of Research</td>
<td>Program Director: Richard W. Miller, MD  Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Div of Preventive Medicine Washington D.C. 20012  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0  AE: Military Preventive Medicine Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D.H.S.</td>
<td>Program Director: Donald R. Hopkins, MD  Centers for Disease Control 1600 Clifton Rd. N.E. Atlanta, GA 30323  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>University of Hawaii School of Public Health</td>
<td>Program Director: Thomas R. Bender, M.D., M.P.H. University of Hawaii 1960 East-West Rd Honolulu HI 96822  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology International Health Population Dynamics Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine</td>
<td>Program Director: James E. Banta, M.D., M.P.H. Tulane University 1430 Tulane Ave New Orleans, LA 70112  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  AE: International Health Maternal and Child Health Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Aberdeen Proving Ground</td>
<td>U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground  U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program Director: John W. Cutting, MD  U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Directorate of Occup &amp; Environ Hlth Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0  AE: Environmental Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health</td>
<td>Program Director: A. Marshall McBean, MD  Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health 615 N Wolfe St Baltimore, MD 21205  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology International Health Maternal and Child Health Population Dynamics Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Program Director: Richard A. Owen, MD  Mayo Graduate School of Medicine 200 First St., S.W. Rochester, MN 55905  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2  AE: Aerospace Medicine Occupational Medicine Epidemiology Environmental Health Community Health Health Care Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health</td>
<td>Program Director: David Rotsteinfeld, MD  Cornell University Medical College 411 E 69 St New York, NY 10021  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Harvard School of Public Health  Harvard School of Public Health Program Director: Brian Mac Mahon, MD  Harvard School of Public Health, Dept of Preventive Medicine 677 Huntington Ave Boston, MA 02115  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology Health Services Administration International Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Leslie Lipworth, M.B., B.Ch. University of Massachusetts Medical School 55 Lake Ave. N Worcester, MA 01605  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1  AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics Health Care Administration Occupational Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td>University of Michigan School of Public Health  University of Michigan School of Public Health Program Director: John S Atwater, M.D.  Univ of Michigan School of Public Health 109 S. Conservatory  Ann Arbor, MI 48109  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0  AE: Epidemiology Family Health Program Planning/Development/Eval.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>State of Minnesota  Minnesota Department of Health Program Director: Andrew G Dean, M.D., M.P.H. Minnesota Department of Health 717 S E Delaware St Minneapolis, MN 55440  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0  AE: - Area of Emphasis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
AE = Area of Emphasis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Chapel Hill University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health, Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hth Program Director: Eugene S Mayer, MD Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine Box 3, Wing C 221-H Chapel Hill NC 27514 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 AE: Community Health Epidemiology Maternal and Child Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Columbus Ohio State University College of Medicine, Department of Preventive Medicine Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine Program Director: Martin D Keller, MD Ohio State University College of Medicine 410 W 10th Ave Columbus OH 43210 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 4 AE: Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Nashville Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Medicine George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College Program Director: Richard A Carter, M.D., MPH Meharry Medical College School of Medicine Dr David B Todd, Jr Blvd Nashville TN 37208 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1 AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine General Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Brooks AFB U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine Program Director: Col George D Lathrop, MC U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine Epidemiology Division Brooks AFB TX 78235 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 AE: Military Preventive Medicine Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Seattle University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine School of Public Health and Community Medicine Program Director: Robert W Day, MD Univ of Washington, School of Public Health and Comm Med F-350 HSB S C-30 Seattle WA 98195 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 AE: Epidemiology International Health Health Services Administration Community Health Environmental Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Department of Preventive Medicine Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine Program Director: Sidney Shindell, MD Medical College of Wisconsin 8701 Watertown Plank Rd Milwaukee WI 53226 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0 AE: Community Health Epidemiology Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES AIR FORCE</td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES ARMY</td>
<td>D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Aberdeen Proving Ground U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program Director: John W Cutting, MD U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Directorate of Occup &amp; Environ Hlth Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010 Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0 AE: Environmental Health</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
AE = Area of Emphasis
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

**FLORIDA**

Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt Ronald D Symonds, MD
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0

**OHIO**

Dayton
Wright State University School of Medicine
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R McMiner, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O B 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

**TEXAS**

Brooks AFB
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col Whitman E Mc Connell, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 0

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

Brooks AFB
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col Whitman E Mc Connell, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 0

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt Ronald D Symonds, MD
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0

\*Information Not Provided \* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

---

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCUPATIONAL

**ARIZONA**

Tucson
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health,
University of Arizona Health Sciences
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health
Program Director:
D H Corden, MD, MPH
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

**CALIFORNIA**

Irvine
University of California (Irvine) College of Med, Dept of Community and Environmental Medicine
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm & Environ Medicine
Program Director:
B Dwight Culver, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
Irvine CA 92617
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
James P Hughes, MD
San Francisco General Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave, Bldg 30, 5th Fl
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

**DELAWARE**

Wilmington
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
Program Director:
Robert N Lugo, MD
Medical Division, Rm 11405
Nemours Building
Wilmington DE 19898
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0

**ILLINOIS**

Chicago
Cook County Board of Commissioners
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen M Hessler, MD, MPH
Cook County Hospital, Karl Meyer Hall
720 S Wolcott St, Rm 13 A
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago
University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois School of Public Health
Program Director:
Bartram W Camnow, MD
Dept of Preventive Medicine and Community Health
Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0

**MARYLAND**

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Proving Ground
John W Cutting, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Directorate of Occup & Environ Hlth
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0

**Baltimore**

John Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
John Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health
Program Director:
Edward A Emmett, MD
Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Boston
Harvard School of Public Health
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
Edward L Baker, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
665 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0

\*Information Not Provided \* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
Lawrence J Fine, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory, Rm M6017, Stph 2
Ann Arbor MI  48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
Ford Motor Company
Program Director:
Francis V Viot, 3rd, MD
Ford Motor Company - Assoc Med Dr,
Environmental Affairs
900 Parklane Towers West
Dearborn MI  48126
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0

MINNESOTA
Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
M A Amundsen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN  55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Craig, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
St Paul MN  55101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

NEW YORK
New York
Columbia University School of Public Health
Columbia University School of Public Health
Program Director:
I Bernard Weinstein, MD
James A Halloway, MD
Columbia University
School of Public Health
50 Haven Ave
New York, NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of
Community Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Irving J Selikoff, M 1
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY  10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company
Eastman Kodak Company-Medical Department
Program Director:
James Mitchell, MD
Eastman Kodak Company
343 State St
Rochester NY  14650
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
Woodhall Stofford, Md, MsPh
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 2914
Durham NC  27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Program Director:
Stuart M Brooks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Institute of Environmental Health
Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
Cincinnati OH  45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0

D H S Public Hlth Serv Centers for Disease Control,
Natl Inst of Occup Safety and Health
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, MD
Centers for Disease Control, N I O S H
4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH  45226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0

TENNESSEE
Nashville
 Meharry Med College School of Medicine, Dept of
Community & Occupational Health
 George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Richard A Carter, M D, MPH
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
Dr David B Todd, Jr Blvd
Nashville TN  37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0

TEXAS
Houston
University of Texas Health Science Center School of
Public Health
Univ of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Marcus M Key, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, School of Public Health
P O Box 20186
Houston TX  77025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and
Community Medicine
Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational &
Environmental Hlth
Program Director:
William N Rom, Md, MPH
Univ of Utah, Rocky Mountain Center for
Occup Envr Health
Building 512
Salt Lake City UT  84112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0

MARYLAND
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
John W Cutlip, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Directorate of Occup & Envr Hlth
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD  21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0

United States Public Health Service

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
Andrew G Dean, M D, MPH
Minnesota Department of Health
817 Delaware St. S E
Minneapolis MN 55405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): State of Minnesota (4,000,000)

MINNESOTA

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health
New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
Leah Z Ziskin, MD, MS
New Jersey State Department of Health, C N 364
Public Health Residency Program
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Selected Local Health Departments

NEW JERSEY

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health
New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
Leah Z Ziskin, MD, MS
New Jersey State Department of Health, C N 364
Public Health Residency Program
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
University Hospital
Nassau County Department of Health
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Dorothy S Laves, MD, MPH
School of Medicine
SUNY at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold T Osterod, M D, MPH
Oregon Health Sciences University
3161 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Multnomah County (575,040)
State of Oregon (3,222,100)
Washington County (245,401)
State of Oregon (2,632,663)
Clackamas County (246,100)

TEXAS

Austin
State of Texas Department of Health
Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
Charles R Webb, Jr, M D, MPH
Texas Department of Health
1100 W 48th St
Austin TX 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Public Health Region 6 (343,500)
Local Health Departments 3 (99,000,000)
Public Health Region 1 (4,900,000)
State of Texas (71,500,000)

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Day, MD
Univ of Washington School of Pub Health and Comm Med
F-350 HSB S C-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Seattle-King County (1,155,700)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Sierra Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Col Richard D Welch, M C, MPH
Preventive Medicine Activity, U S A M E D D A C
Box 606
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
Local Areas (Population): Monterey County (65,000)
PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
William M Patterson, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 314, University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Singey Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Kehoe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillingim
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 19; AA 678; OPV 5,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
James B McLoone, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2669
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 18; AA 430; OPV 10,999

Maricopa County Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Arizona Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert St John, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 53; AA 1,677; OPV 61,338

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Stephen C Scheiber, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 6
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Little Rock Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Robert F Shannon, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 572; AA 5,534; OPV 43,459

Little Rock Hospital
Little Rock Hospital
Program Director:
E P Eckart, MD
Little Rock Hospital
4313 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Hermann Hospital and Health Center
Hermann Hospital and Health Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
William R Shiehty, MD
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 56; AA 1,555; OPV 3,361

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Dell Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Robert E McEwens, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 1,400; AA 3,600; OPV 9,000

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals
Fresno Only Department of Hlth, Mental Hlth Services
Kings View Hospital
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Program Director:
George F Solomon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
P O Box 11887
Fresno CA 93775
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 75; AA 2,233; OPV 56,454

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
Highland General Hospital
Marin County Mental Health Services
Napa County Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
J Elizabeth Jerrems, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ADC 1,826; AA 1,300; OPV 0

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harison S Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
ADC 74; AA 1,002; OPV 33,101

Los Angeles
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E Preston, MD
Cedars Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 478; OPV 47,814

Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Patterson, MD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 14
ADC 142; AA 1,800; OPV 50,000

Martin Luther King Jr/Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
George L Mallory, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
15201 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 210; AA 3,783; OPV 23,576

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood
Program Director:
Joel Yager, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 PGY1: 13
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,186

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Administr Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 5
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Claude H Friedmann, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 13
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Stuart Tubbs, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 19; AA 850; OPV 14,555
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name and Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Thomas A. Gonda, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Psych &amp; Behavioral Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford CA 94305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Warren R. Proctor, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100 W Carson St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Torrance CA 90509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 105; AA 244; OPV 36,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Nuys</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Osris Gorohynski, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive View Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7533 Van Nuys Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Nuys CA 91405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 56; AA 1,500; OPV 12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Colorado Health Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Denver General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas B. Carter, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Colorado School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Denver CO 80262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 PGY1: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 77; AA 2,102; OPV 77,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Newington)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Allan Tizard, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Connecticut Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Farmington CT 06032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 38; AA 450; OPV 6,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Institute of Living Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Britain Genoral Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Francis Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Charles W. Boren, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Institute of Living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>400 Washington St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford CT 06106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 375; AA 508; OPV 4,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>Connecticut Valley Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connecticut Valley Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffin Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale Psychiatric Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Dori Laub, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connecticut Valley Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Middletown CT 06457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 656; AA 3,326; OPV 5,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connecticut Mental Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenwich Hospital Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hospital of St Raphael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (West Haven)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale Psychiatric Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale Univ Hlth Service, Div of Mental Hygiene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William H Sledge, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 Park St, Grace Educ Bldg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Haven CT 06519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 95 PGY1: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 300; AA 2,000; OPV 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich</td>
<td>Norwich Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Christian Van Der Velde, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich CT 06360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 646; AA 3,519; OPV 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Castle</td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Richard Winkelmayr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Castle DE 19720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 538; AA 1,800; OPV 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bldg #2, Rim 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: SeymourPerl, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, Rim 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 28; AA 563; OPV 15,101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.*
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PSYCHIATRY

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Richard L. Goldberg, MD
Georgetown University Hospital Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 6
ADC 171; AA 1,405; OPV 60,893

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Ralph C Kennedy, MD
James L Collins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W 5 B02
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Alexandria Community Mental Health Center
George Washington University Hospital
Washington School of Psychiatry

Program Director:
Roger Pleet, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
Barton Hall, Rm 201
Washington DC 20032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 12
ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Annette Moran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
John M Kudnu, MD
University of Florida
Box J-256, J M H N C
Gainesville, FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Richard M Steinbrook, MD
Univ of Miami Sch of Med, D29, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016860
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 6
ADC 146; AA 2,270; OPV 5,278

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Robert G Fernandez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Psych
12901 N 30th St, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 153; AA 2,293; OPV 32,276

WASHINGTON

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
John Nardoz, MD
Atlanta GA 30306

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8
ADC 201; AA 17,485; OPV 164,692

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Tamms Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Bryan M McLaughlin, MD
Augusta, GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 250; AA 300; OPV 70,000

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center,
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William E Logan, MD
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 75; AA 790; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Dorothy D Evarts, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu, HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 40,612

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen's Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
John F McDermott Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1336 Janidis St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,819

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Terrance A Brown, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 121; AA 1,001; OPV 9,339

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Mel Prosen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Dept of
Psychiatry
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Sydney W Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove
Chicago, IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director:
Ruth B Rosenberg, MD
Dept of Psychiat & Behavioral Sciences, N-252
2730 W 15th Pl
Chicago, IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 1
ADC 26; AA 657; OPV 1,740

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

Program Director:
Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 11
ADC 108; AA 1,663; OPV 66,030

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Patti Tishie, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8
ADC 24; AA 360; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph A Flaherty, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 5
ADC 60; AA 1,632; OPV 39,873

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Geown Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Hazel S Mazerek, MD
Loyola University, Dept of Psychiatry
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 750; AA 3,462; OPV 19,548

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Medical Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Illinois | North Chicago  
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)  
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center  
Program Director: Michael Alan Taylor, MD  
Chicago Medical School  
3333 Green Bay Rd  
North Chicago, IL 60064  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6  
ADC: 98; AA: 2,800; OPV: 10,000 |
| Springfield | Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals  
Memorial Medical Center  
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center  
St John's Hospital  
Program Director: E L Loschen, MD  
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine  
P O Box 3826  
Springfield, IL 62708  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5  
ADC: 216; AA: 2,727; OPV: 16,000 |
| Indiana | Indiana University Medical Center  
Indiana University Hospitals  
Lurie B D Carter Memorial Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)  
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital  
Program Director: Hugh C Hendrie, MD  
Indiana University Hospitals  
791 Union Dr  
Indianapolis IN 46223  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10  
ADC: 348; AA: 2,000; OPV: 50,000 |
| Iowa | Cherokee  
Mental Health Institute  
Mental Health Institute  
Program Director: Sam D Taylor, MD  
Mental Health Institute  
1220 W Codina  
Cherokee IA 51012  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0  
ADC: 271; AA: 1,356; OPV: 5,816 |
| Independence | Mental Health Institute  
Mental Health Institute  
Program Director: Blanche J Dave, MD  
Mental Health Institute  
Independence IA 50644  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0  
ADC: 265; AA: 1,900; OPV: 1,479 |
| Iowa City | University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)  
Program Director: Robert E Smith, MD  
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Iowa City IA 52242  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 7  
ADC: 106; AA: 1,748; OPV: 12,446 |
| Kansas | Kansas City  
University of Kansas Medical Center  
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp  
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)  
Program Director: Donald W Woodwin, MD  
University of Kansas Medical Center  
29th and Rainbow Blvd  
Kansas City KS 66103  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6  
ADC: 90; AA: 1,250; OPV: 18,226 |
| Topeka | Menninger School of Psychiatry  
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital  
Topeka State Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)  
Program Director: Normund Wong, MD  
Menninger School of Psychiatry  
Box 829  
Topeka KS 66601  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 6  
ADC: 1,266; AA: 6,290; OPV: 144,577 |
| Wichita | University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Kansas School of Medicine-Wichita  
St Joseph Medical Center  
Program Director: Neil Roach, MD  
Univ of Kansas Sch of Med, Dept of Psychiatry  
100 N Minneapolis  
Wichita KS 67214  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4  
ADC: 152; AA: 4,069; OPV: 8,060 |
| Kentucky | Lexington  
University of Kentucky Medical Center  
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr  
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)  
Program Director: Robert Kraus, MD  
Univ of Kentucky-Albert B Chandler Medical Center  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Lexington KY 40506  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6  
ADC: 37; AA: 356; OPV: 12,051 |
| Louisville | University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Louisville Hospital  
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)  
Kosair Children's Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)  
Program Director: Clifford C Kuhn, MD  
University of Louisville School of Medicine  
Department of Psychiatry  
Louisville KY 40292  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10  
ADC: 107; AA: 1,595; OPV: 52,777 |
| Louisiana | New Orleans  
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
Program Director: Rudolph H Ehrensing, MD  
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
1516 Jefferson Hwy  
New Orleans LA 70121  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2  
ADC: 25; AA: 288; OPV: 12,551 |
| Maryland | Baltimore  
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Maryland Hospital  
Spring Grove Hospital Center  
Springsfield Hospital Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)  
Walter P Carter Center  
Program Director: Water Weintraub, MD  
Dept of Psychiatry  
645 W Redwood St  
Baltimore MD 21201  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0  
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0 |
| Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Program Director: Phillip R Slawney, MD  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
600 N Wolfe St  
Baltimore MD 21205  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 6  
ADC: 88; AA: 1,110; OPV: 24,167 |

Information Not Provided  
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore
National Institutes of Mental Health Intramural Research Program
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Michael H. Epstein, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Room 234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20895
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director: Capt. Marc R Schwabe, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 42; AA 319; OPV 11,400

Rockville
Chesterwood Lodge Hospital
Chesterwood Lodge Hospital
Program Director: John P. Ford, MD
Chesterwood Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 122; AA 23; OPV 3,593

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director: Clarence G. Schulz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY2: 4
ADC 282; AA 1,084; OPV 24,380

Massachusetts
Belmont
McLean Hospital
McLean Hospital
Program Director: Philip L. Isenberg, MD
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 9
ADC 250; AA 804; OPV 18,922

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Fuller Mental Health Center
Program Director: Jannine R. Galler, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 400; AA 549; OPV 375

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Danvers State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brookline)
Program Director: Henry G. Allman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 22,000; OPV 180

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director: Peter Reich, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis Street
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,276

Massachusetts General Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Enoch Linchmere Mental Health Center
Walter hospital
Walter hospital
Program Director: Jonathan F Bonas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
36 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 6
ADC 53; AA 206; OPV 49,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
LeShaul Shuttuck Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
Walter hospital
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
Program Director: George J. Villani, MA
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Road
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 0
ADC 80; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director: Bertha A. Stotsky, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 52; AA 572; OPV 1,310

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Carol Nadkarni, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital
LeShaul Shuttuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director: Harold L. Goldberg, MD
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Brockton MA 02101
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 12 AA 230; OPV 950

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director: Herbert B. Brown, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 7
ADC 22; AA 390; OPV 14,300

Stockbridge
Auburn Hill Center
Auburn Hill Center
Program Director: Daniel P. Schwartz, MD
Auburn Hill Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Worcester State Hospital
Program Director: David J. Myers, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 180; AA 7,341; OPV 79,860

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Randolph M. Ness, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Box 011, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 8
ADC 115; AA 985; OPV 42,403

Detroit
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Program Director: Linn A. Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 149; AA 1,415; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: John J. Aasim, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2199 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 30,000

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director: C.E. Schroeder, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48027
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Beverly Fauman, MD
Blumberg Imaging Professional Bldg
14800 W Mc Nichols
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 2
ADC 40; AA 613; OPV 13,924

Information Not Provided: PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Fairview Center
Genesee Cnty Community Mental Hlth Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Floyd Wettenhoven, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 1
ADC 1:540; AA 122,315; OPV 22,811

Northville
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Calvin H Chen, MD
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville MI 48167
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
ADC 941; AA 4,977; OPV 20,078

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 6
ADC 45; AA 5,506; OPV 10,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Gordon L Moore, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Psychiatry
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 4
ADC 99; AA 1,655; OPV 8,648

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Univ Mississippi Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Garfield Tourney, MD
Univ Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St.
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 22; AA 355; OPV 4,500

KANSAS CITY

Kansas City
University of Missouri et Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robert J Harmston, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Samuel B Guze, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
5490 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10
ADC 309; AA 4,705; OPV 81,518

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
David P Wolfe Memorial Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Burton Singerman, MD
Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
12211 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 283, AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Sudesh C Bhatia, MD
St Joseph Hospital Center for Medical Health
819 Dorcas
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 158; AA 2,686; OPV 3,037

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Bruce D Gutnik, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
602 N 43rd St
Omaha NE 68106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3
ADC 62; AA 602; OPV 6,207

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 702; AA 2,532; OPV 24,077

NEW JERSEY

Camden
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden
Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Camden Cnty Mental Hlth Services Ctr, Psychiatric Division
Program Director:
Harvey D Strassman, MD
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hammondton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
Frankfort Hospital, Torresdale Division
Gloucester Cnty Community Mental Hlth Ctr
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Bar K Kaufman, MD
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Hammondton NJ 08037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 879; AA 1,629; OPV 0

Newark
U M D-New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Harvey Shwed, MD
U M D-New Jersey College Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,504

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
M Javed Iqbal, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 3
ADC 259; AA 2,846; OPV 24,180

Piscataway
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
U M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Inst of Mental Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Marshall Swartzburg, MD
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
ADC 39; AA 253; OPV 42,000

West Trenton
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Somerset Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
U M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Inst of Mental Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Roseanna V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 7500
West Trenton NJ 08628
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 365; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Bernalillo City Mental Hth & Mental Retardation Ctr.
New Mexico Children’s Psychiatry Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Jean M Goodwin, MD, MPH
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Albuquerque NM 87121

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 6
ADC 135; AA 2,886; OPV 96,236

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capitol District Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
Irwin N Hassened, MD
Albany Medical College, M E 719
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 153; AA 1,326; OPV 36,098

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Director:
C T Golubiec, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 15,500

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
Eugene J Plek, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
ADC 18; AA 396; OPV 2,370

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
Francis J Mulvihill, Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 76; AA 2,200; OPV 26,800

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
Thorton A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 29; AA 475; OPV 73,200

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Middletown Psychiatric Center

Program Director:
James E Dillon, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, P O Box 1453
Middletown NY 10940

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 2
ADC 815; AA 801; OPV 37,776

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Henry L McCutis, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 4
ADC 37; AA 1,487; OPV 23,181

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
George L Orstein, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 72 PGY1: 18
ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program A
Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 2
ADC 39; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program B
St Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
ADC 39; AA 430; OPV 87,859

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 6
ADC 97; AA 3,261; OPV 13,700

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:
Angelo Di Bella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 30; AA 580; OPV 19,945

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Ronald O Pfeiffer, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 750; OPV 30,000

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth P Kahaner, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward’s Island
New York NY 10035

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
ADC 1,400; AA 2,200; OPV 29,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

Program Director:
Marvin Stein, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 11
ADC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000

New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical Center
New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic

Program Director:
Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 10
ADC 99; AA 1,193; OPV 27,191

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Hyri Babkian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 8
ADC 151; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
Michael A Schwartz, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 8
ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Nalini V Jathani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
ADC 30; AA 779; OPV 76,774

New York (Queens Village)
Creeemoor Psychiatric Center
Creeemoor Psychiatric Center

Program Director:
Gideon Seaman, MD
Creeemoor Medical Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 9
ADC 43; AA 650; OPV 7,156

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Wynrd M Robinson, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
204C 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 0; AA 189,000; OPV 330,000
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
- S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
  Kings County Hospital Center
  State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
  Program Director:
  Jorge Steinberg, MD
  5 S 123 S Unv Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
  Program:
  New York (Bronx)
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  Bronx Psychiatric Center
  Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  Program Director:
  Toshiko B Karasu, MD
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  1300 Morris Park Ave, Rom G-34
  New York (Bronx) NY 10461
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 10

New York (Brooklyn)
- SUNY Upstate Medical Center
  State University of New York
  Program Director:
  Richard A. Kupersmidt, MD
  283 S Clinton Ave
  Syracuse NY 13210
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
  A D C 215; AA 1,858; OPV 9,456

New York (Elmhurst)
- Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
  City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Hspts
  Program Director:
  Morton Wachter, MD
  City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
  79-01 Broadway
  Elmhurst NY 11373
  Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 0
  A D C 151; AA 2,677; OPV 22,870

New York (Staten Island)
- St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
  St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
  New York Medical College
  Program Director:
  Richard L. Feifer, MD
  St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
  681 Castleton Ave
  Staten Island NY 10301
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 3
  A D C 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Rochester
- University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
  Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
  Program Director:
  J Richard Ciccone, MD
  Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
  300 Crittenden Blvd
  Rochester NY 14642
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
  A D C 98; AA 1,386; OPV 45,875

Stony Brook
- S U N Y at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
  University Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
  Program Director:
  Shearone M Keifer, MD
  SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
  T-10, Rom 20, Dept of Psychiatry
  Stony Brook NY 11794
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
  A D C 155; AA 2,250; OPV 50,000

Syracuse
- SUNY Upstate Medical Center
  State University of New York
  Program Director:
  Eugene A. Kaplan, MD
  SUNY Upstate Medical Center
  750 E Adams St
  Syracuse NY 13210
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
  A D C 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla
- New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
  Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
  F D R Veterans Administration Hosp (Montrose)
  Lenox Hill Hospital
  Rockland Psychiatric Center
  St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York,
  Weckesch Chain Branch
  Stanford Hospital
  Program Director:
  Hsr M Balskian, MD
  Westchester County Medical Center
  Munger Pavilion
  Valhalla NY 10595
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
  A D C 315; AA 2,250; OPV 13,500

White Plains
- New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
  (Westchester Division)
  New York Hosp-Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
  La Guardia Hospital
  New York Hospital
  Program Director:
  Stefan Stein, MD
  New York Hospital, Westchester Division
  21 Bloomingdale Rd
  White Plains NY 10605
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 6
  A D C 264; AA 1,153; OPV 33,285

NORTH CAROLINA

Bunner
- John Umstead Hospital
  John Umstead Hospital
  Program Director:
  Khashl S Tanas, MD
  John Umstead Hospital
  Dept of Psychiatry
  Butner NC 27519
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
  A D C 630; AA 2,098; OPV 5,429

Chapel Hill
- University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
  North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  Preston A Walker, MD
  North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  University of North Carolina
  Chapel Hill NC 27514
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 15
  A D C 713; AA 2,220; OPV 11,829

Durham
- Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program
  Duke University Medical Center
  John Umstead Hospital
  Program Director:
  Khashl S Tanas, MD
  Duke University Medical Center
  Dept of Psychiatry
  Durham NC 27710
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
  A D C 630; AA 2,098; OPV 5,429

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
- Duke University Medical Center
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
  Program Director:
  John M Rhoads, MD
  Ronald J Taska, MD
  Duke University Medical Center
  P O Box 3903
  Durham NC 27710
  Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 10
  A D C 156; AA 1,832; OPV 14,633

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Cherry Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center
Program Director:
J. Jarrett Barnhill, Jr., MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 960; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 56; AA 1,049; OPV 1,788

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota-Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mental Hth & Retardation Ctr
St Luke’s Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director:
Paul Nemetz, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Div of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 620; AA 21,317; OPV 31,226

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jerald Kay, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #559
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY:1; 10
ADC 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L. Douglas Lenko, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
Department of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY:1; 9
ADC 57; AA 861; OPV 8,873

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Mark Balass, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3355 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 40; AA 687; OPV 6,643

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Neal E Krupp, MD
Edward Covington, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 3
ADC 46; AA 476; OPV 16,788

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Univ Hospitals, Uptown Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY:1; 5
ADC 80; AA 1,350; OPV 8,250

Cuyahoga Falls
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
FatLoss Psychiatric Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Hodge, MD
Akron City Hospital
526 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Paul Rodenhauser, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 827
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY:1; 8
ADC 144; AA 3,136; OPV 94,636

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Marvin E Greibl, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 3
ADC 567; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington
Harding Hospital
Harding Hospital
Program Director:
Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY:1; 2
ADC 113; AA 450; OPV 5,545

OKLAHOMA

Norman
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest G Shadid, MD
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
P O Box 151
Norman OK 73070
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY:1; 4
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Jean E Carlin, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY:1; 8
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
James R Allen, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2808 S Sheridan St
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY:1; 2
ADC 210; AA 1,530; OPV 30,600

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R Faulkner, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY:1; 6
ADC 91; AA 1,980; OPV 9,000

Salmon
Oregon State Hospital
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Narain J Jermazali, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2650 Center St, N E
Salem OR 97310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY:1; 2
ADC 638; AA 3,135; OPV 1,208

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Anthony Kales, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY:1; 3
ADC 16; AA 230; OPV 4,157

Information Not Provided
PGY:1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d
Norristown
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M Cotton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Starrbridge & S Bergere Sts
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10
ADC 1,213; AA 560; OPV 4,313

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Edward F Fouks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 4
ADC 183; AA 0; OPV 30,000

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
ADC 37; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann University Hospital
Friends Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Gene MAbrams, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept Mental
Health Sciences
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 9
ADC 1,179; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Sing, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 48th St
Philadelphia PA 19139
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 198; AA 1,152; OPV 4,558

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Loius A Last MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 8
ADC 68; AA 968; OPV 0,900

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy Steinhouse, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 9
ADC 80; AA 1,081; OPV 15,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Mt Sinai-Dorff Division
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Lankenau Hospital
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)
Program Director:
Harvey J Schwartz, MD
Jefferson Medical College
Curtis 327
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 10
ADC 1,283; AA 4,410; OPV 26,934

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Monforte Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Program Director:
Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O’Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 12
ADC 87; AA 1,482; OPV 81,351

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
William Moore, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 169; AA 3,597; OPV 38,741

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Victor Bernal Y Del Río, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
ADC 418; AA 1,915; OPV 3,600

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5061
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Butler Hospital
Providence Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Ronald M Winrob, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackburne Blvd
Providence RI 02906
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
ADC 181; AA 3,038; OPV 96,660

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University of South Carolina
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Al Santos, MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Harold D Staley, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 97; AA 676; OPV 7,022

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Philippi J Khouri, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 633
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry
Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Meharry Community Mental Health Center
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)
Program Director:
Harold W Jordan, MD
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical Colleges
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 297

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Miles K Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

TEXAS
Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
Kilgore Children’s Psychiatric Ctr (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Director:
Watt T Salmon, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
1420 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 144; AA 1,857; OPV 7,151

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director:
E E Johnston, MD
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Herman Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Louis A Galvano, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
ADC 75; AA 992; OPV 8,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program C
St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Ctr
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Program Director:
Richard L Wedge MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Juha L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Martin B Giffen, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
ADC 176; AA 1,250; OPV 13,700

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Major Frank E Callihan, U S A F, M C
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
ADC 58; AA 918; OPV 110,434

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
ADC 250; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Robin M Gallow, 3rd, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medcu Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 24; AA 497; OPV 6,479

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census</td>
<td>AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Charlotteville |
| University of Virginia Hospital |
| University of Virginia Hospitals |
| Program Director: W W Spradlin, MD |
| J Joe Yazel, MD |
| University of Virginia Medical Center, Box 203 |
| Jefferson Park Ave |
| Charlottesville VA 22908 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8 |
| ADC 35; AA 854; OPV 12,621 |

| Norfolk |
| Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine |
| Affiliated Hospitals |
| Community Mental Health Ctr & Psychiatric Institute |
| Med Ctr / Norfolk, VA Medical Center Division |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton) |
| Program Director: B William Freund, MD |
| Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine |
| P O Box 1980 |
| Norfolk VA 23501 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3 |
| ADC 125; AA 1,955; OPV 19,667 |

| Portsmouth |
| Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth |
| Naval Regional Medical Center |
| Program Director: James L Stalger, MD |
| Naval Regional Medical Center |
| Dept of Psychiatry |
| Portsmouth VA 23708 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0 |
| ADC 61; AA 689; OPV 18,150 |

| Richmond |
| Virginia Commonwealth University MCV |
| Affiliated Hospitals |
| Medical College of Virginia Hospital |
| Medical Ctr/VA Medical Center (Richmond) |
| Virginia Treatment Center for Children |
| Program Director: L Martin Harris, MD |
| Medical College of Virginia Hospitals |
| 1200 E Broad St |
| Richmond VA 23298 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5 |
| ADC 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,500 |

| Williamsburg |
| Eastern State Hospital |
| Eastern State Hospital |
| Colonial Community Mental Health Center |
| Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Ctr |
| Program Director: Leoncio A Garcia, MD |
| Eastern State Hospital |
| Draper A |
| Williamsburg VA 23185 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0 |
| ADC 1,240; AA 2,470; OPV 0 |

| Seattle |
| University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals |
| University Hospital |
| Harborview Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle) |
| Program Director: Peter E Maxim, MD, PhD |
| University Hospital |
| 1959 NE Pacific St |
| Seattle WA 98115 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 13 |
| ADC 139; AA 4,876; OPV 242 |

WASHINGTON
WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary’s Hospital
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Huntington Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Beckley)
Program Director:
Michael Mitchell-Bateman, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 6th Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
ADC 669; AA 0; OPV 16,340

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Highland Hospital
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 125; AA 2,000; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard J Threlkel, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 8
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 6,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Frank K Johnson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
E C Ring, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ADC 282; AA 753; OPV 0

UNITED STATES NAVY

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col R Hidencourt, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 27; AA 710; OPV 40,812

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director:
Major Frank E Carpenter, U S A F, M C
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 7
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Lucien B Fleureant, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
ADC 29; AA 329; OPV 2,134

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Emmanuel G Casmatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg # 2, Rm 2249
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Logan, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psych & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 75; AA 790; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dionisio Devarts, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3
ADC 50; AA 1,800; OPV 40,812

UNITED STATES NAVY

California

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col R Hidencourt, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 27; AA 710; OPV 40,812

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Naval Hospital, Baltimore
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Mario R Schwabe, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 42; AA 319; OPV 11,400

VETERNARS ADMINISTRATION

California

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 5
ADC 250; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col R Hidencourt, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Seattle WA 98118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
ADC 50; AA 1,800; OPV 40,812
PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
David Branyon, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 180; OPV 1,348

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Program Director:
Alayne Yates, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 270; OPV 1,262

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas Medical Center
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Program Director:
Irving C Ringdahl, MD
University of Arkansas Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 28; AA 100; OPV 2,500

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard M Deemer, MD
Camarillo State Hospital, Children’s Treatment Center
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 143; AA 346; OPV 300

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon W Grinnell, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 50; OPV 3,500

Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Howard Hansen, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,399

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Russak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, L A County-U S C Medical Center
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 52; AA 530; OPV 15,000

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank S Williams, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8730 Alien Dr
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 80; AA 650; OPV 15,800

UC L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
UC L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Douglas C Cantwell, MD
UC L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
763 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 1,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Justin D Call, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 86; AA 30; OPV 5,400

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Helen L Kreib, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children’s Hospital, San Diego
Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, MD
University of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,389

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry N Massie, MD
Mc Auley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

University of California Program
Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Psych Inat)
Program Director:
Irving Philips, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 15; OPV 3,700

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Anders, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Child Psychiatry
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 39; AA 9; OPV 4,000

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rita Rogers, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90409
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Dane G Prugh, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave Container C259
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 100; OPV 13,859

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Mount Sinal Hospital
Program Director:
Paul N Graffagnini, MD
Institute of Living
17 Essex St
Hartford CT 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 210; AA 320; OPV 19,000

New Haven
Yale University Child Study Center
Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
John E Schwalbacher, MD
Yale University Child Study Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,627

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
James Eggan, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 90; OPV 12,000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON

D.C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
F Rodney Drake, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 9,200

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin S Kessler, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20057

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 118; AA 1,685; OPV 17,280

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Frank Caramia 3rd, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J326, J H M H C, Archer Rd
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 0; OPV 0

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
University of Miami Hospital

Program Director:
Raquel E Cohen, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016990
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Archie A Silver, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Psychiatry
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 200; OPV 650

ATLANTA

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute

Program Director:
Richard S Ward, MD
Emory University Medical School
Dept of Psychiatry, P O Box A F
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,304

HONOLULU

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaukaulani Children's Hospital
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facilities for Children
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John F McDermott, Jr, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1356 Lusitania St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Sydney B Eisen, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 14,854

Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
L David Zinn, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 7,500

Institute for Juvenile Research
Institute for Juvenile Research

Program Director:
Kyung S Noh, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 25,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Bennett L Leventhal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 57th St, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 6,000

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Memorial Health Centers of Central Illinois
St John's Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Herrick, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3326
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Lankenau Center Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James E Simmons, MD
Riley Hospital
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,259

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Topeka

Children's Hospital, the Meadowlark Foundation

Program Director:
Edgar Palino, MD
Children's Hospital, Menninger Foundation
P O B 829
Topeka KS 66608

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 73; OPV 9,038

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Children's Treatment Center

Program Director:
H Otto Kaak, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 80; AA 250; OPV 2,967

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Kosair Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Mohammad Shafi, MD
Child Psychiatric Services
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 10; AA 217; OPV 12,750

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Medical Center
Louisiana State University Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen R Cottray, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Southeast Louisiana Hospital

Program Director:
Lillian Robinson, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Psychiatry/Neurology
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Peter E Goldfinch, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME. 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25.361

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: James C. Harrs, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Lois T. Fishery, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC40; AA 146; OPV 2,025

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
McLean Hospital
Program Director: Silvio J. Oresti, MD
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 216; OPV 4,264

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker Guidance Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Program Director: James M. Herzog, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Judge Baker Guidance Ctr
95 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 114; OPV 15,888

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Judith N. Huizenga, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,066

Bostoun University Medical Center, Children's Ambulatory Services
University Hospital
Charles River Hospital
Charles River Counseling Center
Stony Brook Counseling Center
Program Director: Janine R. Galer, MD
Boston Univ Medical Center, Dept of Child Psychiatry
75 Newton St, Suite 606
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director: Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Kenneth S. Reardon, MD
New England Medical Center
177 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 12,000

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Steven L. Ackov, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
183 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 6,800

Waltham
Gaebler Children's Center
Gaebler Children's Center
Program Director: Watsky Miabella, MD
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 6,487

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director: Saul J. Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp-Univ of Michigan Med Ctr
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 52; AA 83; OPV 14,000

Detroik
Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director: Leonard R. Piggott, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 90; OPV 3,240

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director: Ismail B. Sendi, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 350; OPV 1,339

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director: Gerald J. Wright, Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48176
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Poniac
Fairlawn Center
Fairlawn Center
Program Director: Ismail B. Sendi, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48323
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 130; AA 300; OPV 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Richard A. Miner, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware Ave, Ste 200-55 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 100; OPV 7,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/ Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: L. A. Wells, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 113; OPV 3,214

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hospits and Clinics
Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director: Syed A. Hashim, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 5; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City
Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director: Lisa R. Sillman, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry, Washington University
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
Program Director: Felton T. Ehr, MD
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 282; OPV 23,003
NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph Hospital
Creighton Univ Child & Adolescent Psych Clinic
Program Director:
Paul M. Finn, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorrance St
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,879
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John Y. Donaldson, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 133; OPV 662

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter M. Silverfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 69; AA 606; OPV 1,179

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
UMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch, Inst of Mental Health Sciences
Program Director:
Lionel Bemson, MD
Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Program Director:
Irving N. Berlin, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Psychiatry
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque NM 87108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 49; AA 103; OPV 4,375

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
James C. Mac Intrye, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Richard B T-Crowan, MD
Children’s Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 120; OPV 10,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Yogendra Upadhyay, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 215; OPV 2,500

Manhattas
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A. Vanderstel, MD
Carlos H Diaz Matoro, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhattas NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 6,500

New York
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program A
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program B
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Clarice J. Kestenbaum, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
508 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ian Canino, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 68th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 58; AA 700; OPV 14,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Jerald Young, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 200; OPV 3,462

Mount Sinai Hospital- Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 66th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,676

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ruth L. Lavietes, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 90; OPV 6,738

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Ake Matsumoto, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 325; OPV 8,600

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York, St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John K. O’Brien, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Sperring, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel S. Ibay, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 632; OPV 34,398

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Stuart L. Kaplan, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 43; AA 288; OPV 6,418

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
David Schuman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 34; AA 320; OPV 3,726

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard N Atkins, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Christopher H Hodgman, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald K Filipp, MD
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr, Div Child-Acute Psychiatry
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Ruth La Viete, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 34; AA 255; OPV 1,200

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
Program A
New York Hosp-Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
Program Director:
Paula F Kembre, M.D.
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
211 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 200; AA 172; OPV 7,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner
John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Institute
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
Cesar Guisardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27519
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Herman P Linzberger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 260; OPV 12,900

Durham
Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center
Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Harold J Harris, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

Ohio
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp
Program Director:
Ortho Kugle, MD
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Theodore R Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Div of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 56; OPV 5,540

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
L Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio
4 S 1000
Toledo OH 43614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Pwil W Toussing, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Rm 3N342, P O B 23907
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Sack, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 210; OPV 2,099

Pennsylvania
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Program Director:
H Allen Handford, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 130; AA 51; OPV 1,005

Philadelphia
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
H Charles Fishman, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Joel L Schwartz, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1122 N Broad St, 8th Floor
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 4,000

Hahnemann University
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Joel L Schwartz, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1925 N St, 7th Floor
Philadelphia PA 19103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Joel B Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave & Abbotford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 41; AA 48; OPV 3,200

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William Hetzner, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
2503 N 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 14,000

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director:
Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 27; OPV 14,400

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Enrique Rivera Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 1,620

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Hector R Bird, MD
Department of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5087
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 800; AA 1,200; OPV 11,200

RHODE ISLAND

Riverside
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Program Director:
Barry Garfinik, MD
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
East Providence RI 02915
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 64; OPV 12,686

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J Carek, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

Columbia
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Patrick T Butterfield, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29002
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,592

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Midtown Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Sue C Atwood, MD
Depot of Child Psychiatry
711 Jefferson Avenue
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
4 Emmett Dickey, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
2110 West End Avenue
Nashville TN 37228
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 14; AA 80; OPV 3,500

TEXAS

Austin
Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit
Austin State Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly J Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 42; AA 100; OPV 633

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Lawrence D Claman, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5233 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Elizabeth Morgan Rembringer, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 72; OPV 1,077

Houston
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
Houston Children's Guidance Center
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Jay Tarnow, MD
Houston Children's Guidance Center
3214 Austin Street
Houston TX 77004
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital
Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
Houston Children's Guidance Center
Program Director:
Douglas B Hansen, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Child Psychiatry
1200 Moursund Avenue
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 8,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
San Antonio Children's Center
Program Director:
Alberto C Serrano, MD
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
2315 Babcock Road
San Antonio TX 78209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 150; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

SALT LAKE CITY

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Children's Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Claudia K Bjerken, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 North Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Barry Nurnoome, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Andre P Derdeyn, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 202
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,500

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
Franklin L Boon, MD
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L
Richmond VA 23201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William Womack, MD
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box C-5371
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 800; OPV 6,800

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept Behavioral Medical and Psychiatry
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Mendota Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Joseph M Green, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Avenue
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,175
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

WISCONSIN cont’d

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony D Meyer, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 350; OPV 6,500

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,589

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Shemoff, MD
Tripler Army Med Ctr, Child Psychiatry Service
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,542

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

RADJOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Felix T Henley, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
NXE 134,391

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Robert J Stanley, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 2
NXE 239,000

MOBILE

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Anvin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillinger St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Evelyn E Stejkal, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE 94,194

TUCSON

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Michael J Pitt, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
NXE 75,520

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Wilton C Diner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
NXE 109,238

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Norman Zheutlin, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 46750
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE 125,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Richard Kolbowski, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1505 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
NXE 229,484

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director: Deborah M. Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1202 N State St Room 2570
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 0
NXE 365,584

Martin Luther King Jr./Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King Jr./Drew Medical Center
Program Director: John A. Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King Jr. Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
12021 S Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 104,592

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence W Bassett, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Dept Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 0
NXE 150,000

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director: Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wishire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXE 130,055

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Isaac P Sanders, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 55,935

Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
NXE 127,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Richard M Friedenberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 0
NXE 320,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: Harold A Baltaxe, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, 109 R Professional Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 130,000

San Diego
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Harry Bailey, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXE 216,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: John V Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 0
NXE 200,000

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Alan J Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
NXE 41,854

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: James L Gordon, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
NXE 47,719

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Rainer S Pakuson, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
NXE 79,719

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Alexander R Margules, MD
Gordon Gamisi, MD
University of California, Dept of Radiology, M-396
3rd & Parnassius Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 2
NXE 307,619

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: James J McCort, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95129
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
NXE 68,437

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director: Brian R Schnier, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O B 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
NXE 55,000

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Bruce R Parker, MD
Ronald A Castellino, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 0
NXE 152,476

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor–U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor–U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Joseph Tabiskiy, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor–U C L A Medica Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90309
Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
NXE 141,634

Aurora
U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Nasser Ghaed MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 121,351
COLORADO cont’d

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Garry D. Stauffer, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (C278)
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 6
NXE 198,754
Presbyterian/St. Luke’s Medical Center
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Pres/St Luke’s Med Ctr)
Program Director:
William F. Manke, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Octavio G Choy, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE 78,000
St Vincent’s Medical Center
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D. Russo, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main Ave
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
NXE 56,579

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Unn of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Program Director:
Thomas J. Spackman, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Radiology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NXE 50,000

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Fred M. Ziter, Jr, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE 125,000

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Richard H. Greenspan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept Diagnostic Radiology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 293,259

Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Shapiro, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
NXE 67,914

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H. Richman, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXE 73,000

DELTAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John S. Wills, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1468
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE 126,723

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
David O. Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
501 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
NXE 270,000

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry P. Elliott, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20057
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 1
NXE 101,562

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
James S. Teal, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 2
NXE 110,000

VA Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Sherry L. Kraftman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
O F. Ague, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
NXE 160,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Raymond Balays, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Programs, Inc
580 W 6th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
NXE 110,828

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George E. Abdenour, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1700 N W 10th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 3
NXE 200,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 2
NXE 155,175

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L. Stenger, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
NXE 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S. Colvin, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 4
NXE 436,472

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W H Pool, Jr, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital/Medical Center</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA cont'd</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>Burton G Goodwin, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1 NXE 64,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Raoul D Hagen, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 0 NXE 120,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td>John J Fitzpatrick, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 4 NXE 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Bertram Levin, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3 NXE 153,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago</td>
<td>George B Greenfield, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 1 NXE 65,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Northwestern Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Lee F Rogers, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 5 NXE 311,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Illinois Masonic Medical Center</td>
<td>Anton M Psikna, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0 NXE 75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>B Jay Hill, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3 NXE 84,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard E Bunger, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 3 NXE 135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Paul H Frank, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5 NXE 184,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Medical Center</td>
<td>Raymond L Defeau, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2 NXE 71,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Leon Love, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0 NXE 108,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>P F Mahon, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2 NXE 174,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>Gonzalo T Chua, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3 NXE 204,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana University School of Medicine</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 6 NXE 180,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 6 NXE 114,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Arch W Templeton, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6 NXE 103,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City VA Medical Center</td>
<td>SE Hershorn, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2 NXE 67,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>Larry L Carlsen, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3 NXE 84,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td>James G Lorman, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6 NXE 135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>University of Louisville Medical Center</td>
<td>Gary H Peterson, MD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- "GEORGIA cont’d" indicates continuation of information from a previous state.
- "PGY1" refers to positions open to applicants with no previous graduate medical training.
- "NXE" refers to the number of X-Ray Examinations.
LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University-Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Erin K Lang, MD
LSU Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 2
NXE 341,019

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Christopher H B Merritt, MD
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
NXE 150,475

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Ronald I. Eisenberg, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 98,000

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Gibbons, MD
Maine Medical Center, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE 90,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Matthew T Freedman, MD
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE 71,338

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley S Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
NXE 191,637

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Whitley, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 2
NXE 185,391

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Edward S. Atkins, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
8901 Wilsonton Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXE 127,798

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome H Shapiro, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 0
NXE 157,416

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert L Abrams, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
NXE 195,385

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Mervin E Cloose, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Simon, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 115,412

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Juan M Taveras, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 0
NXE 230,450

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Jeffrey P Moore, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXE 322,824

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Medical Center
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Francis J Scholz, MD
Lahey Clinic Medical Center
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
NXE 95,600

Cambridge
Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Stefan C Szatko, iMD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
NXE 70,050

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Gruman, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXE 160,789

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical School
Program Director:
Edward H Smith, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
NXE 78,000

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
M L Janower, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winnicock St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXE 94,099

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William Martel, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 7
NXE 305,800

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Aldo A Hemmesey, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 119,699

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Saran G Pope, MD
1767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE: 78,030

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
William R Tyler, MD
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
NXE 293,122

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
NXE: 90,187

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Bon Secours Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Htl Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Kenneth L Krabbenhoft, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Radiology
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 4
NXE: 514,923

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Hurley Medical Center
McLaren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Donald B Bryant, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
352 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
NXE: 242,805

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Bogdani Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
E James Putchen, MD
C/O G R A M E C
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
NXE: 233,365

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Steele, MD
1900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE: 90,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 6
NXE: 181,776

Southfield
Provident Hospital
Provident Hospital
Program Director:
Alan D Fraiberg, MD
Provident Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 3
NXE: 105,283

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Fairview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Eugene Geidtgaudins, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 0
NXE: 116,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J R Muhm, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 7
NXE: 642,531

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
R Brent Harrison, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
NXE: 130,000

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Gwilym S Lodwick, MD
1 University of Missouri Science Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 2
NXE: 109,395

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Germain, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
4th and Woman Rd
Kansas City MO 64117
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
NXE: 82,569

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital (for Children
St Louis City-St Louis U Serv Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks Division)
Program Director:
John B Shmide, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
NXE: 245,480

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Barnes-Jewish Hospital
St Louis University Hospitals
Matinckck ROT Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald G Evans, MD
Mattinckck ROT Institute of Radiology
515 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 43 PGY1: 6
NXE: 295,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Thomas J Imray, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 3
NXE: 99,032

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
N Patrick Kennedy, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
NXE: 0
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
A L Merlis, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXE 89,511

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Leroy M Kotzen, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXE 65,495

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark M Mishkin, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
NXE 92,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter S Rose, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
NXE 76,126

Morrison
Morrison Memorial Hospital
Morrison Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David L Bloom, MD
Morrison Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Madison
Morrison NJ 07960
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
NXE 111,080

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd Spindel, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXE 65,267

U M D N J New Jersey Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert S Merriek, MD
U M D N J New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Esposito, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXE 77,103

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/R C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
John R Thompberry, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 2
NXE 160,593

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Glenn H Robeson, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
NXE 175,750

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
S U N Y at Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
George Alker, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Gilder St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
NXE 485,136

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 3
NXE 130,000

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Stein, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 119,253

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
David Fagengur, MD
Nassau Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXE 77,049

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Jan J Smulewicz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
NXE 133,373

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
555 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Albert F Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 0
NXE 381,807

Hartford Hospital Center
Hartford Hospital Center
Program Director:
Christopher A Johnson, MD
Hartford Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
David A Folley, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 116,400

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jack L Rabonowitz, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 0
NXE 145,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
David H Baker, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
NXE 190,000

- Information Not Provided - PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW YORK cont’d

St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Virginia Kanick, MD
St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
154th and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 5
NXE 220,000

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Arthur J. Clement, MD
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Radiology
135 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
NXE 118,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milton Ekin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
NXE 195,120

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Lester Polack, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 70,000

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David I. Yoffe, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXE 83,015

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold G Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXE 210,982

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry L. Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
NXE 101,433

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Fink, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
NXE 22,262

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ruben Prochazeks, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 3
NXE 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Joseph Giovannelli, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
NXE 58,410

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joshua A. Bocker, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXE 265,287

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Seth A. Borg, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
NXE 93,500

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Harry J. Griffins, MD
Univ Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
NXE 120,000

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A. Avery, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
NXE 36,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Program Director:
E Robert Heltsmark, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 3
NXE 0

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael S. Terner, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 0
NXE 208,296

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John T. Cattino, Jr., MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 2
NXE 120,000

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham
Program Director:
Reed P. Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 0
NXE 254,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Elias G. Thevos, MD
Wake Forest University Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 4
NXE 160,666

OHIO

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Aultman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
William J. Howland, MD
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
4209 State Rt #44
Rootstown OH 44272
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 10
NXE 960,000

Information not provided - PGY1 = Positions open to applicants with no previous graduate medical training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jerome F.Wolt, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #742
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXX 343.560

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hlthland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Ralph J. Altobbe, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 5
NXX 175.340

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Michael Modic, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
NXX 211.135

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Stephen N. Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1900 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXX 81.000

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles T. Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
NXX 148.003

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hosp
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Freem C. Chandran, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXX 166.367

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Siddney P. Traub, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Dept Radiological Sciences
P.O. Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 8
NXX 330.000

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Gary G. Roberts, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXX 71.059

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director:
Patrick D. Lester, MD
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
8161 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 7413
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles T. Dotter, MD
Oregon Health Science University, Dept of Radiology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
NXX 85.000

Pennsylvania

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
J. Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXX 73.144

Danielle
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Terence L. O'Rourke, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 3
NXX 125.000

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Polycystic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lottie A. Varano, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
NXX 186.830

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University
Hahnemann University
Program Director:
Arnold H. Levine, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
NXX 110.000

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Bernard J. Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
NXX 110.000

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W. MacMoran, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Cire Pann Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
NXX 52.000

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Gephra L. Pogosky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
NXX 63.000

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Mississinewa Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Gustav Sellger, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
NXX 110.000

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
NXX 71.566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George N. Stein, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N. 33rd St.
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3
NXX 51.166

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S. Lowayower, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXX 82.934

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A. Fleg, MD
Jefferson University
11th & Waln Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 2
NXX 91.000

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Philadelphia cont’d

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hosp of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 0
NXE 245,847

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Rolf L Schapira, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
334 E Eleventh Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1
NXE 105,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J Flevick, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXE 110,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Bertram R Girdany, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Rm M-274
2525 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 6
NXE 0

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
East Suburban Hth Ctr-Forbes Hth System
Program Director:
Wittem A Feczko, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
NXE 198,399

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Drupadi Gihagaparaj, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 126,110

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Radiology
5th & Sycamore Sts
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
NXE 130,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Off Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herberto Pagan-Saez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept
Radiological Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 0
NXE 162,827

South America

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Hanlon, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
533 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
NXE 134,376

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Paul Ross, MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 4
NXE 166,403

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Barry Geralt, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
865 Jefferson Ave, Rm 113 Chandler
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 4
NXE 208,984

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James L Booth, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
890 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
NXE 209,925

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Robert E Lakser, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1255 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 145,785

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Richard M Helle, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
NXE 159,400

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
George C Curty, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75339
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 4
NXE 430,000

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
J H Amant, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
NXE 130,468

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Sanford A Rubin, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
NXE 195,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp/Harris County Hosp Dist
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
John E Maldeew, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 0
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp H radium Institute
Program Director:
John H Harris, Jr, MD
Gerald D Dott, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rm 2122
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 0
NXE 102,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Stewart R Rauter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 4
NXX 222.074

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col William S Grabowski, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
NXX 138.471

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXX 156.288

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
E Jerome Schooler, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 21st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
NXX 150.132

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 3
NXX 0

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Myocardial Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Peter A Dietrich, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
NXX 90.000

VERMONT
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
Theodore E Keats, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
NXX 187.000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp Norfolk VA Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:
Robert A Woolfitt, MD
Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 Grinnell Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXX 241.788

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Frederick K Okines, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5
NXX 236.000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Charles A Rohrmann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1599 NE Pacific St, S B-05
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
NXX 167.000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert A Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 56.000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
Reiley Kidd, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
905 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 102.392

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
Orlando F Gabrielle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NXX 0

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
J W Kemmard, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
NXX 57.188

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Joseph F Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Unit E5/382
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 3
NXX 140.448

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

Program Director:
James E Yockey, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 3
NXX 255.661

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph F Wepler, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 2
NXX 81.093

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph A Manago, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NXX 124.633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col David A Russell, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
NXX 55.989

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 0
NXX 156.288

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

UNITED STATES ARMY

California

San Francisco

U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Rainer S. Pauckusch, MD
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 0
NXE 79,719

COLORADO

Aurora

U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 121,551

D.C.

Washington

 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Sherry L. Brahm, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

WASHINGTON

Seattle

U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command
Program Director:
Dr. Daniel E. W. Stoddard, MD
WRAIR, Building #13
Camp Springs, MD 20746
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
NXE 0

UNITED STATES NAVY

California

Oakland

U.S. Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
NXE 127,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. William S. Grabowski, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
NXE 138,471

MARYLAND

Bethesda

Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. Edward J. Arimi, Jr., MD
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXE 127,736

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

California

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
211 W 4th St
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 0
NXE 130,955

ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eva V. Dubovsky, M.D., Ph.D
University of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
619 11th St, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXE 134,392; NNI 4,632

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Program Director:
James M. Woffinden, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of Nuclear Med
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXE 116,578; NNI 5,916

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
William H. Blatt, MD
University of Colorado Hospital, Div of Nuclear Medicine
2228 22nd St
Colorado Springs CO 80905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXE 107,556

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Haven)
Program Director:
Paul B. Haller, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, C B 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NXE 154,337; NNI 6,000

Miamibeach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 0; NNI 0

FLORIDA

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXE 0; NNI 0

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
1222 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 143,000; NNI 10,344

> Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXX 0; NNI 0
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Farbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NXX 140,762; NNI 7,536

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 113,052; NNI 6,920

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Gonzalo Tan Chua, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXX 0; NNI 0

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospital
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter T Kirchner, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Res Training in Nuclear Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NXX 0; NNI 0

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas College of Health Sciences
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 101,302; NNI 6,856

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXX 0; NNI 0

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Hall, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 81,000; NNI 4,000

> New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXX 116,846; NNI 3,547

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
S James Adelson, MD, PhD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Div of Nuclear Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
NXX 195,395; NNI 25,287

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 223,430; NNI 8,354

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
NXX 90,187; NNI 5,887

Wayne State University-Detroit Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Jaroslav Muz, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 0; NNI 10,619

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
AH Fairh, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NXX 181,776; NNI 10,415

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Marcial L Brown, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 642,531; NNI 13,417

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Holton, MD
Univ of Missouri, Dept of Radiology
N217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NXX 37,967; NNI 5,158

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Malinchrom Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Malinchrom Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
NXX 241,845; NNI 11,860

NEW JERSEY
Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick J Cornia, Jr, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NXX 83,464; NNI 7,521

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
James Kostre, MD
Overlook Hospital
19th Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NXX 77,583; NNI 8,762

NEW YORK
East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul A Irish, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 4
NXX 130,000; NNI 5,087

*Information Not Provided*  PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
NEW YORK cont’d

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Perry R. Mandel, MD
Nassau Hospital
5551 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
NCE 530,489; NNI 5,601

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA NY (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Albert F. Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
680 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 0
NCE 0: NNI 0

Presbyterian Hospital In The City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In The City of New York
Program Director:
Philip O. Alderson, MD
Columbia University College of Physcians and Surgeons
630 W 148th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 9,175

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald E. Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 108,312; NNI 7,704

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
David Chang-Sing Yang, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

Stony Brook
UNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L. Atkinson, MD
UNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 28,000; NNI 1,500

Syracuse
UNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Program Director:
F. Deaver Thomas, MD
UNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NCE 73,581; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
R. Edward Coleman, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Section of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 227,700; NNI 10,119

Winston-Salem
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NCE 121,000; NNI 7,500

OHIO

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Stephen N. Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hershey Medical Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Lottie A. Varano, MD
Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 1914
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
E. J. Pavask, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Radiology
1400 Racing St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 8,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp/Direkt/Parland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Samuel Lewis, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCE 430,000; NNI 14,857

HOUSTON

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Robert McCord, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles D Teitlee, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology Box 4146
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCE 186,000; NNI 5,500

RICHMOND

Virginia Commonwealth University Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
A. R. Sharpe, Jr, MD
Dept of Radiology
P O Box 1, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 5,763

MORGANTOWN

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando D. Gabriele, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
NCE 82,461; NNI 3,349

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
B. David Collier, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
NCE 0; NNI 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Reid, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wishiere & Serrallias Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1
NCE 130,655; NNI 8,642

NEW YORK cont’d

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L. Atkinson, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
NCE 28,000; NNI 1,500

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Program Director:
F. Deaver Thomas, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
NCE 73,581; NNI 4,888

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NCE = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Donn J Brascho, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,013; ATT 38,658; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Arizona Hth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Program Director:
James R Olsen, Md, PhD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACP 935; ATT 18,331; IIC 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Slater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACP 749; ATT 17,103; IIC 112

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Program Director:
Zdzislaw Petruch, MD
Univ of Southern California School of Medicine
2025 Zonal Ave
Los Angeles CA 90023
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

UC L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, MD
U C L A Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 3
ACP 2,402; ATT 31,000; IIC 90

Orange
University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Colman, MD
University of California, Irvine
Div of Radiation Oncology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,030; ATT 33,000; IIC 220

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
Program Director:
R L Scottie Doggett, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC 78

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 820; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

University Hospitals, U C Medical Center
University Hospitals, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen L Seagren, MD
University Hospital, H757
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 650; ATT 9,534; IIC 250

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Letterman Army Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
Steven A Leibel, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ACP 1,985; ATT 36,026; IIC 215

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
San Francisco Radiation Therapy Center
West Coast Cancer Foundation
Program Director:
Jerome M Vaeth, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,620; IIC 60

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ACP 1,890; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

COLORADO

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Pres/St Luke’s Med Ctr)
Program Director:
William E Daniel, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Uncas-Champlain Hospital
Program Director:
James J Fischer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
335 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles C Rogers, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 557; ATT 20,000; IIC 75

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Tull, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 500; ATT 12,000; IIC 150

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred L Goldson, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 530; ATT 11,616; IIC 51

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rodney R Milton, MD
Box J-385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hills Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ACP 1,430; ATT 52,243; IIC 115

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Juan V Vasquez, MD, MPH
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Div of Therapeutic Rad
P O Box 019860
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 578; ATT 12,308; IIC 55

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training.
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intraluminal, Intra Cavitary Treatments.
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
- Augusta
- Augusta University Hospital
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Karma Shah, MD
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ACP: 1,000; ATT 18,000; IIC 120

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Lionel Cohen, MD
Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center
2329 E. Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP: 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

Northwestern University Medical School
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William N Brand, MD
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E. Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ACP: 718; ATT 22,020; IIC 48

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Edward J Liebner, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ACP: 689; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Melvin L Grem, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACP: 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank A. Hepckson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ACP: 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
Anwar Ahmad, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 1
ACP: 997; ATT 34,312; IIC 20

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
- Indiana University Hospitals
- VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
- William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Hanson S. Shin, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
535 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ACP: 1,014; ATT 18,539; IIC 128

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Hamed H Jawlin, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ACP: 650; ATT 18,480; IIC 118

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
Curt M Mansfield, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
ACP: 5; ATT 3; IIC 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:
Yoichi Maruyama, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1
ACP: 1,200; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)

Program Director:
Ann M Chu, MD
University of Louisville, Brown Cancer Center
529 S. Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 2
ACP: 900; ATT 22,000; IIC 124

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley E. Order, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 2
ACP: 1,467; ATT 23,018; IIC 250

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals

Program Director:
Baaziz A Amerdola, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1
ACP: 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93
MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Sere Radiation Center
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 596; ATT 16,352; ICC 70

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; ICC 0

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
H Gunter Seydel, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ACP 720; ATT 14,009; ICC 150

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Delmar H Mahrt, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,515; ATT 20,725; ICC 32

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour H Levitt, MD
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,430; ATT 44,321; ICC 195

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
J D Eare, MD
Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,392; ATT 29,752; ICC 58

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Rushdy Abdur, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 690; ATT 9,000; ICC 66

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Carloso A Perez, MD
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,490; ATT 49,000; ICC 250

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
P Pradeep Kumar, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1
ACP 0; ATT 0; ICC 0

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis J Sanfilippo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 800; ATT 19,000; ICC 150

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Clara Maass Medical Center
Program Director:
John Talling, MD
U M D New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Radiology
111 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; ICC 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/8 C M C
Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Ctr
Program Director:
John E Antonos, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
900 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 555; ATT 26,873; ICC 190

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Visvam Varghese, MD
University of Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 938; ATT 38,241; ICC 94

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Mitchel H Stern, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,582; ATT 26,058; ICC 123

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Newall, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
ACP 934; ATT 17,731; ICC 33

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent·s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
George Schwartz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 892; ATT 7,031; ICC 23

Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital Inhc of New York
Program Director:
Karen S Fountain, MD
Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ACP 1,030; ATT 19,110; ICC 54

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Beryl M Comstock, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Ctr, Dept of Therapeutic Rad
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 2
ACP 3,220; ATT 40,757; ICC 694

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Clark S Blumenstein, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,135; ATT 33,404; ICC 172

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; ICC = interstitial, intra cancerous Treatments
### NEW YORK cont'd

**New York (Brooklyn)**
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center

**Program Director:**
Sameer Ratha, MD, PhD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 PGY 1: 1
ACP 962; ATT 15,940; IIC 70

**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hospital/Dowstate Med Ctr

**Program Director:**
Marvin Rican, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 PGY 1: 0
ACP 703; ATT 15,670; IIC 112

### Rochester

**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

**Program Director:**
Colin A Poulter, MD
Box 647
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 PGY 1: 0
ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 66

**Syracuse**

**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**
State University Hospital

**Program Director:**
Robert H Sagerman, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 PGY 1: 1
ACP 1,100; ATT 18,000; IIC 75

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**

**North Carolina Memorial Hospital**
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
Gustavo S Montana, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Basement, A P C F
Chapel Hill NC 27514

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 PGY 1: 2
ACP 837; ATT 14,456; IIC 152

**Durham**

**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

**Program Director:**
K T Noel, MD
Duke University Hospitals
Box 2327
Durham NC 27710

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 PGY 1: 0
ACP 1,400; ATT 26,000; IIC 100

**Winston-Salem**

**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

**Program Director:**
Milton Rabien, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Winston-Salem NC 27103

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 PGY 1: 1
ACP 1,300; ATT 25,000; IIC 100

### OHIO

**Cincinnati**

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
UW of Cincinnati Med Ctr/Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Cruikshank Hospital
Veterinary Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

**Program Director:**
Bernard S Arous, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #7571
Cincinnati OH 45267

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 PGY 1: 0
ACP 696; ATT 28,726; IIC 74

**Cleveland**

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

**Program Director:**
Louis J Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 PGY 1: 1
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

**Program Director:**
Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 PGY 1: 2
ACP 1,069; ATT 29,942; IIC 75

**Columbus**

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

**Program Director:**
Frank Bailey, MD
Ohio State University
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 PGY 1: 0
ACP 929; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

### OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma City**

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Medical Hospital

**Program Director:**
William J Grabow, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th
Oklahoma City OK 73190

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 PGY 1: 1
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

### OREGON

**Portland**

Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Director:**
William T Moss, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 PGY 1: 1
ACP 820; ATT 768; IIC 52

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**

Hahnemann University Hospital
Hahnemann University Hospital

**Program Director:**
Luther W Brady, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 PGY 1: 2
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

### PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

**Program Director:**
Victor A Mariscal, MD
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Dep of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00935

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 PGY 1: 0
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 53

---

Information Not Provided  PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC =Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Keene M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171: Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1
ACP 733; ATT 24.206; IIC 95

---

**TENNESSEE**

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliate Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
Manuel Vider, MD
Dep Art of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ACP 456; ATT 9,807; IIC 165

---

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W Malcolm, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st SL S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1
ACP 83; ATT 17,700; IIC 94

---

**TEXAS**

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Kambal Shah, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACP 640; ATT 97,319; IIC 66

---

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Baylor College of Medicine
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ACP 2,354; ATT 53,519; IIC 583

---

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Lester Peters, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston IL 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 0
ACP 2,088; ATT 54,243; IIC 350

---

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Univ of Texas Hlth Science Center at San Antonio
Cancer Therapy and Research Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas C Fomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
17703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ACP 2,000; ATT 50,000; IIC 70

---

**UTAH**

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
LDS Hospital Program Director:
Henry P Penk, MD
LDS Hospital Radiation Center
325 Sth Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ACP 648; ATT 12,503; IIC 43

---

University of Utah Medical Center
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Elingham, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 813; ATT 23,941; IIC 25

---

**VIRGINIA**

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
ACP 816; ATT 15,297; IIC 81

---

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Medivis Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
William J Peoples, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Griswold Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 1
ACP 920; ATT 18,706; IIC 128

---

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Tapan A Hazra, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 533
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

---

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Daphne Tong, MD
University Hospital R C-06
1959 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 1
ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

---

**WISCONSIN**

Madison
University Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard A Steeves, M D, PhD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
500 Highland Ave, #49100
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 1
ACP 1,300; ATT 22,475; IIC 115

---

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
James D Cox, MD
J Frank Wilson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ACP 1,500; ATT 28,046; IIC 50

---

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

---

**FEDERAL-OTHER**

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Affiliated Hospitals
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Hospital
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Basarab, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

---

**MARYLAND**

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Affiliated Hospitals
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Hospital
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Basarab, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

---

**CALIFORNIA**

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

---

**FEDERAL-OTHER**

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Affiliated Hospitals
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Hospital
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Basarab, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

---

**MARYLAND**

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Affiliated Hospitals
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Hospital
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Basarab, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

---

**CALIFORNIA**

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

---

**FEDERAL-OTHER**

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Affiliated Hospitals
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Hospital
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Basarab, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

---
SURGERY

**ALABAMA**

**Birmingham**
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton

Program Director:
John M Akin Jr, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
840 Montclair Road
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
ADC 433; AA 16,200; OPV 2,500

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry L Laves, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1615 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 8
ADC 164; AA 16,070; OPV 12,454

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Arnold G Diehlme, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 14
ADC 253; AA 26,773; OPV 64,297

**Fairfield**
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
W Earle Riley, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 26; AA 1,182; OPV 14,960

**Mobile**
University of South Alabama Medical Center
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
P William Curten, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
706 Masiin Blvd, 2451 Filling St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 6
ADC 87; AA 2,935; OPV 4,510

**ARIZONA**

Phoenix
Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)

Program Director:
George H Mertz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix AZ 85012
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 10
ADC 212; AA 6,185; OPV 50,088

Maricopa Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry W Hale, Jr, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 10
ADC 114; AA 4,384; OPV 38,771

**Tucson**
University of Arizona-Tucson Hospitals Program
Univ of Arizona Mth Sciences Ctr Univ Hosp
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Edu) Program
Tucson Medical (Tucson Hosp Med Edu) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Stephen L Wangerstein, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 8
ADC 378; AA 16,174; OPV 40,900

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp(Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 5,904

**CALIFORNIA**

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack H Booch, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Travis Air Force Base
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G Gilmore, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Surgery, G V H S
Travis Air Force Base CA 94555
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
ADC 100; AA 4,400; OPV 33,000

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Steven H Parks, MD
Valley Medical Center
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 4
ADC 74; AA 3,756; OPV 22,056

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jarrod K Longerbeam, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery, Rm 257b
Loma Linda CA 92334
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles
White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerold K Longerbeam, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklym Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
ADC 37; AA 1,284; OPV 12,895

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Morgenstern, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
6700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 9215
Los Angeles CA 90046
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 8
ADC 307; AA 10,745; OPV 6,065

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Doracio, MD
Theodore X O'Connell, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
ADC 80; AA 3,194; OPV 96,241

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Arthur J Donovan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 10
ADC 86; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Sister Mary A Lou, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmingto Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 10
ADC 74; AA 4,407; OPV 7,224

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Donald M Korn, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
10833 Le Conte
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 13
ADC 1,025; AA 8,921; OPV 195,798

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Livermore)
Program Director:
Edward T Pew, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
ADC 76; AA 4,172; OPV 6,556

*Information Not Provided*  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Oakland cont’d

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:
Leslie J Enloe, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 50; AA 2,930; OPV 21,792

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt William J Stortz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 15
ADC 38; AA 2,801; OPV 29,545

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
Univ of California, Irvine School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92617

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congrs
Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 4
ADC 132; AA 6,793; OPV 19,882

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
P William Blasdel, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16
ADC 555; AA 23,582; OPV 47,000

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Nicholas A Halasz, MD
University of California Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 PGY1: 22
ADC 294; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald L Sturtz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 26
ADC 84; AA 4,323; OPV 32,585

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul T Mc Donald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 68; AA 3,953; OPV 102,679

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Surgery 593
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 PGY1: 17
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Craig A Lubbock, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
2200 O’Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 6
ADC 65; AA 3,712; OPV 72,839

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Jacob AbouAssi, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 7921
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 110; AA 3,906; OPV 2,100

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
459 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 153; AA 3,826; OPV 1,384

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 5
ADC 192; AA 16,011; OPV 6,272

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 PGY1: 16
ADC 185; AA 5,216; OPV 12,000

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
William Brock, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 48; AA 1,404; OPV 15,114

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Centy Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:
Samuel Wilson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
ADC 65; AA 3,126; OPV 15,830

COLORADO

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 8
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

Denver

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Pre/Sluke’s Med Ctr)

Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 12
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Prentice Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Charles G Haltman, MD
John R Lilly, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4200 E 9th Ave, #1205
Denver CO 80220

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 20
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:
John D MacArthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St, P O Box 5000
Bridgeport CT 06610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
ADC 576; AA 24,267; OPV 14,362

St Vincent’s Medical Center
St Vincent’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Dennis L Borden, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 349; AA 14,530; OPV 55,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT cont'd

Hartford
Hartford Hospital-University of Connecticut Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Htt Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
James H. Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 14
ADC 295; AA 10,106; OPV 8,323

University of Connecticut-St Francis Hospital Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R. Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 337; AA 20,449; OPV 14,854

New Britain
University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Htt Ctr
VA Med Ctr (newington)
Program Director:
Gerald O. Strayer, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 7
ADC 261; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando Pellegrino, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 8
ADC 262; AA 15,415; OPV 9,455

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Arthur E. Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 PGY1: 17
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kirk Kazanian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Sheuble Rd, P.O. Box 9317
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 110; AA 4,300; OPV 5,012

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence P. Fielding, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
ADC 128; AA 4,647; OPV 1,512

Waterbury Hospital Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
94 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
ADC 106; AA 5,096; OPV 1,278

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Reinhard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7
ADC 253; AA 13,831; OPV 4,629

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Robert B. Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 15
ADC 475; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
Lasalle D. Leftall, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 George Ave, S.E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 10
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jean C D'avis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC - 20011
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 14,066

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William J. Foyt, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 20
ADC 105; AA 4,731; OPV 2,289

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Ralph G. De Palma, MD
Paul E. Shor, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 12
ADC 210; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
Program Director:
E M Copeland, 3rd, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY1: 16
ADC 136; AA 5,184; OPV 14,559

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Htl Edu Program)
Mem Med Ctr (Jacksonville Htl Edu Program)
Program Director:
James M. Thomas, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program
560 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 10
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Duane G. Hyslop, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 015310
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 20
ADC 186; AA 4,122; OPV 67,415

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Leon M. Matirayan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 59; AA 2,273; OPV 2,011

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G S Caffahan, Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32805
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 103; AA 5,172; OPV 2,119

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
W Clayton Davis, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 3
ADC 212; AA 12,155; OPV 25,304

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Connor, MD
University of South Florida, Box 16
12501 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185
ATLANTA
Pediatrics Hospital
Program Director:
C Max Jones, MD
Pediatrics Hospital
1966 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta GA 30309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 2
AD: 408; AA: 20,825; OPV: 29,073
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Huntington Edgston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
W Dean Walker, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 PGY1: 24
ADC 445; AA: 15,580; OPV: 110,888
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E Stanton, Jr, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medical Ed.
3 West
300 Boulevard
NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 180; AA: 5,841; OPV 5,526
Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Arnie R Mansberger, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 PGY1: 5
ADC 120; AA: 10,228; OPV 49,720
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George K Powell, MC
LtCol Ross E Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 4
ADC 110; AA: 3,717; OPV 180,980
MACON
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Joseph M Van De Water, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 548; AA: 25,282; OPV 5,283
Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Gosingrave, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 32608
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 115; AA: 3,500; OPV 3,353
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul L Shifter, MD
Col Peter J Barba, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA: 2,254; OPV 12,421
University of Hawaii Integrated Program
Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani-Children's Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
St John's Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lustrina St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 PGY1: 13
ADC 663; AA: 21,930; OPV 176,436
ILLINOIS
Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul P Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 4
ADC 211; AA: 0; OPV 1,319
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 8
ADC 165; AA: 4,888; OPV 5,892
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Mohan C Aran, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60607
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 6
ADC 405; AA: 22,996; OPV 1,579
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
David L Nahnvoel, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
363 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 PGY1: 27
ADC 299; AA: 7,778; OPV 10,086
 Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
CHS Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Southwick, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1735 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 21
ADC 120; AA: 4,704; OPV 4,368
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Wilton N Mertz, 3rd, MD
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 5
ADC 148; AA: 7,748; OPV 6,923
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Little Company of Mary Hospital
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 15
ADC 198; AA: 6,500; OPV 40,037
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd Mykytuk, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 PGY1: 15
ADC 579; AA: 18,341; OPV 149,203
University of Illinois Metropolitan Group
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Luriear General Hospital
MacNeal Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
9250 Ogden Ave
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 15
ADC 456; AA: 21,105; OPV 13,998
Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Robert S J Reavis, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
2045 W 58th St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 PGY1: 16
ADC 299; AA: 21,283; OPV 10,890
North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Northwestern Regional Medical Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital
Program Director:
William Schumacher, MD
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 603; AA: 21,690; OPV 50,215
Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
550 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61615
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADC 118; AA: 4,904; OPV 4,486
ILLINOIS cont’d

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St. John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
W Tyre Finch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O B 9296
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 7
ADC 120; AA 4,435; OPV 2,517

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Glover, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
926 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 18
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S Sobat, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 222
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA

Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester R Draggstedt, 2nd, MD
VA Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Buckal
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 106; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
David H Watkins, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
William E. Stones, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
ADC 167; AA 3,924; OPV 18,871

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
William R Jawett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 11
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Off Ctr
(Wichita)
Program Director:
George J Farha, MD
St Francis Hospital Regional Medical Center
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 293; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584
Weasely Medical Center
Weasely Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Mastic, MD
Weasely Medical Center
940 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 287; AA 14,946; OPV 1,414

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Ward O Griffen, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
900 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 PGY1: 16
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Hiram C Polk, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 14
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Dr Walter Ginn Moss Regional Hospital
East N Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Isidore Cohn, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 PGY1: 16
ADC 511; AA 10,335; OPV 38,805

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital or Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Hwy P Long Memorial Hospital
Lafle Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Program Director:
Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 PGY1: 24
ADC 472; AA 16,729; OPV 28,524

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
John L Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 10
ADC 125; AA 5,287; OPV 35,966

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy, P O B 55332
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 9
ADC 208; AA 7,732; OPV 19,950

PORTLAND

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Britton, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 7
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Ferris, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
ADC 129; AA 5,325; OPV 36,757

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
George D Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 19
ADC 348; AA 11,070; OPV 53,775

Strategic Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont’d

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital

Macy Hospital
Program Director: Joseph C. McLaughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 PGY1: 16
ADC 216; AA 6,386; OPV 67,454

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director: Neil Iovin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
2001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 124; AA 4,422; OPV 59,376

Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director: Gershon Eilon, MD
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 104; AA 4,194; OPV 2,960

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director: John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 7
ADC 155; AA 7,700; OPV 4,650

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 8
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,964

Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda Naval Hospital
Program Director: Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 16
ADC 39; AA 1,494; OPV 8,992

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Brijendra N Misra, MD
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 5
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Silen, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
ADC 133; AA 5,534; OPV 14,812

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brigham Hospital
Carey Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Lester F. Bittner, Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 PGY1: 18
ADC 2,736; AA 100,000; OPV 500,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel R Gargano, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
738 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
ADC 115; AA 4,040; OPV 7,580

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
John A Mannick, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie W Ottenger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
45 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 PGY1: 12
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgica Service
New England Deaconess Hospital
Carrhedge Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
William V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
186 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 14
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 182; AA 6,410; OPV 54,880

Pittsfield
Berkshires Medical Center
Berkshires Medical Center
Program Director:
Parviz Sadigh, MD
Berkshires Medical Center
Dep of Surgery
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 8
ADC 322; AA 14,882; OPV 55,203

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Friedmann, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 7
ADC 147; AA 5,313; OPV 3,174

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Memorial Hospital
Salem V incent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
H Brownell wheeler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 16
ADC 410; AA 19,454; OPV 16,964

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jaremek G Tueroorde, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 PGY1: 12
ADC 250; AA 13,600; OPV 52,000

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr)
Program Director:
Richard O Kneft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
PO Box 999
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 213; AA 3,007; OPV 2,174

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospital’s
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Pyong Tai Lee, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 6
ADC 152; AA 6,309; OPV 2,659

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Angelos A Kambouris, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit cont’d

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Stuart W Hamburger, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 West Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 5
ADC 179; AA 6,726; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 5
ADC 137; AA 5,431; OPV 13,226

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Htr Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Alexander J Watt, MD, Cib
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 5-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 PGY1: 20
ADC 490; AA 10,404; OPV 22,213

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jason H Bodzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 9
ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 3,806

Flint
Hurstley Medical Center
Hurstley Medical Center
Program Director:
A Eihme, MD
Hurstley Medical Center
One Hurstley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247

 McLarnen General Hospital
 McLarnen General Hospital
Program Director:
Loyd H Hudson, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Battenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 5
ADC 126; AA 5,732; OPV 35,772

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Weisshenber, MD
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 5
ADC 166; AA 7,963; OPV 1,402

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Dean, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 150; AA 9,472; OPV 6,403

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Schrinner, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 258; AA 13,216; OPV 2,380

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 94; AA 4,849; OPV 995

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Allen Silbergeld, MD, PhD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 3
ADC 116; AA 6,517; OPV 2,420

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3801 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 10
ADC 128; AA 5,238; OPV 5,550

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Bufford H Burch, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghten, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 100; AA 12,700; OPV 9,295

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
Program Director:
S C Young, MD
Providence Hospital
16021 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48077
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 7
ADC 151; AA 7,849; OPV 2,312

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Claude R Hitchcock, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 PGY1: 12
ADC 59; AA 4,971; OPV 21,448

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 PGY1: 22
ADC 366; AA 14,005; OPV 25,850

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald C McFarland, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 PGY1: 16
ADC 173; AA 8,427; OPV 76,589

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 7
ADC 180; AA 6,744; OPV 9,948

Keesler A F B
U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
Col Michael J Torma, MD
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
H M R 1733
Keesler A F B MS 39534
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Hosp and Clinics
Ellis Fischel State Center Center
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Silver, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1 Hospital Dr, Rm M500
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 13
ADC 84; AA 2,584; OPV 8,885
MISSOURI cont'd

KANSAS CITY

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Paul G. Koontz, Jr., MD
St. Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADG: 120; AA: 4,500; OPV: 10,795

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Program Director: W. Ray Snider, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADG: 60; AA: 1,903; OPV: 7,000

St. Louis

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St. Louis City Hospital
St. Mary's Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: V.L. Wilkins, MD
St. Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd
St. Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADG: 6; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
Program Director: Gordon W. Giftott, MD
Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
215 S Kingshighway
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADG: 164; AA: 7,729; OPV: 3,558

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St. Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: Samuel A. Wells, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4960 Audubon Ave
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 PGY1: 17
ADG: 473; AA: 17,375; OPV: 26,728

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Paul E. Hodgson, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 5
ADG: 45; AA: 1,200; OPV: 4,800

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Claude N. Organ, Jr., MD
Creighton Unv School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
601 N 20th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADG: 287; AA: 60,529; OPV: 421,724

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital (Las Vegas)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Las Vegas)
Program Director: Charles A. Buhrk, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
855 Mill St, #1-B
Reno NV 89502
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADG: 119; AA: 4,845; OPV: 30,015

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director: Robert W. Crichton, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY1: 12
ADG: 172; AA: 8,131; OPV: 42,108

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden
Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Program Director: Rudolph C. Carron, MD
Cooper Medical Center
300 Broadway, 8th Floor
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 5
ADG: 32; AA: 5,381; OPV: 35,752

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph J. Timmes, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baltic Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
ADG: 119; AA: 3,663; OPV: 5,465

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Le Roy H. Stahlhagen, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
ADG: 214; AA: 9,395; OPV: 36,270

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Program Director: Cyril S. Arvans, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADG: 89; AA: 7,155; OPV: 2,849

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Amos L. Filippone, Jr., MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 8
ADG: 195; AA: 8,254; OPV: 3,872

New Brunswick
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director: James W. Mackenzie, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
Academic Health Science Ctr, C N-9
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 13
ADG: 278; AA: 18,400; OPV: 7,567

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Benjamin F. Rush, Jr., MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Med Science Bldg
100 Rengert St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 PGY1: 25
ADG: 775; AA: 30,304; OPV: 21,367

Trenton
St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Louis G. Sutera, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADG: 145; AA: 5,000; OPV: 21,000

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director: W. Sterling Edwards, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
ADG: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: James Gerlitt, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 11
ADG: 82; AA: 2,403; OPV: 795

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: James Gerlitt, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 PGY1: 11
ADG: 82; AA: 2,403; OPV: 795
BUFFALO

Militant Fillmore Hospital
Militant Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
James S Williams, MD
Militant Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY: 1
ADC 260; AA 9,926; OPV 20,297

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Duane T Freier, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY: 1
ADC 450; AA 21,243; OPV 12,027

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Worthington G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Genesr St, Dept of Surgery
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY: 1
ADC 260; AA 5,199; OPV 33,000

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
David A Blumenstock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Alway Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY: 1
ADC 56; AA 1,872; OPV 16,035

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center - Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Dibenedetto, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Tumpke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY: 1
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

JOHNSON CITY
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Frederick W Wood, MD
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
33-57 Hamson St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY: 1
ADC 96; AA 4,386; OPV 2,063

MANHASSET
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur R Sel, Jr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 PGY: 1,2
ADC 173; AA 7,771; OPV 4,538

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director:
William J McCann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Quin Pl
New Rochelle NY 12302
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY: 1,6
ADC 235; AA 6,132; OPV 2,260

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Charles K McSharry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perelman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 PGY: 1
ADC 130; AA 5,518; OPV 5,258

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond D Lajara, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 10th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY: 1
ADC 94; AA 4,495; OPV 4,217

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program A
New York Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
G Thomas Shires, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
525 E 65th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 PGY: 1
ADC 330; AA 15,363; OPV 50,655

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harold P Freeman, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 PGY: 1
ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Richman, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY: 1
ADC 95; AA 3,229; OPV 4,385

St Luke’s- Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program A
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Walter A Wicheer, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10028
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY: 1
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Freidric M Stevenich, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY: 1
ADC 113; AA 5,178; OPV 12,303

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Arthur Wahl, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 PGY: 1
ADC 402; AA 9,978; OPV 31,180

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Frank Cole Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 PGY: 1
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Keith Raettma, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY: 1
ADC 247; AA 8,364; OPV 53,033

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program B
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Miller, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 PGY: 1
ADC 160; AA 8,521; OPV 6,325

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Nealon, Jr, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY: 1
ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard S Levowitz, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 PGY: 1
ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York (Flushing)</td>
<td>Flushing Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Help Psychiatric Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>John J Creedon, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flushing Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parsons Blvd &amp; 45th Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Flushing)</td>
<td>New York (Flushing) NY 11355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>21 PGY1: 10; ADC 161; AA 4,321; OPV 4,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Lepn Nadrowski, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>374-38th-kohm St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>20 PGY1: 6; ADC 140; AA 6,354; OPV 4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Flushing)</td>
<td>Booth Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Booth Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Jameson L Chassin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Booth Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Main St and Booth Memorial Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Flushing)</td>
<td>New York (Flushing) NY 11355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>22 PGY1:12; ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 19,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Paul H Gerst, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1850 Grand Concourse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>New York (Bronx) NY 10457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>32 PGY1:10; ADC 125; AA 3,400; OPV15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Anthoue E Allisono, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>121 Dekab Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>38 PGY1:12; ADC 180; AA 4,671; OPV 23,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Jamaica)</td>
<td>Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur H Klaum, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catholic Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>88-25 153rd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Jamaica)</td>
<td>New York (Jamaica) NY 11432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>10 PGY1: 2; AUD 180; AA 5,280; OPV 15,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Robert Lerner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>555 Prospect Pl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>32 PGY1: 10; ADC 167; AA 11,840; OPV 3,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (New Hyde Park)</td>
<td>Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>37 PGY1:15; ADC 125; AA 4,456; OPV 6,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael R Goldenberg, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150 55th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>27 PGY1: 12; ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center Training Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coney Island Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph N Cunningham, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4802 Tenenth Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>61 PGY1: 24; ADC 366; AA 10,156; OPV 19,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irving F Enquist, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>21 PGY1: 6; ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center/Albert Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>College of Medicine Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bronx Municipal Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Central Bronx Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Marvin L Gledeman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>111 East 210th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>New York (Bronx) NY 10457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>92 PGY1: 39; ADC 801; AA 19,724; OPV 52,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program B</td>
<td>Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maimonides Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>William Becht, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lincoln Hospital and Mental Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>224 E 144th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>New York (Bronx) NY 10451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>35 PGY1: 15; ADC 200; AA 6,166; OPV 81,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Huntington hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>South Nassau Communities Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Henry S Soroff, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Mason, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S U N Y at Stony Brook University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>42 PGY1: 12; ADC 851; AA 226; OPV 36,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>S U N Y Upstate Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>David Fromm, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S U N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syracuse NY 13210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>42 PGY1: 15; ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital Health Center</td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Arthur A Velciolo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>301 Prospect Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>Syracuse NY 13200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions:</td>
<td>7 PGY1: 2; ADC 157; AA 8,122; OPV 1,601</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
### NEW YORK cont'd

Valhalla
- New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
  - Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center
- Program Director: Louis D. Del Guercio, MD
- New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
- Munger Pavilion
- Valhalla NY 10595
- Length: 5 Years
- Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
  - Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
  - Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 14
- ADC 450; AA 13,228; OPV 75,118

### NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
- North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  - North Carolina Memorial Hospital
- Program Director: Colin G Thomas, Jr, MD
- North Carolina University
- 136 Burnett Woman's Cl Sci Bldg 229n
- Chapel Hill NC 27514
- Length: 5 Year(s)
- Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
  - Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
  - Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 12
- ADC 52; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Charlotte
- Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
  - Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
- Program Director: Harold F Harris, MD
- Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
- Dept of General Surgery
- Charlotte NC 28222
- Length: 5 Year(s)
- Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
- ADC 56; AA 2,415; OPV 15,500

### OHIO

Akron
- Akron General Medical Center
  - Akron General Medical Center
- Program Director: D. M. Evans, MD
  - Akron General Medical Center
- 400 South Ave
  - Akron, OH 44307
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
- ADC 194; AA 3,479; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati
- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
  - University of Cincinnati Hospital Medical Center
- Christ Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
- Program Director: Joseph E Fischer, MD
  - University of Cincinnati
  - Mail Location #558
  - Cincinnati OH 45267
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 2
- ADC 494; AA 3,823; OPV 6,847

### NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
- University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
  - United Hospitals
- St Luke's Hospitals
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
- Program Director: Edwin G James, MD
  - Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
  - 501 Columbia Rd
  - Grand Forks ND 58201
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
- ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 15,000

### CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY INTEGRATED PROGRAM

Cleveland Clinic Foundation-St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
- Program Director: Robert E Herrmann, MD
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - 9500 Euclid Ave
  - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
- ADC 81; AA 3,439; OPV 5,860

### LUTHERAN MEDICAL CENTER

Lutheran Medical Center
- Lutheran Medical Center
- Program Director: Robert M Aveleone, MD
  - Lutheran Medical Center
  - 2609 Franklin Blvd
  - Cleveland OH 44113
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
  - Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 2
- ADC 77; AA 2,880; OPV 3,371

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
- Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
- Program Director: Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
  - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
  - University Circle
  - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
  - Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
  - Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 5
- ADC 85; AA 4,284; OPV 3,997

St Luke's Hospital
- St Luke's Hospital
- Program Director: James C Jove, MD
  - St Luke's Hospital
  - 11311 Shaker Blvd
  - Cleveland OH 44104
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
- ADC 88; AA 3,414; OPV 3,452

### UH CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY INTEGRATED PROGRAM

University Hospitals of Cleveland
- Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hillcrest View hosp
- VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
- Program Director: Jerry M Shuck, MD
  - DSC
  - University Hospitals of Cleveland
  - 2074 Abington Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
  - Total Positions: 62 PGY1: 22
- ADC 81; AA 3,439; OPV 5,860

### CLEVELAND CLINIC FOUNDATION

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
- St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
- Program Director: Robert E Herrmann, MD
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - 9500 Euclid Ave
  - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
  - Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
  - Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 6
- ADC 271; AA 5,433; OPV 28,649

### Huron Road Program

Huron Road Hospital
- Huron Road Hospital
- Program Director: Helmut Schreiber, MD
  - Huron Road Hospital
  - 13951 Tern Road
  - Cleveland OH 44112
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
  - Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
- ADC 157; AA 5,756; OPV 4,519

### HUNOR ROAD PROGRAM

Hunor Road Hospital
- Hunor Road Hospital
- Program Director: Donald W Trappanen, MD
  - Mount Carmel Medical Center
  - 725 W State St
  - Columbus OH 43222
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 3
- ADC 166; AA 7,872; OPV 1,396

### OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY HOSPITALS

Ohio State University Hospitals
- Good Samaritan Hospital
  - Providence Hospital
- Program Director: Ronald H Hageland, MD
  - Jewish Hospitals of Cincinnati
  - 3200 Burnet Ave
  - Cincinnati OH 45229
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
  - Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
- ADC 166; AA 7,872; OPV 1,396

### Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
- Mount Carmel Medical Center
- Mount Carmel East Hospital
- Program Director: Larry C Carey, MD
  - Ohio State University Hospitals
  - Grant Hospital
  - Columbus OH 43210
- Length: 5 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 12
  - Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 12
  - Total Positions: 31 PGY1: 12
- ADC 130; AA 2,735; OPV 12,200

---

**Information Not Provided:**
- PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ADE = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Ohio cont'd

Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
   Riverside Methodist Hospital
   Program Director:
   Richard Patton, MD
   Riverside Methodist
   3535 Olentangy River Rd
   Columbus OH 43214
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
   ADC 133; AA 4,748; OPV 0

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
   Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
   Kettering Medical Center
   Miami Valley Hospital
   St Elizabeth Medical Center
   U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
   Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
   Program Director:
   Dan W Elliott, MD
   Wright State University School of Medicine
   P O B 927
   Dayton OH 45401
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 PGY1: 17
   ADC 1,226; AA 93,223; OPV 37,960

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
   Medical College of Ohio Hospital
   Mercy Hospital
   St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
   Toledo Hospital
   Program Director:
   Neil R Truog, MD
   Medical College of Ohio
   C S 10008, Dept of Surgery
   Toledo OH 43695
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 PGY1: 10
   ADC 629; AA 26,600; OPV 9,337

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
   St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
   Program Director:
   Rashid A Abu, MD
   St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
   1044 Belmont Ave
   Youngstown OH 44501
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 6
   ADC 164; AA 7,446; OPV 3,280

Youngstown Hospital Association
   Youngstown Hospital Association
   Program Director:
   William Katz, MD
   Youngstown Hospital Association
   345 Oak Hill Ave
   Youngstown OH 44501
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
   ADC 290; AA 14,004; OPV 5,860

Ohio City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
   Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
   Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
   Presbyterian Hospital
   VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
   Program Director:
   G Raney W ildam, MD
   Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center, Dept
   of Surgery
   P O Box 2506
   Oklahoma City OK 73125
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 6
   ADC 180; AA 6,450; OPV 14,000

St Anthony Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
   Program Director:
   Leroy Long, MD
   St Anthony Hospital
   P O Box 205
   Oklahoma City OK 73101
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
   ADC 39; AA 1,827; OPV 1,888

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
   Affiliated Hospitals
   Hillcrest Medical Center
   Saint Francis Hospital
   St John Medical Center
   VA Med Ctr ( Muskogee)
   Program Director:
   Frank Clingan, MD
   Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Surgery
   2906 S Sheridan
   Tulsa OK 74129
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
   ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

Oregon
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
   Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
   Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
   St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
   Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
   Program Director:
   William W Kruposhene, MD
   Oregon Health Sciences University
   3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
   Portland OR 97201
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 17
   ADC 625; AA 28,870; OPV 43,461

Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
   Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region
   Program Director:
   Ben L Bachulis, MD
   Emanuel Hospital
   2821 N Gantenbein
   Portland OR 97227
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
   ADC 66; AA 5,768; OPV 1,640

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
   Abington Memorial Hospital
   Program Director:
   Alfred S Freibese, MD
   Abington Memorial Hospital
   Dept of Surgery
   Abington PA 19001
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
   ADC 130; AA 5,128; OPV 2,151

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
   Allentown Hospital
   Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
   Program Director:
   D H Gaytor, MD
   Dept of Surgery
   1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
   Allentown PA 18103
   Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
   ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
   St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
   Program Director:
   Thomas J Tachovsky, MD
   St Luke's Hospital
   801 Osburn St
   Bethlehem PA 18015
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 4
   ADC 277; AA 9,319; OPV 2,923

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
   Hershey Hospital
   Program Director:
   John A Wadsworth, MD
   Milton S Hershey Medical Center
   Dept of Surgery
   Hershey PA 17033
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 5
   ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown
Tamar University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
   Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
   Program Director:
   Carl W Kavorkvak, MD
   Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
   1086 Franklin St
   Johnstown PA 15905
   Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
   ADC 247; AA 4,779; OPV 1,450

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

McKeesport

McKeesport Hospital
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director:
Frank L. Fontana, MD
McKeesport Hospital
15250 Ave
McKeesport PA 15132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 PGY1: 8
ADC 200; AA 19,723; OPV 3,376

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Vincent M. Becher, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 8
ADC 159; AA 6,800; OPV 6,230

Hahnemann University Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann University Hospital
Burton County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 PGY1: 12
ADC 480; AA 17,035; OPV 131,732

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S Nivel, MD
Lankenau Hospital
400 Lancaster Ave Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 283; AA 7,030; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dominic A D'Allesandro, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 9
ADC 90; AA 2,220; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Taylor Hosp
Program Director:
Frederick A Rechle, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 PGY1: 11
ADC 120; AA 5,365; OPV 35,972

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Fox Chase Ctr for Cancer and Med Sciences' VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Brooke Roberts, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 PGY1: 12
ADC 438; AA 10,511; OPV 35,675

Ephrata Hospital
Ephrata Hospital
Program Director:
Aaron D Barnett, MD
Ephrata Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Ephrata PA 17522
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 3,959

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr, MD
Graduate Hospital, Room 1260
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 10
ADC 235; AA 4,250; OPV 4,560

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Hospital Frankford Hospital, Torresdale Division
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James G Bassett, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 11
ADC 206; AA 7,066; OPV 13,484

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center VA Med Ctr (W. Maine)
Program Director:
Bruce M Derrick, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 12
ADC 283; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Herbert E Cohen, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St, Suite 8229
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 10
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel L Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 234; AA 9,713; OPV 19,345

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 9
ADC 121; AA 3,899; OPV 2,732

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John C Gastfog, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 PGY1: 8
ADC 190; AA 9,025; OPV 9,001

*Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Henry T Bahmann, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
John M Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Squares
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 5
ADC 95; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York

York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Nikhil V. Agarwal, MD
York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 20; AA 7,479; OPV 2,868

Puerto Rico

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Damas Hospital
Ponce Oncologic Hospital
Program Director:
Raul A Armstrong, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 PGY1: 3
ADC 209; AA 8,365; OPV 27,322

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan R Velas, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Apartado B R
Rio Piedras PR 00908
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 2,850; OPV 39,250

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Jose R Gonzalez-Indac, MD
University of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G.P.O.Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 11
ADC 115; AA 5,186; OPV 56,000

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## RHODE ISLAND

**Providence**
- Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Rhode Island Hospital
  - Miriam Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Providence)

  **Program Director:**
  - Donald S Gann, MD
  - Rhode Island Hospital
  - 593 Eddy St
  - Providence RI 02902

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 12
  - Lancet: 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**
- Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
  - Medical University Hospital
  - Charleston Memorial Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

  **Program Director:**
  - Marion C Anderson, MD
  - Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
  - 171 Ashley Ave
  - Charleston SC 29425

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 12
  - ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

**Columbia**
- Richland Memorial Hospital
  - Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Carl H Almeida, MD
  - Richland Memorial Hospital
  - 3301 Harden St
  - Columbia SC 29203

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
  - ADC 161; AA 5,110; OPV 7,540

**Greenville**
- Greenville Hospital System
  - Greenville Hospital System

  **Program Director:**
  - W G Rhea, Jr, MD
  - Greenville Hospital System
  - 701 Grove Rd
  - Greenville SC 29605

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 3
  - ADC 121; AA 6,099; OPV 5,770

**Spartanburg**
- Spartanburg General Hospital
  - Spartanburg General Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - John E Bottsford, Jr, MD
  - Spartanburg General Hospital
  - 101 E Wood St
  - Spartanburg SC 29303

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
  - ADC 130; AA 8,125; OPV 9,494

### SOUTH DAKOTA

**Yankton**
- University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
  - Sacred Heart Hospital
  - Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp

  **Program Director:**
  - C B McCaye, MD, PhD
  - University of South Dakota
  - 1017 W 5th
  - Yankton SD 57078

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 3
  - ADC 108; AA 2,889; OPV 7,660

## TENNESSEE

**Chattanooga**
- University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
  - Erlanger Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - R Philip Burns, MD
  - Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
  - 975 E 3rd St, P O Box B1
  - Chattanooga TN 37403

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 PGY1: 8
  - ADC 138; AA 5,565; OPV 4,869

**Memphis**
- University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Tennessee Medical Center
  - Baptist Medical Center
  - City of Memphis Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

  **Program Director:**
  - James W Patte, MD
  - University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
  - 956 Court Ave
  - Memphis TN 38163

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 PGY1: 18
  - ADC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662

  **Methodist Hospital - Central Unit**
  - Methodist Hospital-Central Unit

  **Program Director:**
  - Thomas V Stanley, MD
  - Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
  - 1255 Union Ave
  - Memphis TN 38104

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 3
  - ADC 118; AA 4,364; OPV 1,813

**Mountain Home**
- East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
  - Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
  - Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Lester R Bryant, MD
  - East Tennessee State University
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Johnson City TN 37614

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 5
  - ADC 354; AA 15,377; OPV 20,614

**Nashville**
- Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Vanderbilt University Hospital
  - Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
  - St Thomas Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

  **Program Director:**
  - John L Sawyers, MD
  - Vanderbilt University
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Nashville TN 37222

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 PGY1: 22
  - ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 26,607

  **Baptist Hospital**
  - Baptist Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - John K Wright, MD
  - Baptist Hospital, Department of Medicine Education
  - 2000 Church St
  - Nashville TN 37236

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 5
  - ADC 56; AA 3,575; OPV 342

  **George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College**
  - George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
  - Provident Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Louis J Bernard, MD
  - George W Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
  - 1005-18th Ave N
  - Nashville TN 37208

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 PGY1: 4
  - ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 19,954

## TEXAS

**Dallas**
- Texas A & M University Medical School
  - University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

  **Program Director:**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - El Paso

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 8
  - ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

  **El Paso**
  - Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
  - Texas Tech University School of Medicine

  **Program Director:**
  - Dick R Smith, MD
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - El Paso

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
  - ADC 45; AA 2,204; OPV 15,405

**Galveston**
- University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

  **Program Director:**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - El Paso

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 8
  - ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

**Methodist Hospital of Dallas**
- Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

  **Program Director:**
  - Leon J Alter, MD
  - St Paul Hospital

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 5
  - ADC 175; AA 8,241; OPV 1,281

**St Paul Hospital**
- Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

  **Program Director:**
  - Leon J Alter, MD
  - St Paul Hospital

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 PGY1: 4
  - ADC 216; AA 8,997; OPV 1,359

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School**
- Affiliated Hospitals
  - Dallas City Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

  **Program Director:**
  - W J Fry, MD
  - University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
  - Dallas TX 75235

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 PGY1: 30
  - ADC 183; AA 5,927; OPV 29,200

**El Paso**
- Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program A
  - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso

  **Program Director:**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - El Paso

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
  - ADC 45; AA 2,204; OPV 15,405

  **William Beaumont Army Medical Center**
  - El Paso

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 8
  - ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617
TAMPA cont'd

MedStar St. Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Malcolm J. Neufeld, MD

7201 N 7th St.

Tampa, FL 33612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 1

ADC 40; AA 16,610; OPV 19,635

University of South Florida-Hahnemann Medical Center

Program Director:

David J. McManus, MD

7221 North 25th St.

Tampa, FL 33610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 1

ADC 156; AA 1,833; OPV 1,309

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

B. Victor, MD

820 E Lehigh Ave.

Philadelphia, PA 19134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1

ADC 107; AA 3,815; OPV 8,148

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B. Brown, MD

177 S 200 W

Salt Lake City, UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 1

ADC 113; AA 2,872; OPV 4,103

VERMONT

Burlington

University of Vermont Medical Center

Program Director:

John H. Davis, MD

150 Williston Rd.

Burlington, VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 1

ADC 112; AA 2,594; OPV 3,928

IRVINE cont'd

TAMPA cont'd

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

B. Victor, MD

820 E Lehigh Ave.

Philadelphia, PA 19134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1

ADC 107; AA 3,815; OPV 8,148

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B. Brown, MD

177 S 200 W

Salt Lake City, UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 1

ADC 113; AA 2,872; OPV 4,103

VERMONT

Burlington

University of Vermont Medical Center

Program Director:

John H. Davis, MD

150 Williston Rd.

Burlington, VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 1

ADC 112; AA 2,594; OPV 3,928

IRVINE cont'd

TAMPA cont'd

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

B. Victor, MD

820 E Lehigh Ave.

Philadelphia, PA 19134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 1

ADC 107; AA 3,815; OPV 8,148
WEST VIRGINIA cont’d

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Bradley, MD, PhD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 6
ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Louis A Johnson VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Alvin L. Watten, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 138; AA 6,039; OPV 11,785

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Hershey, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Soh St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 4
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse
Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Mfd-Loa Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
William C Boyd, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 139; AA 7,449; OPV 97,096

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Folkert O Belzer, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 PGY1: 5
ADC 263; AA 8,898; OPV 6,995

Marshallfield
Marshallfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshallfield Clinic/St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Gail H Williams, MD
Marshallfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshallfield WI 54449
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 127; AA 4,883; OPV 79,536

Milwaukee
St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kendall E Bauer, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 4
ADC 174; AA 7,039; OPV 2,430

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas M O’Connor, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2600 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 197; AA 6,100; OPV 14,862

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert E Condon, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 PGY1: 14
ADC 249; AA 33,841; OPV 17,779

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Travis Air Force Base
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Gilmore, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept of Surgery, S O H S
Travis Air Force Base CA 94535
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 6
ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 33,000

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center
USAF Medical Center Keesler
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
Col Michael J Torma, MD
USAF Medical Center Keesler
PMR 1733
Keesler AFB MS 38894
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
James F Bragg, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 PGY1: 14
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul T McDonald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 68; AA 3,968; OPV 102,679

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 8
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Juan C D’Avis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 PGY1: 8
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 14,066

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George K Powell, MCC
Litho(N) Ross S Davies, MCC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 4
ADC 110; AA 3,717; OPV 189,860

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul L Sheeter, MD
Col Peter J Barcza, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 262
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dick R Smith, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
C/O Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79907
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 45; AA 2,034; OPV 15,405
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Daniel Rosenthal, JAC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery Service
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 40; AA 16,100; OPV 13,655

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director: Charles A Anderson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 7
ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 PGY1: 15
ADC 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director: Morton W Wooley, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 33; AA 2,354; OPV 4,071

D.C.

Washington
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Judson Randolph, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John G Raiffensperger, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2250 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 250; AA 10,861; OPV 3,410

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Lester R Dingstedt, 2nd, MD
V A Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Eucild
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 6
ADC 100; AA 2,257; OPV 21,251

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director: Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 PGY1: 16
ADC 38; AA 1,494; OPV 8,992

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 PGY1: 20
ADC 56; AA 3,191; OPV 19,735

KANSAS CITY

Children's Mercy Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Raymond A Armainy, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

Massachusetts

Boston
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Judith Pollman, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Ann I Phippard, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

New York

Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Theodore C Jeventt, Jr., MD
Children’s Hospital
216 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 23,364; OPV 14,059

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
R Peter Altman, MD
Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
3595 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 125; AA 825; OPV 24,652

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter X Kottmeier, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York(Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 2230; OPV 8,000

OHIO

Cincinnati
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester W Martin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,070

>Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
John W Kirklin, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Elsworth E Wareham, MD
Loma Linda Medical Center
1134 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hosp of the Good Samaritan
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept Thoracic Surgery
1136 W 6th St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

UCLA Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Hiltel Lakes, MD
University of California, Center for the Health Sciences
Cardiothoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Edward A Stemmer, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

>Information Not Provided
CALIFORNIA cont’d
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 1B; AA 820; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joe R Uley, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 700; OPV 300

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clarke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 379; OPV 1,101

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
Berenson B Roe, MD
University of California, San Francisco
550 Sutter St
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 20; AA 2,551; OPV 200

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery-2442
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Buege, MD
Alexander Gena, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 26, AA 832; OPV 1,345

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,404

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Rostislav Zajtchuk, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James A Alexander, MD
William A Shands Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 1,000

Miami
▸ University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Gerard A Kaiser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Hatcher, Jr, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Robert G Ellison, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 700; OPV 2,667

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence L Michelson, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

Northwestern-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Northwestern-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Hassan Najjati, MD
Northwestern-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
580 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 915; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 750

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster-G McGaw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Roque Pitarre, MD
Foster-G McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 696; OPV 2,900

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Harold Hing, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 39; AA 1,155; OPV 750

INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Medical Specialties</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Start Date</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Number of Positions</th>
<th>Other Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Iowa City University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)</td>
<td>J L Ehrenhaft, MD</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Dept of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Iowa City IA 52242</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 50; AA 1,575; OPV 4,864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>Kansas City University of Kansas Medical Center Unv of Kansas College of Hirh Sciences and Hosp</td>
<td>Thomas J Baker, 2nd, MD</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>39th and Rainbow</td>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 15; AA 450; OPV 400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>Lexington University of Kentucky Medical Center Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr VA Med Ctr (Lexington)</td>
<td>Edward P Todd, MD</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td>800 Rose St</td>
<td>Lexington KY 40536</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals University of Louisville Hospital Audubon Hospital Kosair Children's Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)</td>
<td>Laman A Gray, Jr., MD</td>
<td>University of Louisville Hospital</td>
<td>530 S Jackson St</td>
<td>Louisville KY 40202</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 67; AA 1,005; OPV 4,380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>New Orleans Tulane University Medical Center Tulane Medical Center Hospital Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)</td>
<td>Wats R Webb, MD</td>
<td>Tulane University Medical Center</td>
<td>1450 Tulane Ave New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 22; AA 576; OPV 2,373</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>John J Collins, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 50; AA 900; OPV 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Mount Asbuman Hospital</td>
<td>Frances C Griffin, MD</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>Fruit St</td>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 75; AA 2,322; OPV 3,920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Bruce A Reitz, MD</td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
<td>15 Parker St</td>
<td>Boston MA 02120</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 42; AA 1,222; OPV 4,888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td>Naval Medical Center, Bethesda Naval Hospital</td>
<td>Rostik Zatzchuk, MD</td>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
<td>8901 Wisconsin Ave</td>
<td>Bethesda MD 20814</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 18; AA 335; OPV 610</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Ann Arbor University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>Herbert Sloan, MD</td>
<td>University of Michigan Medical Center</td>
<td>Box 32, C7079 Outpatient Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 800; OPV 2,400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert F Wilson, MD</td>
<td>Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Health Care Institute</td>
<td>4201 St Antoine</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48201</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 63; AA 1,283; OPV 1,433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics Hennepin County Medical Center Metropolitan Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)</td>
<td>Robert W Anderson, MD</td>
<td>University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo</td>
<td>420 Delaware St, 5 E</td>
<td>Minneapolis MN 55455</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 4,199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital St Marys Hospital of Rochester</td>
<td>J R Pluth, MD</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>200 First St, S W</td>
<td>Rochester MN 55905</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 75; AA 2,607; OPV 4,621</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)</td>
<td>James D Hardy, MD</td>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td>2500 N State St</td>
<td>Jackson MS 39216</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0</td>
<td>ADC 5; AA 186; OPV 508</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Univ of Missouri, Columbia Hosps and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept/Orthopaedic Surgery NS07
Columbia MO  65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/UCH CMC
Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Bechara F Akil, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Ralph D'Alley, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
562 Second Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 58; AA 717; OPV 3,120

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Depewness Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 89; AA 2,565; OPV 4,125

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
William A Gey, Jr, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,340

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
D Wayne Isom, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept Thoracic Surgery
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Mount Sinai/School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Litwak, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 75; AA 1,280; OPV 3,350

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
James R Malm, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
612 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
SUNY /Downstate MD Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterinary Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Randall B Grepp, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 48; AA 950; OPV 3,600

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore
Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospitai of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore-Infirmary and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Frute, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 218th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 25; AA 800; OPV 1,260

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
George E Grawe, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept
Thoracic Surgery
270-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 45; AA 997; OPV 2,976

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
James A Dewese, MD
Strong/Memorial Hospital
601 sinwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,976

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick M Parker, Jr, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
AdC 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benson R Wilcox, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack C S 229th
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
PGY2: 0
AdC 18; AA 651; OPV 903
Columbus  
Ohio State University Hospitals  
Ohio State University Hospitals  
Columbus Children's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles McKeon, MD  
University Hospital  
410 W 10th Ave  
Columbus OH 43210  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 49; AA: 1,152; OPV: 1,921

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center  
Oklahoma Medical Hospital  
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital  
Presbyterian Hospital  
VA Medical Center (Oklahoma City)  
Program Director:  
Ronald C Ellis, MD  
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine  
800 N E 13th St  
Oklahoma City OK 73104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 25; AA: 1,400; OPV: 900

OREGON

University of Oregon Health Affiliates  
Oregon Health Sciences University  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)  
Program Director:  
Albert Nett/B, MD  
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital  
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd  
Portland OR 97201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 5; AA: 6; OPV: 0

Pennsylvania  

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia  
Program Director:  
L Harry Edmunds, Jr, MD  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
3400 Spruce St  
Philadelphia PA 19104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 37; AA: 768; OPV: 1,912

Pittsburgh

Pennsylvania Hospital  
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Program Director:  
Joseph J Maron, MD  
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center  
3650 Terrace St  
Pittsburgh PA 15219  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Allegheny General Hospital  
Allegheny General Hospital  
Program Director:  
George J Magovern, MD  
Allegheny General Hospital  
320 E North Ave  
Pittsburgh PA 15212  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 63; AA: 1,996; OPV: 448

RHODE ISLAND

Providence  
Rhode Island Hospital  
VA Medical Center (Providence)  
Program Director:  
Karl K Hulten, MD  
Rhode Island Hospital  
593 Eddy St  
Providence RI 02902  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston  
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals  
Medical University Hospital  
Charleston Memorial Hospital  
VA Medical Center (Charleston)  
Program Director:  
Fred A Crawford, Jr, MD  
Medical University of South Carolina  
171 Ashley Ave  
Charleston SC 29425  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 40; AA: 1,200; OPV: 1,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis  
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Tennessee Medical Center  
Baptist Memorial Hospital  
Memphis General Hospital  
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)  
Program Director:  
James W Pate, MD  
University of Tennessee, Dept of Thoracic Surgery  
956 Court Ave  
Memphis TN 38163  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 61; AA: 2,085; OPV: 1,291

Charlotte  
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center  
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
F Rubishek, MD  
Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery  
1950 Randolph Rd  
Charlotte NC 28207  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 48; AA: 1,562; OPV: 378

Durham  
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals  
Duke University Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)  
Program Director:  
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD  
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
P O Box 2500  
Durham NC 27710  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1; 4  
ADC: 32; AA: 850; OPV: 3,200

Winston-Salem  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
Program Director:  
A Robert Cordell, MD  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine  
300 S Hawthorne Rd  
Winston-Salem NC 27103  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 29; AA: 908; OPV: 1,651

Cincinnati  
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group  
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Good Samaritan Hospital  
Program Director:  
John J Fleck, Jr, MD  
University of Cincinnati  
Mail Location #558  
Cincinnati OH 45267  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 32; AA: 793; OPV: 525

Cleveland  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Program Director:  
Floyd D Loop, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg  
9500 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 110; AA: 4,000; OPV: 1,075

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp  
VA Medical Center (Cleveland)  
Program Director:  
Jay L Arkinley, MD  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
2074 Albertson Rd  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0  
ADC: 52; AA: 1,452; OPV: 1,049

Information Not Provided  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Harvey W Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
J Tracy Schreiber, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Vincent R Corti, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 720; OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Hams City Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael E Dibakar, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Texas Heart Institute
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Denton A Coolie, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 20345
Houston TX 77225

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 720; OPV 600

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (olf Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
J Kent Tinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center.
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 985; OPV 1,250

UtaH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hosp
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Russell M Nelson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 10th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 2,604; OPV 200

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Stanton P Notan, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guren VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Richard R Lower, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Public Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Tom D Lwog, MD
Division of Thoracic Surgery R F-25
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 600; OPV 2,500

West Virginia
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Alexander, MD
West Virginia University
Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,665

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Herbert A Berkoff, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 906; OPV 2,823

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee Regional Medical Center
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

Program Director:
Lawrence L Boshnek, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 1,650

United States Army
California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clarke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 378; OPV 1,101

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Roscick Zajchuck, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

Texas
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 27; AA 720; OPV 800

United States Navy
California
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Ilaiu Crook, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8921 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 335; OPV 610

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschel, MD
Univ of Alabama Med Ctr: Div of Urology
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 32; AA 2,227; OPV 10,636

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John P Redman, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham St, Slot 540
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry L Hadley, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
11370 Anderson St, Suite 1100
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald G Skinner, MD
Dept of Urology
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 95; AA 5,500; OPV 16,500

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Arthur L Dick, MD
Dept of Urology
1720 Brooklym Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 15; AA 716; OPV 2,032

Kaiser Foundation Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Program Director:
Terence J Fitzpatrick, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 1,635; OPV 44,133

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
U.C.L.A. Medical Center
Los Angeles City Harbor-U.C.L.A. Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Joseph J. Kaufman, MD
Rm 65-137 CHS
10833 Leonate Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1:0
ADC 76; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

Program Director:
W E Clayton, JR, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1:0
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,090

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Donald C Martin, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 PGY1:0
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
John M Palmer, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 X St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1:0
ADC 34; AA 1,478; OPV 32,342

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 PGY1:0
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 PGY1:2
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,805

San Francisco

Lawrence Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
C. Robert E Agues, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 PGY1:0
ADC 10; AA 427; OPV 6,034

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 PGY1:3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (San Jose)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Thomas A Stamey, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,266

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Howard E Fauber, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1:0
ADC 14; AA 718; OPV 10,517

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
John K Weitkamp, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Box C319
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80220

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1:0
ADC 34; AA 1,397; OPV 7,160

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Uni. of Connecticut Health Ctr
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
Myron P Wozlak, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
265 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wright-Haven)
Waterbury Hospital-Health Center

Program Director:
Bernard Lytton, MD
Dept of Urology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 PGY1:0
ADC 66; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

WASHINGTON

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
Aaron G Jackson, MD
Dept of Urology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1:0
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:
Mitchell Edson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 PGY1:0
ADC 40; AA 1,290; OPV 2,790

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1:0
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
St Elizabeth Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 PGY1:0
ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 5,900

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Ray E Stutzman, MC
Dept of Urology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1:0
ADC 36; AA 940; OPV 11,846

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
David M Doyle, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J447, JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 PGY1:0
ADC 27; AA 1,265; OPV 9,616

ÂInformation Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FLORIDA cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville Health Education Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program) *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W Lewis, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville Health Education Program, Inc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580 W 8th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 31; AA 1,524; OPV 3,890</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Miami  |
| University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  |
| Jackson Memorial Hospital  |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)  |
| Program Director:  |
| Victor A Poltiano, MD  |
| Dept of Urology, D-1  |
| P O Box 016217, Flagler Station  |
| Miami FL  |
| 33101  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 60; AA 2,700; OPV 7,000  |

| Miami Beach  |
| Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  |
| Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  |
| Program Director:  |
| Roland Kohen, MD  |
| Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  |
| 4300 Alton Rd  |
| Miami Beach FL  |
| 33140  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 25; AA 1,043; OPV 419  |

| Tampa  |
| University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals  |
| Tampa General Hospital  |
| James A Haley Veterans Hospital  |
| Program Director:  |
| Harry Grubesic, MD  |
| Division of Urology, Box 16  |
| 12901 N 30th St  |
| Tampa FL  |
| 33612  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2  |
| ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPV 5,516  |

| Georgia  |
| Emory University Affiliated Hospitals  |
| Grady Memorial Hospital  |
| Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital  |
| Emory University Hospital  |
| Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children  |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)  |
| Program Director:  |
| Kenneth N Walton, MD  |
| Emory University Clinic, Section of Urology  |
| 1190 Clifton Rd, N 1  |
| Atlanta GA  |
| 30322  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3  |
| ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064  |

| Augusta  |
| Medical College of Georgia Hospitals  |
| Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital  |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)  |
| Program Director:  |
| Roy Witherington, MD  |
| Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital  |
| 1120 15th St  |
| Augusta GA  |
| 30912  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 25; AA 600; OPV 8,800  |

| Savannah  |
| Memorial Medical Center  |
| Memorial Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| Peter L Scardino, MD  |
| Memorial Medical Center  |
| Waters Ave  |
| Savannah GA  |
| 31405  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 40; AA 2,090; OPV 2,400  |

| Hawaii  |
| Honolulu  |
| Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu  |
| Tripler Army Medical Center  |
| Queens Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| Col Douglas W Bodnerdahl, MD  |
| Tripler Army Medical Center  |
| Box 255  |
| Honolulu HI  |
| 96839  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 10,101  |

| Illinois  |
| Chicago  |
| Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center  |
| Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center  |
| VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)  |
| Program Director:  |
| David Presman, MD  |
| Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Urology  |
| 2292 S Eille Ave  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60616  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2  |
| ADC 44; AA 2,021; OPV 3,998  |

| Northwestern University Medical School  |
| Affiliated Hospitals  |
| Northwestern Memorial Hospital  |
| Children’s Memorial Hospital  |
| Evanston Hospital  |
| Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| John T Grayhack, MD  |
| Northwestern Univ Medical School  |
| 303 E Chicago Ave  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60611  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,866  |

| University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics  |
| University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics  |
| Program Director:  |
| Harry W Schoenberg, MD  |
| Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics  |
| 950 E 55th St  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60637  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 10; AA 526; OPV 9,820  |

| Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago  |
| Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago  |
| Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital  |
| Program Director:  |
| Nader Sadooghi, MD  |
| Mt Sinai Hospital  |
| 15th St & California Ave  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60608  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 796  |

| Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  |
| Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| Charles F McKiernan, Jr, MD  |
| Dept of Urology  |
| 1753 W Congress Pkwy  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60612  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1  |
| ADC 60; AA 2,366; OPV 300  |

| University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals  |
| University of Illinois Hospitals  |
| Cook County Hospital  |
| Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| Patrick Guinan, MD  |
| University of Illinois Hospital  |
| P O B 699B  |
| Chicago IL  |
| 60680  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4  |
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0  |

| Maywood  |
| Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals  |
| Foster G McGaw Hospital  |
| Children’s Memorial Hospital  |
| Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital  |
| Program Director:  |
| John R Canning, MD  |
| Foster G McGaw Hospital  |
| 2160 S First Ave  |
| Maywood IL  |
| 60153  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0  |

| Springfield  |
| Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals  |
| St John’s Hospital  |
| Memorial Medical Center  |
| Program Director:  |
| John H Texter, Jr, MD  |
| Southern Illinois School of Medicine, Dept of Urology  |
| 800 N Rutledge St  |
| Springfield IL  |
| 62708  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800  |

| Indiana  |
| Indiana University Medical Center  |
| Indiana University Hospitals  |
| Methodist Hospital of Indiana  |
| VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)  |
| William N Wishard Memorial Hospital  |
| Program Director:  |
| John P Donohue, MD  |
| Dept of Urology  |
| 545 Barnhill Dr  |
| Indianapolis IN  |
| 46223  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 82; AA 4,492; OPV 10,716  |

| Iowa  |
| University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals  |
| University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)  |
| Program Director:  |
| David A Cub, MD  |
| University Hospital  |
| Dept of Urology  |
| Iowa City IA  |
| 52242  |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 PGY1: 3  |
| ADC 59; AA 2,565; OPV 17,570  |

| Kansas  |
| University of Kansas Medical Center  |
| Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp  |
| VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)  |
| Program Director:  |
| Winston K Melbus, MD  |
| Kansas University Medical School  |
| 35th & Rainbow Blvd  |
| Kansas City KS  |
| 66103  |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0  |
| ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603  |
KENTUCKY
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
J Wills Hicks, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 11; AA 449; OPV 2,473

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 1,250; OPV 6,300

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 18; AA 1,012; OPV 19,307

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Earl K Long Medical Center
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director:
J W Sullivan, MD
LSU Medical School, Dept of Urology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 48; AA 1,205; OPV 6,526

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Blackwell B Evans, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 110; AA 4,300; OPV 30,458

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Dennis D Venable, MD
LSU Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 42; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
John D Young, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878

Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Kline J O Connell, MC, USA
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 852; OPV 15,915

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert Krane, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ruben F Gittes, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 73; AA 3,179; OPV 5,686

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George R Proul, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
50 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Edwin M Kearns, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 5,000

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lawrence F Gugleary Memorial Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard M Zimnan, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 68; AA 3,200; OPV 6,600

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley 16th Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Lapides, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 PGY1: 4
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C Cermak, MD
Dept of Urology
2759 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,598

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hutzel Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospital (Harper Division)
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
James M Pierce, Jr, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Urology
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0
ADC 105; AA 3,601; OPV 6,831

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry Irwin, MD
Butterworth Hospital, Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John R Limtaward, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Urology
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royel Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 36; AA 2,379; OPV 2,077

Information Not Provided: PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA</strong></td>
<td>University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics&lt;br&gt;VAMC-Minneapolis (Minneapolis)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Ewan E. Fraley, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics&lt;br&gt;420 Delaware St, S.E&lt;br&gt;Minneapolis MN 55455&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 62; AA 2,465; OPV 16,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEBRASKA</strong></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics&lt;br&gt;Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;Nebraska Methodist Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)&lt;br&gt;VAMC-Cir (Leavenworth)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Francis F Bartone, MD&lt;br&gt;Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology&lt;br&gt;42nd &amp; Dewey Ave&lt;br&gt;Omaha NE 68105&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 1&lt;br&gt;ACD 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW JERSEY</strong></td>
<td>Newark&lt;br&gt;UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School&lt;br&gt;Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Jersey City Medical Center&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (East Orange)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Joseph J. Seebood, MD&lt;br&gt;UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Section of Urology&lt;br&gt;100 Bergen St&lt;br&gt;Newark NJ 07103&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW MEXICO</strong></td>
<td>Albuquerque&lt;br&gt;University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C&lt;br&gt;Lovelace Medical Center&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Thomas A Borden, MD&lt;br&gt;Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology&lt;br&gt;2211 Lomas Blvd, NE&lt;br&gt;Albuquerque NM 87131&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 1&lt;br&gt;ACD 30; AA 1,018; OPV 8,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW YORK</strong></td>
<td>Albany&lt;br&gt;Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Albany Medical Center Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Alan H. Bennett, MD&lt;br&gt;Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery&lt;br&gt;43 New Scotland Ave&lt;br&gt;Albany NY 12208&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUFFALO</strong></td>
<td>SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daucnesson Hosp Div&lt;br&gt;Children's Hospital of Buffalo&lt;br&gt;Erie County Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Roswell Park Memorial Institute&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Gerald Sufkin, MD&lt;br&gt;Buffalo General Hospital&lt;br&gt;100 High St&lt;br&gt;Buffalo NY 14203&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 9; AA 3,312; OPV 12,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MILLARD FITTLEMORE</strong></td>
<td>Millard Fillmore Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: P A Greco, MD&lt;br&gt;Millard Fillmore Hospital&lt;br&gt;3 Gates Circle&lt;br&gt;Buffalo NY 14209&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 32; AA 3,226; OPV 6,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW YORK</strong></td>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Beth Israel Medical Center&lt;br&gt;La Guardia Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Elliot Leiter, MD&lt;br&gt;Beth Israel Medical Center&lt;br&gt;10 Nathan D Perlman Pl&lt;br&gt;New York NY 10033&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 52; AA 2,498; OPV 2,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY</strong></td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York&lt;br&gt;Harken Hospital Center&lt;br&gt;Overlook Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Carl A Olsson, MD&lt;br&gt;Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center&lt;br&gt;630 W 168th St&lt;br&gt;New York NY 10032&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CORNELL COOPERATING</strong></td>
<td>Hospitals&lt;br&gt;New York Hospital&lt;br&gt;Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: E Daracott Vaughan, Jr, MD&lt;br&gt;New York Hospital&lt;br&gt;525 E 68th St&lt;br&gt;New York NY 10021&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ST LUKES' ROOSEVELT</strong></td>
<td>Hospital Center, Program A&lt;br&gt;Roosevelt Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: William J. Nelson, MD&lt;br&gt;Roosevelt Hospital&lt;br&gt;428 W 59th St&lt;br&gt;Albany NY 10019&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 40; AA 900; OPV 2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ST LUKES' ROOSEVELT Hospital Center, Program B</strong></td>
<td>&lt;br&gt;Program Director: William J. Nelson, MD&lt;br&gt;St Luke's Hospital Center&lt;br&gt;Amsterdam Ave at 114th St&lt;br&gt;New York NY 10025&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ACD 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW YORK cont’d

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
John H. McGovern, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 22; AA 1,331; OPV 1,314

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Affairs Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hans E Schapira, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Cabrini Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Pablo Morales, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 150; AA 4,703; OPV 10,231

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Salvez R Freed, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 0
ADC 100; AA 3,085; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Aziz D Hashmat, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Keith Watenhouse, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hosp Med Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gilbert J Wise, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 1,384; OPV 6,642

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island–Jewish Hillsides Medical Center Program
Long Island–Jewish Hillsides Medical Center
Veterans Administration Center
Program Director:
Arthur D Smith, MD
70-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 36; AA 1,314; OPV 3,914

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hosp
Rochester General-Hospital
Program Director:
A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 16; AA 819; OPV 9,551

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
State University Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Zahi Makhmut, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
756 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C Addonizio, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 82; AA 1,960; OPV 10,327

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Ployd A Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Wernack Clinical Science Bldg 2294
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 25; AA 1,265; OPV 16,285

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
David F Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3707
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
William H Boyce, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 1,182; OPV 1,470

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
L Davis Arbuckle, Jr, MD
Jack L Summers, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 64; AA 3,022; OPV 915

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Arthur T Evans, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave, M L. 589
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 PGY1: 3
ADC 76; AA 3,687; OPV 7,935

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
H Wills Rattledge, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3917 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 54220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 28; AA 1,041; OPV 405

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Marin Resnick, MD
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,341

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Ralph A Straffon, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Urology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 61; AA 1,781; OPV 11,373

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENTIES IN UROLOGY

OHIO cont'd

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Henry A. Weis 2nd, MD
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4841
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 32; AA 2,496; OPV 8,432

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Hector P. Gutiérrez, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4100 W Third St
Dayton OH 45428
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth A. Kopp, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
615 W Sylvania Ave
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 100; AA 3,300; OPV 6,000

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
James R. Geyer, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Coll of Med, Dept of Urology
920 Stanton Young Blvd, P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73192
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 PGY1: 3
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
John M. Barry, MD
Oregon Health Science University, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 2
ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 6,500

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Mowad, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 15; AA 663; OPV 13,750

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold J. McLean, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 29; AA 1,572; OPV 11,620

Hershey
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Robiner, Jr, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
A Richard Kendall, MD
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 82; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
S Grant Muholland, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112College Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 60; AA 2,480; OPV 5,110

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Alan J. Wein, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
3400 Spruce St, 5-Silverstein
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 93; AA 3,430; OPV 8,900

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Pittsburgh Presbyterian Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Thomas R Hakak, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh, Dept of Urology
4414 Presbyterian-University Hosp
Pittsburgh PA 15233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 62; AA 2,534; OPV 6,691

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Roberto F Faén, MD
Univ De Medica, Universidad De Puerto Rico
Apartado 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 PGY1: 0
ADC 80; AA 12,000; OPV 25,000

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
John B. Lawlor, MD
Dept of Urology
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 37; AA 1,046; OPV 1,187

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Stevan N. Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
117 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 6,000

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Clair E. Cox, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
956 Court, Box 10
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 0
ADC 86; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
MetroHealth Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Fred K. Krisher, Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 75; AA 3,500; OPV 12,600

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Crnt Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Paul G. Peters, MD
Univ of Tex Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 PGY1: 3
ADC 129; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont'd

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Michael M Warren, MD
M E 605, John Sealy Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3.729

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Co Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
C Eugene Carlton, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Division of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 PGY1: 0
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,321

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Joseph N Converse, Jr, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6016
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 2
ADC 82; AA 2,941; OPV 11,470

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard M Radwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7700 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 0
ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/SG H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland A FB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,959

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Cln E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
Gerald T Keegan, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 1
ADC 15; AA 796; OPV 11,483

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Med Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Richard G Middleton, MD
Univ of Utah Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 PGY1: 0
ADC 45; AA 4,797; OPV 5,540

BUrington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Guy W Leadbetter, Jr, MD
Medical Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0
ADC 11; AA 845; OPV 528

VERMONT
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Jay Y Gillwater, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp Norfolk/Portsmouth Div
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
Paul F Schotthammer, MD
Patrick C Devine, MD
Suite #101, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 PGY1: 0
ADC 70; AA 3,148; OPV 1,780

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald F Lynch, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 33; AA 1,245; OPV 21,890

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
MC Gure VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Warren W Koenitz, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Box 118 MCV C Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Julian S Ansell, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0
ADC 19; AA 2,066; OPV 17,161

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Program Director:
Col Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kenneth B Cummings, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Russell K Leahey, MD
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 PGY1: 2
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/SG H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland A FB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 PGY1: 2
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES ARMY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco&lt;br&gt;Col Robert E Agie, MD&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1; 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 10; AA 427; OPV 6,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio&lt;br&gt;Col C Ritchie Spence, WC&lt;br&gt;P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston&lt;br&gt;San Antonio TX 78234&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora&lt;br&gt;Col Howard E Fauver, MD&lt;br&gt;Dept of Urology&lt;br&gt;Aurora CO 80045&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 18; AA 718; OPV 10,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Col Alfred S Buck, MD&lt;br&gt;Box 301&lt;br&gt;Tacoma WA 98431&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 12; AA 845; OPV 13,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego&lt;br&gt;Naval Regional Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: M P McCarthy, MD&lt;br&gt;Box 499&lt;br&gt;Park Blvd&lt;br&gt;San Diego CA 92134&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES NAVY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland&lt;br&gt;Naval Regional Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: W E Clayton, Jr, MD&lt;br&gt;Dept of Urology&lt;br&gt;Oakland CA 94627&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth&lt;br&gt;Naval Regional Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Donald F Lynott, Jr, MD&lt;br&gt;Dept of Urology&lt;br&gt;Naval Regional Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Portsmouth VA 23708&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 PGY1: 0&lt;br&gt;ADC 33; AA 1,246; OPV 37,950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

The following programs have been accredited to offer one year of general clinical training. Medical students should be aware that some programs in internal medicine and in surgery also have one-year positions for individuals seeking such an experience.

**ALABAMA**

Birmingham Baptist Medical Center
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton

Program Director:
Joe B Bancroft, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
900 Montclaire Rd
Birmingham 35213

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:
E David Haegler, Jr, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
Baptist Medical Center
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
St. Vincent Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Neil H Sims, MD
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
4301 W Markham, Slot 592
Little Rock AR 72205

Total Positions: 33
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS

Fayette

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerry Reeves, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco)
Affiliated Hospitals

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
Robert K Knopf, MD
Valley Medical Center
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G, PD, GS

**CALIFORNIA**

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center

Program Director:
William E Nethert, MD
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, ORS

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
George Kypridakis, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Tom Miller, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Total Positions: 19
SPEC: EM, IM, GS

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center

San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
Merrit N Warburton, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gibbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OB/G

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Woodbury Perkins, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego 92103

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt R I Redenour, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Building 8
San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, F, GS

**ARIZONA**

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Medical Center

Good Samaritan Medical Center

Program Director:
William J Howard, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd, A-1 North
Phoenix AZ 85008

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Maricopa Medical Center

Maricopa Medical Center

Program Director:
Leonard Tamsky, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:
Eric G Ramsay, MD
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
P O Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, GS

**SAN DIEGO**

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Woodbury Perkins, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego 92103

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt R I Redenour, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Building 8
San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, F, GS

**SAN FRANCISCO**

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Herald Brownstein, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 7892
San Francisco CA 94120

Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Stephen A Volk, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: H SHH - Z C E
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, GS

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles H Litchgow, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, F, DR, TR, GS

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:
Philip M Baranow, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95126

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, DR

Santa Maria

Santa Maria Valley Medical Center

Santa Maria Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Phillip M Baranow, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95126

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, DR

Information Not Provided
### CALIFORNIA

**Stockton**
- San Joaquin General Hospital
  - Program Director: Patricia A Dixon, MD
  - San Joaquin General Hospital
  - Program Director: Patricia A Dixon, MD
  - P O Box 1020
  - Stockton CA 95201
  - Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GS

**Torrance**
- Los Angeles County Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
  - Los Angeles City Harbor - U C L A Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Jerold A Turner, MD
  - Los Angeles County Harbor/ U C L A Medical Center
  - 1000 W Carson St
  - Torrance CA 90509
  - Total Positions: 22
  - SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, JOPH, ORS, PTH, DR

### COLORADO

**Aurora**
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Alphonse C Gomez, MD
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Attn: H H G - 2 B
  - Aurora CO 80045
  - Total Positions: 9
  - SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PO, PD, GS

**Denver**
- Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  - Presbyterian Denver Hospt (Pres/St Luke’s Med Ctr)
  - Program Director: Alan Lawrence Schorckel, MD
  - Presbyterian Denver Hospital
  - 1719 E 19th Ave
  - Denver CO 80218
  - Total Positions: 21
  - SPEC: IM, OB, PTH, DR, TR, GS

### CONNECTICUT

**Bridgeport**
- St Vincent’s Medical Center
  - St Vincent’s Medical Center
  - Program Director: Marvin Garrel, MD
  - St Vincent’s Medical Center
  - 280 Main St
  - Bridgeport CT 06606
  - Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: IM, DR

### DELAWARE

**Wilmington**
- Wilmington Medical Center
  - Program Director: E Wayne Marz, MD
  - Wilmington Medical Center
  - Wilmington DE 19899
  - Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: FP, IM, PD

### D.C.

**Andrews AFB**
- Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
  - Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Anthony M Policastro, MD
  - Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
  - Andrews AFB, Attn: SGE
  - Washington DC 20031
  - Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: FP, PD

**Washington**
- District of Columbia General Hospital
  - District of Columbia General Hospital
  - Program Director: Lewis H Kurtz, MD
  - District of Columbia General Hospital
  - 19th and Massachusetts Ave, SE
  - Washington DC 20013
  - Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, GS

### FLORIDA

**Pensacola**
- Pensacola Education Program
  - University Hospital and Clinic
  - Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
  - Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
  - West Florida Hospital
  - Program Director: R D Nauman, MD
  - Pensacola Education Program
  - 5149 N 9th Ave, #309
  - Pensacola FL 32504
  - Total Positions: 3
  - SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS

**GEORGIA**

**Atlanta**
- Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Emory University Hospital
  - Grady Memorial Hospital
  - Henrietta Eglinon Hospital for Children
  - Program Director: George W Brumley, MD
  - Emory University School of Medicine
  - 2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
  - Atlanta GA 30322
  - Total Positions: 8
  - SPEC: IM, PD

### ILLINOIS

**Berwyn**
- MacNeal Memorial Hospital
  - MacNeal Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Kenneth A Fischer, MD
  - MacNeal Memorial Hospital
  - 320 S Oak Park Ave
  - Berwyn IL 60402
  - Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: FP, IM

### HAWAII

**Honolulu**
- Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Todd C Lister, MD, Ltc, MC
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Attn: H S W P - C S S
  - Washington DC 20012
  - Total Positions: 9
  - SPEC: IM, GS

**University of Hawaii Integrated Program**
- Queen’s Medical Center
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
  - Kapiolani Medical Center
  - St Francis Hospital
  - Program Director: Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
  - University of Hawaii Integrated Program
  - 1566 Luliana St, 6th Floor
  - Honolulu HI 96813
  - Total Positions: 14
  - SPEC: IM, PO, GS
ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director: Robert P. Dave, MD
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Conrad Tasche, MD
720 S Wolcott
Cook County IL 60612
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, FP, DR.

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Frank J. Koneczny, MD
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Herbert E. Beisinger, MD
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Howard E. Sweeney, MD
Stevenson Expressway at Kings Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, DR, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evaston Hospital
Program Director: C. Laurence Eatheridge, MD
2550 Ridge Rd
Evaston IL 60201
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, N

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Medical Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Walter F. Komarowicz, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester at Wilson
Chicago IL 60640
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director: Walter I. Bata, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, P

Evaston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Mitchell P. Byrne, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evaston IL 60202
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Malcolm A. Dean, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IV

Peoria
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard C. Luckmer-ner, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61627
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Lt. Col Lee Tosh, Jr, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott Air Force Base IL 62225
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, GS

INDIANA
Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
St Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Program Director: Eugene F. Serseney, MD
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
2414 E State Blvd
Fort Wayne IN 46805
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Stephen J. Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director: Robert D. Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John L. Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, IM

South Bend
Memorial Hospital/South Bend Medical Foundation
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals
Program Director: Donald T. Olson, MD
Memorial Hospital
815 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601

IOWA

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director: Lorin F. Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, GS

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Edward J. Skanes, Jr, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5625 Airline Highway, P O B 52999
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, PD

Independence
Tulane University School of Medicine
Lafite Kemp Charity Hospital
Program Director: Charles A. Cefalu, MD
Lafite Kemp Charity Hospital
P O B 70, Hwy 51 South
Independence LA 70443
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, GS

Lafayette
Louisiana State University Medical Center
University Medical Center
Program Director: B Eugene Bley, Jr, MD
University Medical Center
2390 W Congress St, P O B 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70502
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

New Orleans
Charity Hospital at New Orleans (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director: Lester Vial Jr, MD
Charity Hospital at New Orleans
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, IM, GS

Information Not Provided
LOUISIANA cont’d

New Orleans cont’d

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lafitte Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Fernando Chirino, MD
Charity Hospital at New Orleans, Tulane Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, N, ORL, ORS

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Dennis Venable, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1501 Kings Highway, P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OB-GYN, OPH, PD, GS

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael C Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OPH

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Colin Cramer, MD
South-Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21226

Bethesda
 Naval Hospital, Bethesda
 Naval Hospital
 Program Director:
 Cren E. Geoghegan, MC, USN
 National Naval Medical Center
 Bethesda MD 20814

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, N, DR

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program B
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, N

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Carling, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, GS

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
Brockton Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Burton J Polansky, MD
Joel B Solomon, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Leiter, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge Ch
Cambridge MA 02138
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OB-GYN, PD, P

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Malden
Malden Hospital, Program A
Malden Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Samirr Ahmed, MD
Malden Hospital
Hospital Rd
Malden MA 02148
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals Program
Wayne State University Hospital-Grace Division
Program Director:
Kenneth L Bergman, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals, Grace Division
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM
MICHIGAN cont’d

Flint
  ▶ St Joseph Hospital
  St Joseph Hospital
  Program Director:
  Robert M. Weber, MD
  St Joseph Hospital
  382 Kershaw
  Flint MI 48502

Hurley Medical Center
  Hurley Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Willy Mueller, MD
  Hurley Medical Center
  One Hurley Plaza
  Flint MI 48502
  Total Positions: 15
  SPEC: IM, OBG

Grand Rapids
  Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
  Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Robert L. Tupper, MD
  Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
  1840 Wealthy St, SE
  Grand Rapids MI 49506
  Total Positions: 7
  SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
  St Mary’s Hospital
  Program Director:
  John C. Pierce, MD
  St Mary’s Hospital
  200 Jefferson Ave, SE
  Grand Rapids MI 49503
  Total Positions: 3
  SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

Kalamazoo
  Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
  Bronson Methodist Hospital
  Borgess Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Lee Sorens, MD
  Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
  1221 Gull Rd
  Kalamazoo MI 49001
  Total Positions: 7
  SPEC: FP, IM

Lansing
  Edward W Sparrow Hospital
  Edward W Sparrow Hospital
  Program Director:
  John Hall, MD
  Edward W Sparrow Hospital
  1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
  Lansing MI 48909
  Total Positions: 6
  SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Pontiac
  St Joseph Mercy Hospital
  St Joseph Mercy Hospital
  Program Director:
  Daniel E. Lee, MD
  St Joseph Mercy Hospital
  900 Woodward Ave
  Pontiac MI 48033
  Total Positions: 4
  SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak
  ▶ William Beaumont Hospital
  William Beaumont Hospital
  Program Director:
  Gary J. Welsh, MD
  William Beaumont Hospital
  3601 W 13 Mile Road
  Royal Oak MI 48072

Southfield
  Providence Hospital
  Providence Hospital
  Program Director:
  Jeffrey Zaks, MD
  Providence Hospital
  16001 W Nine Mile, P O B 2043
  Southfield MI 48037
  Total Positions: 2
  SPEC: AN, IM, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
  Hennepin Medical Center
  Hennepin County Medical Center
  University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  Program Director:
  Richard B. Ralfe, MD
  Hennepin Medical Center
  701 Park Ave, South
  Minneapolis MN 55415
  Total Positions: 11
  SPEC: PD, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis
  Deaconess Hospital
  Deaconess Hospital
  Program Director:
  R M Hill, MD
  Deaconess Hospital
  6150 Oakland Ave
  St Louis MO 63139
  Total Positions: 16
  SPEC: IM, PTH

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
  St John’s Mercy Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Thomas F. Frawley, MD
  St John’s Mercy Medical Center
  615 S New Ballas Rd
  St Louis MO 63141
  Total Positions: 12
  SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
  Hackensack Medical Center
  Hackensack Medical Center
  Program Director:
  William C. Black, MD
  Hackensack Medical Center
  22 Hospital Pl
  Hackensack NJ 07601
  Total Positions: 6
  SPEC: AN, IM, DR

Livingston
  St Barnabas Medical Center
  St Barnabas Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Abdul H. Ismail, MD
  St Barnabas Medical Center
  Old Short Hills Road
  Livingston NJ 07039
  Total Positions: 8
  SPEC: IM, OBG

Neptune
  Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin Hospital
  Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
  Program Director:
  Anthony P. Despinto, MD
  Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
  1945 Corlies Ave
  Neptune NJ 07753
  Total Positions: 8
  SPEC: IM, PD

Newark
  ▶ UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
  University Hospital
  Program Director:
  Albert H. Levy, MD
  UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
  100 Bergen St
  Newark NJ 07107

UMDNJ-J New Jersey Medical School
  Affiliated Hospitals
  St Michael’s Medical Center
  Holy Name Hospital
  Program Director:
  John W. Senselovich, MD
  St Michael’s Medical Center
  306 High St
  Newark NJ 07102
  Total Positions: 11
  SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

United Hospitals Medical Center
  United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
  Program Director:
  Elaine German, MD
  United Hospitals Medical Center
  15 S Ninth at
  Newark NJ 07107
  Total Positions: 12
  SPEC: IM, PD

Paterson
  St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
  St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Anthony Minnello, MD
  St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
  703 Main St
  Paterson NJ 07603
  Total Positions: 2
  SPEC: IM, PD

Plainfield
  ▶ Muhlenberg Hospital
  Muhlenberg Hospital
  UMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch, Inst of Mental Health Sciences
  Program Director:
  Paul A. Winokur, MD
  Muhlenberg Hospital
  Park Ave & Randolph Rd
  Plainfield NJ 07060

Summit
  Overlook Hospital
  Overlook Hospital
  Program Director:
  Mary T. Herald, MD
  Overlook Hospital
  193 Morris Ave
  Summit NJ 07901
  Total Positions: 7
  SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW YORK

Buffalo
  Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
  Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
  Program Director:
  Henry E. Black, MD
  Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
  100 High St
  Buffalo NY 14203
  Total Positions: 5
  SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

Cooperstown
  Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
  Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
  Program Director:
  John S. Davis, MD
  Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
  Atwell Rd
  Cooperstown NY 13326
  Total Positions: 13
  SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Information Not Provided
NEW YORK cont'd

Johnson City
United Health Services
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Eugene M. Wyso, MD
United Health Services
33 Harrison St
Johnston City NY 13750
Total Positions: 5
SPECF: FP, IM

New York
Hearst Hospital
Hearst Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J. A. Thomson, MD
Hearst Hospital Center
135th St & Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Total Positions: 5
SPECF: IM, OB/GYN, PD, P, G

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Raymond J. Baker, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Total Positions: 19
SPECF: AN, IM, N, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Syracuse
St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
L. Thomas Wolf, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
310 Prospect Rd
Syracuse NY 13203
Total Positions: 4
SPECF: AN, FP, GS

NORTHERN CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth Sugio, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota School of Medicine
St Luke's Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard A. Dalson, MD
St Luke's Hospital - Fargo Clinic
5th St North at 14th Ave
Fargo ND 58102
Total Positions: 6
SPECF: FP, IM, GS

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Ross, MD
Akron City Hospital
225 East Market St
Akron OH 44309

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
J. C. Johns, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 West Ave
Akron OH 44307
Total Positions: 2
SPECF: DR, U

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Liebert, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Total Positions: 15
SPECF: FP, IM, PD, P

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Bartram Flonter, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Total Positions: 8
SPECF: AN, IM, N, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS

Mt. Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Edgar Lee, Jr., MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Total Positions: 8
SPECF: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St. Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Christie, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Total Positions: 12
SPECF: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, GS

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
G. Patrick Eckler, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W Broad St
Columbus OH 43222
Total Positions: 7
SPECF: IM, GS

Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J. Vincent, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3615 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Total Positions: 12
SPECF: IM, GS

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin C. Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Dayton OH 45429
Total Positions: 2
SPECF: IM, PTH

TOLEDO

Medical College of Ohio
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Lewis B. Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C 10508
Toledo OH 43699
Total Positions: 18
SPECF: AN, IM, N, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

MERCY HOSPITAL
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carson P. Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Total Positions: 0
SPECF: FP, PTH

YOUNGSTOWN

St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard P. Capciano, MD
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave, P.O. B 1190
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 5
SPECF: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Richard W. Juranovic, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 9
SPECF: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
David C. Mock, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P.O. B 26801
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Total Positions: 4
SPECF: IM, N, OB/GYN, PTH, GS, U

OREGON

Portland
Emmanuel Hospital
Emmanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Chipman, MD
Emmanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Total Positions: 7
SPECF: IM, GS

Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University
Program Director:
William W. Kipphast, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3183 S W Sam Jackson Park Blvd
Portland OR 97201
Total Positions: 14
SPECF: AN, EM, MS, ORS, DR, TR, GS, U

Information Not Provided
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
17th & Chew Streets
Allentown PA 18101
Total Positions: 4
SPEC IM, OB/G, GS

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Osburn St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Total Positions: 2
SPEC IM

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Thomas F Toomey, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Landowska Ave
Darby PA 19023
Total Positions: 12
SPEC IM, OB/G, DR

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent P Rogers, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Total Positions: 45
SPEC FP, ORS

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaug Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Mcgley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Total Positions: 4
SPEC FP, IM, PTh

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
John H Esbenshade, Jr, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St
Lancaster PA 17603
Total Positions: 3
SPEC P, GS

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1501 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Total Positions: 12
SPEC FP, IM, GS

Philadelphia
Chesterhill Hospital
Chesnut Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D Lambright, MD
Chesterhill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Total Positions: 5
SPEC FP, OPH

Frankford Hospital Program
Frankford Hospital, Torresdale Division
Program Director:
Ronald E Cohn, MD
Frankford Hospital
Frankford Ave & Waweling St
Philadelphia PA 19114
Total Positions: 17
SPEC IM, PD, GS

Presbyterian - University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert G Trout, MD
Presbyterian - University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Total Positions: 3
SPEC IM, DR, GS

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Hosp of the Univ Hlth Ctr of Pittsburgh
Monongahal Hospital
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director:
Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Total Positions: 6
SPEC AN, IM, PD, PTh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Kimball W Mohn, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Total Positions: 8
SPEC AN, IM, OB/G, PD, OR, GS

Shady Side Hospital
Shady Side Hospital
Program Director:
David E Reed, MD
Shady Side Hospital
5330 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Total Positions: 6
SPEC FP, IM

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Eimer J Holzinger, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (OR Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Total Positions: 6
SPEC IM, DR

University of Pittsburgh Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Parisi, MD
University of Pittsburgh
113 Lohman Hospital
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Total Positions: 6
SPEC EM

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene H Hildreth, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave & Spruce St
Reading PA 19603
Total Positions: 3
SPEC FP, IM, OB/G, P, GS

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
L Richard Schumacker, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17404
Total Positions: 5
SPEC IM, OB/G, GS

Puerto Rico

Bayamon
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Dr Renen Ruiz Arna
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arna
Program Director:
Carlos F Leon-Valente, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Laurel Ave - Santa Juana
Bayamon PR 00619
Total Positions: 6
SPEC FP, IM

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Lela N Torres, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas PR 00625
Total Positions: 15
SPEC IM, OB/G, PD

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Enrich Lopez-Arnandez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708
Total Positions: 16
SPEC IM, OB/G

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Ana A Sandoval, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce Bay Bush
Ponce PR 00731
Total Positions: 16
SPEC IM, PD, GS

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez, MD
Ponce Regional General Hospital
Box 1306
Ponce PR 00733
Total Positions: 10
SPEC IM, PD

Information Not Provided
RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Miriam Hospital
Program Director: Richard S Shulman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: W W Prior, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PG, GS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director: Kathryn W Knoy, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
161 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Sioux Valley Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director: P Kenneth Aspaas, Jr, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 E Eucilla Ave. P O B 5039
Sioux Falls SD 57117
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
McKennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director: Alfred E Hartmann, MD
McKennan Hospital
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57101
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director: George L Kirkpatrick, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, GS

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Alfred D Beasley, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: J D Upshaw, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P0, P5, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director: Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director: Earl B Matthew, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Program Director: Ralph G Greer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OB/G, PD

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Roy Simpson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso
Program Director: William L Scragg, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Albert"a
El Paso TX 79905
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Silvio Cabello, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79902
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS

Fort Worth
John Peter Smith Hospital, Program A
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director: Robert R Foltzmann, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital, Program B
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director: Donald Nels, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, N, OB/G, P

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: Lene O Gentry, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Graduate Medical Education
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, GS

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Herbert L Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 7702
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert M Dobbs, MD, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
H SH E - E
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR, GS

TEMPLE

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: C Charles Welch, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st Street
Temple TX 76508
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, ORS

SALT LAKE CITY

LD S Hospital
LD S Hospital
Program Director: G Michael Vriondt, MD
LD S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, TR, GS

UTAH
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

VIRGINIA
Newport News
Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital Program Director:
T Eugene Temple, Jr, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, OBG

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O B 13367
Roanoke VA 24003
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, GS

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital Program Director:
James J Coatsworth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca, P O B 1303
Seattle WA 98111
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, GS

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital Program Director:
Alfred E Dodson, Jr, MD
Deaconess Hospital
800 W 5th Ave
Spokane WA 99210
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Madigan Army Medical Center Program Director:
L J Thomas Parr, Md, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Attn: HSHJHPS
Tacoma WA 98431
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTL, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN
La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas P Latrop, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic/St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Program Director:
George M Sparks, MD
University of Wisconsin School of Medicine
1050 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Milwaukee
St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Program Director:
Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

This document contains information about various military and medical programs across different states. It includes details such as program directors, hospital names, and contact information for various institutions. The text is structured in a way that makes it easy to locate specific programs by state. For example, under Virginia, there is a program at the Newport News Riverside Hospital with a total of 8 positions. Similarly, in Washington, there is a program at the Seattle Virginia Mason Hospital with 6 positions. The text also includes information about other states such as California, Illinois, and Colorado, listing programs in each state with their respective contact details.
UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cdr R Hidenour, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Building 8
San Diego CA  92134
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, P, GS

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital, Bethesda
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt L P Georges, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD  20814

Information Not Provided
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). (This information is not applicable for some institutions listed, such as outpatient clinics, blood banks, pathology laboratories, etc.) Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides a significant part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix E. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included.

There are 1,529 institutions listed in this Section. Approximately two-thirds of these institutions are identified as the "parent," i.e., principle institution for at least one residency program. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the hospitals which are part of a residency program. Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to the institution.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

It is not a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to have an accredited residency program. The type of medical school affiliation of institutions has been provided by the deans of the medical schools, and is listed as an item of information. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as M (Major), G (Graduate Only), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix D for a list of schools.)

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program. A hospital with Major affiliation will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital. If the medical school faculty participation at the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation.

c) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

d) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation will be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

There are several additional hospitals to which residents rotate for a brief period during the training program. Space limitations preclude listing these institutions in this Directory.
Alabama

Anniston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C N. Ganup, M.D.
Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 355; ADC: 256; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 524; ADC: 420; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 591; ADC: 454; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Crawfords Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E David Hayler Jr, M.D.
1600 11N 26th St
Birmingham, AL 35234
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 617; ADC: 472; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS, TRN

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benton, M.D.
1600 17th Ave So
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 160; ADC: 126; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Max Michael, 3rd, M.D.
1515 Sixth Ave, S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CG; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 191; ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

East End Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Mallof, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 282; ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold W. Shatka, M.D.
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 91; ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

University of Alabama Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 819; ADC: 630; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, T, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Gameston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 387; ADC: 283; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, T, U

Fairfield
Loyd Noland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield, AL 35064
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 309; ADC: 184; NECR: 10%
SPEC: D, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Wills, M.D.
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35903
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 320; ADC: 231; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville
Huntsville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred L. Watson, M.D.
410 Lowell Dr
Huntsville, AL 35801
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 552; ADC: 422; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Mobile
Mobile Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 655; ADC: 600; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB/G

University of South Alabama Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley E. Crawford, M.D.
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 374; ADC: 260; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
1200 E South Blvd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery, AL 36109
CH; MED. SCH AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 454; ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. Moss, Jr, M.D.
P O Box 4857
Montgomery, AL 36101
NP, MED. SCH AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 409; ADC: 379; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Schiedler, M.D.
1200 E South Blvd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 227; ADC: 162; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Mount Vernon
Sealy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J E. Kimbrough, M.D.
Box 23
Mount Vernon, AL 36560
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 650; ADC: 621; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 125; ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 150; ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Tuscaloosa
Duluth City Hospital/Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hth
SCIENCES
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
CYCC; MED. SCH AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 605; ADC: 393; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP
ALABAMA — cont’d

Taskettee
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Taskettee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wallace Capel, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Taskettee, AL 36083
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102, L-01003, L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 840; ADC: 696;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage
Alaska Native Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Nelson, M.D.
P.O.Box 7-741
Anchorage, AK 99510
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643, L-06404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 170; ADC: 117;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Glendale
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 82; ADC: 41;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Phoenix
Arizona State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Robertson Kemper, M.D.
2500 E Van Buren
Phoenix, AZ 85008
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 692; ADC: 350;
NECR: 50%;
SPEC: P

Sarrow Neurological Inst of St. Joseph’s Hosp & Med Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
350 Thomas Road
Phoenix, AZ 85013
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 116; ADC: 110;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: NS, N

Good Samaritan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wm. James Howard, M.D.
1111 E McDowell Rd, Rim A-1 N
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1218; BEDS: 770;
ADC: 561; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, TRN

Maricopa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard I. Temsky, M.D.
P.O.Box 5399
Phoenix, AZ 85010
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00031, G-00024,
G-02606, G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 686; BEDS: 559; ADC: 357;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TRN

Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 192; ADC: 143;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Basye, M.D.
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: 231; ADC: 197;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D., MPH
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 164; ADC: 137;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, P, GS

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
OH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1015; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

St Luke's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merlin Kapper, M.D.
525 N 18th St
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 430; ADC: 307;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adolf Helbrun, M.D.
7th and Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00001, G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 470; ADC: 383;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: M, ORS, GS

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Sam Williams, M.D.
7400 E Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85231
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 340; ADC: 264;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Tempe
Arizona Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.Blair Cotter, Jr., M.D.
200 Carney Rd
Tempe, AZ 85281
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 78; ADC: 39;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS

Tucson
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert K. Abrams, M.P.H
Arizona Ctr for Occup Safety & Hth
Tucson, AZ 85724
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsey, M.D.
P.O.Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 213; ADC: 170;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, ORS, ORS, OT, P, GS, TS, TRN

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsey, M.D.
P.O.Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 743; BEDS: 650; ADC: 540;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon L. Werner
1500 N Campbell Ave
Tucson, AZ 85724
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 241; ADC: 229;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PD, GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.D. Martin, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Tucson, AZ 85713
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 325; ADC: 248;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,
DR, GS, TS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Union Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Berry LeMoore, M.D.
450 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 106; ADC: 84;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob P. Ellis, M.D.
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 181; ADC: 124;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP
ARKANSAS — cont’d

Fayetteville
Washington Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Rod Hanover, M.D.)
1311 S St
Fort Smith
AR 72901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 521; ADC: 431;
NECR: 3%;
SPEC: FP

St. Edward Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Busby, M.D.
100 S 14th
Fort Smith
AR 72901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 339; ADC: 273;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro
St. Bernard Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Mackey, M.D.
311 E Matthews
Jonesboro, AR 72401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 274; ADC: 214;
NECR: 3%;
SPEC: FP

Little Rock
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Betty A. Lowry, M.D.
304 Wolfs St
Little Rock, AR 72201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 117; ADC: 88;
NECR: 39%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, OPH, OMT, OT, PD, TS, U

Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. O’Neal, M.D.
3000 Interstate 630, Exit #7
Little Rock, AR 72201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 587; ADC: 488;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: TRN

Little Rock Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Eckard, M.D.
4313 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 442; ADC: 320;
NECR: 33%;
SPEC: P

St. Vincent Infantry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chief M. Thor, M.D.
Markham and University Ave
Little Rock, AR 72201
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 614; ADC: 512;
NECR: 10%;
SPEC: TRN

University Hospital/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Sims, M.D.
4301 West Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 325; ADC: 212;
NECR: 33%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PD, P, PCH, PN, DR, GS, TS

Voranaus Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. J. Towne, M.D.
300 E Roosevelt Road
Little Rock, AR 72206
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 1316;
ADC: 968, NECR: 37%;
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, CR, ORS, OT, PD, P, TR, U, TRN

Pine Bluff
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Miller, M.D.
1515 West 42nd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 325; ADC: 261;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FP

Springdale
Springdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee B. Parker, M.D.
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 205; ADC: 135;
NECR: 32%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OPH, GS

University of California School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Winkelman, Jr., M.D., MPH
School of Public Health
Berkeley, CA 94720
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: GMP

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael E. Noellius, M.D.
PO Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 1736;
ADC: 1400; NECR: 100%;
SPEC: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. E. Nelson, Capt, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 174; ADC: 142;
NECR: 28%;
SPEC: FP

Concord
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Costa Mesa
Fairview State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. D’Iorio, M.D.
2511 Harbor Blvd
Costa Mesa, CA 92625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1691;
ADC: 1302; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

Culver City
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Terrence) J. Jacobson, M.D.
4760 S Sepulveda Blvd
Culver City, CA 90230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Daly City
Marys Help Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matte Mahoney, RN
1905 S Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 350; ADC: 257;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Downey
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Lockwood, M.D.
1600 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502, M-00506; G-00512, G-00514, G-01401, G-01605, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 475; ADC: 389; NECR: 54%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte
City of Hope National Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Shaw, M.D.
1500 E Durante Rd
Duarte, CA 91010

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514, G-00515, G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 212; ADC: 117; NECR: 56%
SPEC: PTH

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthu J. Murray, Col, USAF, MC
David Grant USAF Med Center
Fairfax AFB, CA 94535

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519, M-00312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 290; ADC: 232; NECR: 55%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Deroy, M.D.
9858 San Gorgonio Ave
Fontana, CA 92335

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 479; ADC: 246; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Umberto O Ambrosio, MC
Silas B Hays Army Community Hosp
Fort Ord, CA 93941

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 180; ADC: 136; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, PD

Fresno
Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Kopp, M.D.
5151 N Palm, Suite 600
Fresno, CA 93704

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 452; ADC: 336; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George F. Solomon, M.D.
P O Box 11667
Fresno, CA 93775

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 40; ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 417; ADC: 245; NECR: 31%
SPEC: EM, FP, M, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Thompson, M.D.
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 245; ADC: 192; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Warren, Ph.D.
1500 Wilson Terrace
Glendale, CA 91206

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 577; BEDS: 604; ADC: 417; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH

Imola
Napa State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Elizabeth Jeffress, M.D.
Box A
Imola, CA 94558

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 1909; ADC: 1636; NECR: 95%
SPEC: P, CHP

Irvin
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm & Environ Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Dwight Culver, M.D.
19722 Mac Arthur Blvd
Irvin, CA 92717

MSCD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

La Jolla
 Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger C Cornell, M.D.
10055 Science Park Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 158; ADC: 116; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Walsh, M.D.
1620 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534

HDA: Med. Sch. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 184; ADC: 151; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Livermore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Livermore)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Reed, M.D.
4651 Arroyo Rd
Livermore, CA 94550

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 125; ADC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Loma Linda
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving N. Kuhl, M.D.
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 494; ADC: 405; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
C/O House Staff Office PO Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 526; ADC: 437; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University School of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ School of Health
Loma Linda, CA 92350

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.R. Jennings, M.D.
1281 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90807

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 850; ADC: 613; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, BAK, PD, PM, DR, TR, GS

San Marino Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Barrett M.D.
1050 Linden Ave, P O Box 887
Long Beach, CA 90803

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 540; ADC: 369; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph E. Bodfish, M.D.
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 116; ADC: 873; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, J, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Los Angeles
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Thompson, M.D.
1130 S Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: BBK

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8700 Ali Al-Aziz St
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1740; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 52%;
SPEC: PP, IM, MM, OB, PTH, BBK, PD, P, CHF;
GR

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wilson, M.D.
13001 Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506, G-00512,
G-00514, G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 388; ADC: 339;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Wilson, M.D.
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 388; ADC: 339;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arvid E. Underman, M.D.
616 S Wilshire St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 411; ADC: 300;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, PS, GS, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 584; ADC: 430;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, DI, GS, U

Los Angeles County-U S.C. Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Narlich, M.D.
1200 N State St, Box 540
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103; BEDS: 1436;
ADC: 1204; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHF,
DR, TR,
GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN

Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl L. Woods, M.D.
12021 S Wilshire Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00521
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 464; ADC: 305;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PD, P, DR, GS

Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald N. Kornblum, M.D.
1301 N Vermont Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —; ADC: 43;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Augusto Sarmento, M.D.
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00505, L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 162; ADC: 88;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122; ADC: 70;
NECR: —
SPEC: OPH

School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean Baker, M.D., MPH
UCLA School of Public Health
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.
3180 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 60; ADC: 44;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Parker, M.D.
10833 La Cienega Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2173; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 518; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, DR, TR,
GS, U

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 173; ADC: 130;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHF

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Goldman, M.D.
3030 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 710; ADC: 511;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, DR, NP, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center Brentwood
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
11301 Wilshire Blvd (530/113)
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 450; ADC: 414;
NECR: 77%
SPEC: P

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Benson, M.D.
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda, CA 91343
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 899; ADC: 616;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OPH, PS, P, GS, U

Los Angeles
White Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kypriakos, M.D.
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CT: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 377; ADC: 261;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, U, TRN

Martinez
Contra Costa County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.L. Akten
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553
CC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 253; ADC: 167;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Riverside General Hospital University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Habeeb Bocchus, M.D.
9551 Magnolia Ave
Riverside, CA 92503
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 354; ADC: 217; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick B. Hodges, M.D., MPH
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: GPM

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 306; ADC: 294;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pierce Rooney, M.D., M.P.H.
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thome, M.D.
2802 L St
Sacramento, CA 95816
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 799; BEDS: 624; ADC: 499;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, TR

Univ of California, Davis Medical Center
San Bernardino
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patil T. Fitzgerald, M.D.
246 Professional Bldg, 4301 X St
Sacramento, CA 95817
MSC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 597; BEDS: 401; ADC: 296;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving Root, M.D.
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino, CA 92404
MSC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: FOP

San Bernardino County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis L. Comunale M.D.
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino, CA 92404
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, G-00514, M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 315; ADC: 196;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: FOP, OBG, ORS, OTO, U, TRN

San Diego
Children’s Hospital, San Diego
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irwin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 103; ADC: 71;
NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP, U

San Diego Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kirby Brown, M.D.
4674 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 268; ADC: 179;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, OBG

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent C. Di Raimondo, M.D.
4114 Geary Blvd, Suite 201
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 297; ADC: 154;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco
Med Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Perkins, M.D.
270 Masonic Ave, P.O. Box 18718
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: BBK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos H. Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 323; ADC: 241;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, IM, ORG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Letterman Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col James L. Stewart, Jr., MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94129
A: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 380; ADC: 311;
NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Marshall State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene H. Tuft, M.D.
3773 Sacramento St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 215; ADC: 113;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

University of California, Davis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Biocent stainess steel, M.D.
1330 California St
Sacramento, CA 95818
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 180; ADC: 110;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 377; ADC: 430;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PS, P, DR, NS, GS, U, TRN
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Francisco — cont’d

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P.O. Box 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 704; BEDS: 439; ADC: 279;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: M, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Bromman, M.D.
2333 Buchanan St
San Francisco, CA 94115

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 715; BEDS: 341; ADC: 245;
NECR: 56%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph K Cavale Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Chavez-Chase, M.D.
45 Castro, M O B Annex, Suite 200
San Francisco, CA 94114

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 341; ADC: 182;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerald Green, M.D.
P.O. Box 7726
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 335; ADC: 195;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 445; ADC: 341;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
ORT, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

San Francisco Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Kirklin Ashley, M.D.
1701-19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50; ADC: 28;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
450 Sutter St
San Francisco, CA 94117

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 525; ADC: 333;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: M, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Psych Inst)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeligman, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 70; ADC: 53;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2142; BEDS: 660;
ADC: 431; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, ORT, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Ziegler, M.D.
141 / 4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 357; ADC: 253;
NECR: 85%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
ORT, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skolnick, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 417; ADC: 300;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: CHP

West Coast Cancer Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose
San Jose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skolnick, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 934; BEDS: 427; ADC: 274;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORT,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip M. Benaron, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 399; ADC: 285;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: CHP

San Mateo
Harold D Choate Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul J. Wechtler, M.D.
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 120; ADC: 86;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan Fuchs
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 218; ADC: 174;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Santa Ana
Wesths Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 793; BEDS: 323; ADC: 250;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
P.O. Box 589
Santa Barbara, CA 93102

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 465; ADC: 305;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, IM, DR, GS, TRN

Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
P.O. Box 589
Santa Barbara, CA 93102

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Santa Clare
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliot S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 329; ADC: 249;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, P, GS

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Rivin, M.D.
1225 Fifteenth
Santa Monica, CA 90404

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 399; ADC: 285;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Santa Rosa
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3325 Chariot Rd.
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 140; ADC: 105;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Stanford
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Stanford University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
P3014, 300 Pasteur Drive
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 663; ADC: 492;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, POC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J D. Kortzehorn, M.D.
P.O. Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-00502, L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 233; ADC: 157;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, TRN

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St.
Torrance, CA 90050
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 497; ADC: 374;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U,
TRN

Ventura
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Kelley, M.D.
300 Halmont Ave.
Ventura, CA 93003
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 24; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Fainer, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd.
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 203; ADC: 27;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

Walnut Creek
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 139;
NECR: —%
SPEC: U

West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mari N. Ayotla, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 178; ADC: 134;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Robert Martin, M.D.
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-00508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 358; ADC: 240;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AIM

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Alphonso C. Gomez, M.D., MC
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 554; ADC: 457;
NECR: 64%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Dawson, M.D.
2215 N Cascade Ave.
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 400; ADC: 354;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-Downey Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd, Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 143; ADC: 111;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Denver
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James V. Lustig, M.D.
1055 E 19th St.
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 197; ADC: 150;
NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PTH, PD, POC, PS, TS

Denver General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Back, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St.
Denver, CO 80224
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 483; BEDS: 310; ADC: 246;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTH, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry A. Green, M.D.
1619 Milwaukee St.
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 386; ADC: 220;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 148; ADC: 65;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian Denver Hospital (Pres/St Luke’s Med Ctr)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
1601 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 703; BEDS: 348; ADC: 269;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Rose Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold M. Weisler, M.D.
4567 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 400; ADC: 285;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, EDD
4231 W 15th Ave
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 816; BEDS: 710; ADC: 492;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 948; BEDS: 551; ADC: 450;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS
COLORADO — cont’d

Denver — cont’d

St Luke’s Hospital (Presbyterian/St Luke’s Medical Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
1601 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 444; ADC: 321;
NECR: 32% SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, TRN

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas S. Carter, M.D.
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 393; ADC: 312;
NECR: 63% SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OYO, PTH, PD, PDIC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry F. Jade, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 410; ADC: 304;
NECR: 51% SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Fort Carson
US Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Hartman Morales, M.D.
US Army Community Hospital
Fort Carson, CO 80913
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 147; ADC: 115;
NECR: —% SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 212; ADC: 152;
NECR: 14% SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick G. Moran, M.C.
P O Box 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 223; ADC: 164;
NECR: 52% SPEC: FP

Greeley
North Colorado Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.O.
1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
CC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 334; ADC: 210;
NECR: 28% SPEC: FP

Pueblo
Colorado State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Souty, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 780; ADC: 840;
NECR: 27% SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital Regional Medical and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A W. Williams, M.D.
1925 E Orman Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 435; ADC: 356;
NECR: 20% SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spaniol, M.D.
367 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 576; ADC: 519;
NECR: 18% SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Gerrell, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 391; ADC: 349;
NECR: 14% SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TRN

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robbotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 405; ADC: 360;
NECR: 24% SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby
Griffin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. DeLuca, Jr, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801, L-03502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 201; ADC: 202;
NECR: 18% SPEC: IM, P, GS

Farmington
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Morse, M.D.
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Unio of Connecticut Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Siegman, M.D.
Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 205; ADC: 142;
NECR: 27% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTY, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 306; ADC: 231;
NECR: 35% SPEC: IM, P

Hartford
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Smith, M.D.
1680 Albatross Ave
Hartford, CT 06105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

Community Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OBG

Hartford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 515; BEDS: 894; ADC: 823;
NECR: 15% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTY, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Institute of Living Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Boren, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 417; ADC: 373;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul N. Graffignano, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: 120;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert K. Frazier, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 840; BEDS: 399; ADC: 306;
NECR: 25% SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, P, CHP, GS
CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Hartford — cont'd
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 623; ADC: 562;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Norwich
Yale Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Gardner, M.D.
Box 12 A, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 66; ADC: 52;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Unica-On-Thames Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 84; ADC: 40;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: TR

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William I. Viger, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 290; ADC: 169;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Stamford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Noel I. Robin, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Stamford, CT 06902
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 383; ADC: 265;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
626 G E B, 25 Park St
New Haven, CT 06508
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 70; ADC: 36;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Newington
Newington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
1063 C B, 20 York St
New Haven, CT 06504
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1154; BEDS: 786;
ADC: 674; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Norwalk)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome H. Jeffe, M. D.
555 Willard Ave
Newington, CT 06111
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 98; ADC: 70;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PD

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore M. Safford, Jr, D
Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06856
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 427; ADC: 329;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 347; ADC: 311;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Waterbury)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Ambrutsa, Jr, M.D.
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06721
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, M-00802,
L-03521
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 519; ADC: 475;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Storer, M.D.
V A Medical Center
West Haven, CT 06516
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 641; ADC: 470;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
P, DR, GS, U

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominick Cennelli, M.D.
195 S Main St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 323; ADC: 257;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dori Laub, M.D.
P O Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 856; ADC: 595;
NECR: 0%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominick Cennelli, M.D.
195 S Main St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 323; ADC: 257;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William T. Livingston, M.D.
100 Grand St New Britain Gen Hosp
New Britain, CT 06050
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 432; ADC: 368;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William T. Livingston, M.D.
100 Grand St New Britain Gen Hosp
New Britain, CT 06050
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 432; ADC: 368;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
626 G E B, 25 Park St
New Haven, CT 06508
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 70; ADC: 36;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K J Lee, M.D.
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 791; BEDS: 482; ADC: 420;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS,
TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Jekel, M.D., MPH
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Yale Medical College Dept of Epidemiology and
PUBLIC HEALTH
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Jekel, M.D., MPH
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Yale University Child Study Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Schiwalter, M.D.
333 Cedar St
New Haven, CT 06510
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP
DELWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelmay, M.D.
Delaware State Hospital
New Castle, DE 19729
ST: M.S.C. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 527; ADC: 511;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: P

Wilmington
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Burnell, M.D.
Box 269, Rockland Rd
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 50; ADC: 56;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS

Del Monte De Nemours and Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Lago, M.D.
W, DE 19998
CORP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Durcan, M.D.
7th and Glenmore Sts
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04413
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 290; ADC: 275;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 398; ADC: 211;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, Tr

Wilmington Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Wayne Hartle, M.D.
C/O Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington, DE 19999
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 760; BEDS: 1017;
ADC: 891; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, TR

D. C.

Washington
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kris Murevski, M.D.
1730 E St, NW
Washington, DC 20006
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Howard University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin G. Dillard, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20050
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-10003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 468; ADC: 367;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AM, An, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian D. Blackbourne, M.D.
19th & Mass Ave, S.E.
Washington DC 20003
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01001, L-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Conlin, M.D.
17300 Wisconsin Ave, S.E.
Washington, DC 20017
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01001, L-01002,
L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 355; ADC: 286;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Silas Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Murilo L. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd NW
Washington, DC 20016
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 797; BEDS: 362; ADC: 311;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, GS, U

St Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20032
OF: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01001, M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171; ADC: 2000;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo A. Saechet, M.D.
30 Irving St, N.W.
Washington, DC 20022
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01001, M-01002,
G-0003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 708; ADC: 596;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS,
U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Major, Col, MC, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20012
A: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01002, L-01003, M-0323
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 962; ADC: 864;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AM, An, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, U, TRN
Gainesville
Allachus General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Stewart, M.D.
720 S W Second Ave
Gainesville, FL 32602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 443; ADC: 270;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Box J-215 H M H C
Gainesville, FL 32610
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 476; ADC: 354;
NECR: 70% SPEC: AN, IM, MS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Gainesville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd, VA Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 480; ADC: 286;
NECR: 40% SPEC: AN, IM, MS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
600 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEDS: 567; ADC: 418;
NECR: 29% SPEC: OBG, PS

Memorial Medical Center (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R D. Oestreicher, M.D.
P O Box 16325
Jacksonville, FL 32216
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 737; BEDS: 305; ADC: 279;
NECR: 47% SPEC: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew J. Kane, Cdr, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville, FL 32214
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 46; ADC: 17;
NECR: 40% SPEC: FP

University of Miami Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Miller, M.D.
5720 Atlantic Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 72; ADC: 18;
NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rharigan, M.D.
565 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 386; ADC: 283;
NECR: 39% SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, U

Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Beggs, M.D.
801 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 341; ADC: 267;
NECR: 37% SPEC: GS

Miami
Bascem Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward W. Norton, M.D.
1638 N W 10 Ave
Miami, FL 33136
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 100; ADC: 47;
NECR: —% SPEC: OPH

Diy of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Davis, M.D.
1050 N W 19th St
Miami, FL 33136
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100% SPEC: FOP

Jackson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold A. Mackinnon
1611 N W 12 Ave
Miami, FL 33136
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1688; BEDS: 1190;
ADC: 992; NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Miami Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arturo J. Ablav, M.D.
6125 S W 31st St
Miami, FL 33155
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 188; ADC: 126;
NECR: 47% SPEC: AN, ORS, PD

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FOP

University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rharigan, M.D.
565 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 386; ADC: 283;
NECR: 39% SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, U

D. C. — cont’d
Washington — cont’d
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Richard N. Miller, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Inst of Research
Washington, DC 20012
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchel Edison, M.D.
110 Irving St N.W.
Washington, DC 20001
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002,
L-02007
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 911; ADC: 683;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
 Halifax Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
P.O Box 1990
Daytona Beach, FL 3215
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 545; ADC: 403;
NECR: 14% SPEC: FP

Eglin A F B
U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Edward A. Weiss, MC
3285 Boomer Rd
Eglin AFB, FL 32542
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 155; ADC: 130;
NECR: 29% SPEC: FP

Fort Lauderdale
Broward General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Willa R. Dickens, M.D.
1600 S Andrews Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 605; ADC: 490;
NECR: 20% SPEC: OBG

University of Miami Broward Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Davis
1050 N W 19th St
Miami, FL 33136
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 60% SPEC: FOP
FLORIDA — cont’d

Miami — cont’d

University of Miami Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 70; A.DC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. A. Rotenberg, M.D.
1201 N W 11th St
Miami, FL 33125
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 703; A.DC: 556; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PG, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Federico R. Justini, M.D.
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 669; A.DC: 592; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Orlando
Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Hamilton, M.D.
601 E Rollins St
Orlando, FL 32803
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-000512, L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 624; BEDS: 919; A.DC: 712; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel E. Crockett, M.D.
1414 S Kirkman Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 1004;
A.DC: 711; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.D. Nauman, M.D.
5149 N Ninth Ave, #207
Pensacola, FL 32504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103, L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 520; A.DC: 386; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt Ronald D. Symonds, Unc. MC
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 12; A.DC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Russotto, M.D.
Naval Aeronautics and Space Medical Center
Pensacola, FL 32504
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 115; A.DC: 102;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N Ninth Ave, #207
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103, L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 339; A.DC: 284;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

University Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N Ninth Ave, Suite 307
Pensacola, FL 32504
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 128; A.DC: 66;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

West Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.D. Nauman, M.D.
5149 N Ninth Ave, #207
Pensacola, FL 32504
COP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103,
L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 400; A.DC: 307;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, TRN

St Petersburg
All Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Root, M.D.
801 Sixth St, South
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 85; A.DC: 77;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Bayfront Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Kupperman, M.D.
714 Sixth St, Jr
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 518; A.DC: 270;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32303
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 711; A.DC: 419;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Tampa
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ray J. Bhatty, M.D.
5070 N 22nd St
Tampa, FL 33610
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 52; A.DC: 50;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggin Jr, M.D.
15000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 697; A.DC: 565;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, U

Southwest Florida Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; A.DC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 577; A.DC: 494;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, PD

Tampa General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. McKeff, M.D.
Tampa General Hospital
Davis Islands, FL 33606
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 611; A.DC: 519;
NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Tarpon Springs
Anclote Manor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gwendolyn L. Scott, M.D.
Box 1224
Tarpon Springs, FL 33789
NP: MED SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 100; A.DC: 96;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Umatilla
Harry-Anna Crippled Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; A.DC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Stellak, M.D.
826 E Evernia St
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; A.DC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PA
### Georgia

**Atlanta**

**Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D.H.H.S.**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Donald R. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30333

**OF; MED. SCH: AFFILI.: —**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%**
**SPEC: GP M**

**Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave NE
Atlanta, GA 30365

**CH: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: G-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 520; ADC: 376; NECR: 20%**
**SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U**

**Emory University Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
E Garland Herndon, Jr, M.D.
Emory Unv.woodruff Med Ctr Bldg
Atlanta, GA 30322

**NP: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 593; ADC: 482; NECR: 25%**
**SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN**

**Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
(Not Identified)

**CO; MED. SCH: AFFILI.: —**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%**
**SPEC: FOP M**

**Georgia Baptist Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard, N E, 3 West
Atlanta, GA 30312

**CH: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: L-01201, G-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 525; ADC: 444; NECR: 31%**
**SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN**

**Georgia Mental Health Institute**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
John N. Nardo, M.D.
1256 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306

**ST; MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 217; ADC: 170; NECR: —%**
**SPEC: P, CHP**

**Grady Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Asa G. Yano, M.D.
80 Butler St SE
Atlanta, GA 30335

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 930; ADC: 742; NECR: 17%**
**SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, POC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN**

**Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
George W. Brunley, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322

**NP: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 164; ADC: —; NECR: 35%**
**SPEC: AN, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PD, POC, DR, GS, U, TRN**

**Piedmont Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
C. Max Jones, M.D.
1968 Peachtree Rd N W
Atlanta, GA 30309

**NP: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: L-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 491; ADC: 408; NECR: 23%**
**SPEC: GS**

**Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Douglas K. Kohl, M.D.
1021 Johnson Ferry Road, NE
Atlanta, GA 30363

**NP: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: L-01201, G-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 50; ADC: 39; NECR: 59%**
**SPEC: ORS**

**Southwest Community Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Darwin J. Knowles, M.D.
970 Martin Luther King Jr Dr, S W
Atlanta, GA 30331

**NP: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01221**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 125; ADC: 100; NECR: —%**
**SPEC: FP**

**Augusta**

**Eugene Talmedge Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr., M.D.
Med Coll of Georgia, Sch of Med
Augusta, GA 30912

**ST; MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 478; ADC: 356; NECR: 44%**
**SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POC, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN**

**University Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Victor A. Moore, M.D.
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 693; ADC: 561; NECR: 15%**
**SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS**

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Elizabeth Rahnert, Ph.D.
2460 Wightboro Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910

**VA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 960; ADC: 787; NECR: 38%**
**SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN**

**Columbus**

**The Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
George W. Shannon, M.D.
710 Center St, P.O. Box 951
Columbus, GA 31994

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201, L-01205, G-02101**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 417; ADC: 279; NECR: 28%**
**SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN**

**Decatur**

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Charles G. Childs, 3rd, M.D.
1670 Olmstead Rd
Decatur, GA 30033

**VA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 493; ADC: 388; NECR: 28%**
**SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U**

**Fort Benning**

**Martin Army Community Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Col Melvin L. Butler, M.D.
Martin Army Community Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905

**A: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: L-01205**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 266; ADC: 215; NECR: 25%**
**SPEC: FP**

**Fort Gordon**

**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Col William L. Moore, Jr, M.D.
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Ce
Fort Gordon, GA 30905

**A: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201, L-02212**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 759; ADC: 447; NECR: 82%**
**SPEC: D, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS, TRN**

**Macon**

**Medical Center of Central Georgia**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31203

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 501; ADC: 333; NECR: 20%**
**SPEC: FP, OBG, GS**

**Rome**

**Floyd Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
William P. Harbin, 2nd, M.D.
Floyd Medical Center, Box 233
Rome, GA 30161

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: L-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 314; ADC: 227; NECR: 9%**
**SPEC: FP**

**Savannah**

**Memorial Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P.O. Box 20039
Savannah, GA 31403

**HDA: MED. SCH: AFFILI.: M-01201**
**STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 465; ADC: 373; NECR: 29%**
**SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, U**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HAWAII</th>
<th>ILLINOIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONOLULU</strong></td>
<td><strong>BELLEVEILLE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford J. Straehley, M.D.</td>
<td>Matthew B. Elsea, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967 Ala Moana Blvd</td>
<td>4501 N Park Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96815</td>
<td>Belleville, IL 62223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502, M-01401</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 166; ADC: 123; NECR: 29%</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 401; ADC: 351; NECR: 18%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TRN</td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KEALOA</strong></td>
<td><strong>ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiolani Hospital, Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center</td>
<td><strong>BERRYN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>MacNeal Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph W. Wang, M.D.</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1319 Punahou St</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Fehrer, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96826</td>
<td>3249 S Oak Park Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401</td>
<td>Berryu, IL 60402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 138; ADC: 93; NECR: 35%</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: RG, PG, GS</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 427; ADC: 347; NECR: 20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KAILUA-KONA</strong></td>
<td>SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, TRN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaua'i Children's Hospital</td>
<td><strong>CARBONDALE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital of Carbondale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Not Identified)</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISCELLANEOUS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
<td>Steven Nagel, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —</td>
<td>404 W Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR: —%</td>
<td>Carbondale, IL 62901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: CHP</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: IM</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 151; ADC: 110; NECR: 17%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>QUEENS</strong></td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuakini Medical Center</td>
<td><strong>BROOKLYN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid American Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erio Lynn Rayner, M.D.</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347 N Kuakini St</td>
<td>(Not Identified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96817</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 593; BEDS: 250; ADC: 193; NECR: 23%</td>
<td>NECR: —%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TRN</td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANEOHE</strong></td>
<td><strong>IDaho</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaneohe State Hospital</td>
<td><strong>BOISE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A. Markoff, M.D.</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-710 Kaahalal Rd</td>
<td>Theodore A. A. Walters, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaneohe, HI 96744</td>
<td>190 E Bannock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401</td>
<td>Boise, ID 83702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 199; ADC: 150; NECR: —%</td>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: P</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 269; ADC: 191; NECR: 6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SALVATION ARMY</strong></td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facilities for Children</td>
<td>St Luke's Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danilo E. Pone, M.D.</td>
<td>(Not Identified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845 22nd St</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96816</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401</td>
<td>NECR: —%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 58; ADC: —; NECR: —%</td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: CHP</td>
<td><strong>CHARLES HYMAN BLOOD CENTER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SHRINERS</strong></td>
<td><strong>MOUNT SINAI MEDICAL CENTER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>(Not Identified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Jones, M.D.</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1310 Punahou St</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96826</td>
<td>NECR: —%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401</td>
<td>SPEC: BBK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 40; ADC: 23; NECR: —%</td>
<td><strong>CHILDREN’S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: ORS</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ST FRANCIS</strong></td>
<td>Wayne H. Borges, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>2300 Children's Plaza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>2300 Children’s Plaza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadine Bruce, M.D.</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2230 Liuna St</td>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606, L-01943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96817</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265; ADC: 217; NECR: 60%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401</td>
<td>SPEC: AM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, FDS, TS, U</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 308; ADC: 252; NECR: 23%</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, TRN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, TRN</td>
<td><strong>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER (BOISE)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ST FRANCIS</strong></td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)</td>
<td>Steven L. Weiser, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>5th and Fort Sts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven L. Weiser, M.D.</td>
<td>Boise, ID 83702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th and Fort Sts</td>
<td>VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise, ID 83702</td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 162; ADC: 118; NECR: 66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
<td>SPEC: FP, IM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 348; ADC: 277; NECR: 24%</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TRN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

Columbia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakewin Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 530; ADC: 424; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: TRN

Cook County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tasche, M.D.
720 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
C: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01602, L-01606, L-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 1342; ADC: 844; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, OBG, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Stein, M.D.
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
C: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Knott, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60650
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 431; ADC: 287; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakewin Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 186; ADC: 118; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnstone, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 500; ADC: 386; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AIM, IM

Illinois Central Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard E. Silverstein, M.D.
5800 Stony Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 218; ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James B. Malow, M.D.
836 Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 447; ADC: 322; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terrance A. Brown, M.D.
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01602, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 170; ADC: 121; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kyung S. Noh, M.D.
903 W Wolcott Avenue
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard I. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 313; ADC: 251; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Kohman, M.D.
E 65th St at Lake Michigan
Chicago, IL 60649
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 77; ADC: 49; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4546 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 372; ADC: 309; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sister Mary Ellen Nolan, RSM
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Chicago, IL 60616
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01605, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 526; ADC: 486; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie J. Sandow, M.D.
2529 S Ellis St
Chicago, IL 60616
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 759; BEDS: 1008; ADC: 656; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, DF, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy P. Levitt, M.D.
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago, IL 60608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 464; ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunk, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 1245; ADC: 81; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Prentice Women’s Hospital and Maternity Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Sciarra, M.D., Ph.D.
333 E Superior St, Suite 490
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 117; ADC: 87; NECR: 32%
SPEC: OBG

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave at Wilson
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 462; ADC: 329; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, TRN

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Adar, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 176; ADC: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddino, M.D.
7435 W Talbot Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 454; ADC: 400; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Greitinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 898; BEDS: 873; ADC: 744; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Schwab Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dong S. Cho, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 87; ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM
Illinois — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Miller, M.D.
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, Il 60635

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01601, L-01602,
G-01605, G-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 60; ADC: 40;
NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin B. Bodo, M.D.
1431 N Clermont Ave
Chicago, Il 60651

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 343; ADC: 252;
NECR: 15% SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Condine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, Il 60614

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 213; ADC: 170;
NECR: 24% SPEC: OB&G, PTH

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Aftab
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, Il 60657

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 513; ADC: 415;
NECR: 14% SPEC: FP, IM, OB&G, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sapianza, M.D.
2203 W Division St
Chicago, Il 60622

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 490; ADC: 420;
NECR: 14% SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Waltan J. Baba, M.D., Ph.D.
5145 North California Avenue
Chicago, Il 60625

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 355; ADC: 250;
NECR: 9% SPEC: FP, TRN

University of Illinois Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Isabel C. Martin
840 S Wood St
Chicago, Il 60612

ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01611, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 709; ADC: 487;
NECR: 50% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OB&G, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, OM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fisch, M.D.
950 E 59th St
Chicago, Il 60637

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 719; ADC: 556;
NECR: 47% SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OB&G,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V J G. Piley, M.D.
620 S Damen Ave
Chicago, Il 60612

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 510; ADC: 426;
NECR: 42% SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adams S. Blumenthal, M.D.
3333 E Huron St
Chicago, Il 60611

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 515; ADC: 367;
NECR: 20% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wyler Children’s Hospital of the Univ of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 98; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: PD

Danville
Lakeview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N. L. Pastor, M.D.
819 N Logan
Danville, Il 61832

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 221; ADC: 191;
NECR: 13% SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 235; ADC: 173;
NECR: 25% SPEC: FP

Decatur
Decatur Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Ouchterlony, M.D.
1314 N Main St
Decatur, Il 62526

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 831; ADC: 614;
NECR: 15% SPEC: FP

St Marys Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel E. Saltzer, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, Il 62525

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 402; ADC: 318;
NECR: 12% SPEC: FP

Evanston
Evanston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Armstrong Etheridge, M.D.
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston, Il 60201

NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 870; ADC: 570;
NECR: 45% SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OB&G, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michel P. Byma, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, Il 60202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 469; ADC: 372;
NECR: 25% SPEC: IM, OB&G, ORS, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Evergreen Park
Little Company of Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Talio, M.D.
2800 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, Il 60642

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 534; ADC: 470;
NECR: 16% SPEC: GS

Great Lakes
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt Joseph A. Russo, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Great Lakes, Il 60088

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -G-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 158; ADC: 116;
NECR: 62% SPEC: GS
Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ann M. Lawrence, M.D., PH.D.
V-A Hospital
Hines, IL 60414
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611, G-01642, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 1311; ADC: 944; NECR: 51%
SPEC: M, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lenard H. Heffner, M.D.
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 444; ADC: 396; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Cross, M.D.
5101 Willow Springs Rd
La Grange, IL 60525
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 276; ADC: 234; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Maywood
Foster G M Caxx Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 500; ADC: 435; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

North Chicago
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Alan Taylor, M.D.
3323 Green Bay Rd, Bldg #50
North Chicago, IL 60064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PTH

Oak Lawn
Chicagohospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 913; ADC: 756; NECR: 13%
SPEC: EM, FP, IN, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Mauztrek, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 374; ADC: 292; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Short, M.D.
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601, M-01617, G-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 701; ADC: 596; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, GS

Peoria
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Xuan T. Truong, M.D., Ph.D.
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 116; ADC: 105; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Farquhar, Jr, M.D.
221 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61636
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 545; ADC: 446; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, PTH, PM

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J D Clemons, M.D.
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 454; BEDS: 777; ADC: 611; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, GS, TRN

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry G. Arnold, M.D.
1426 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 278; ADC: 206; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Arnold, M.D.
1426 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 262; ADC: 176; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 475; ADC: 381; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul A. Maxwell, Jr, M.D.
5666 E State St
Rockford, IL 61108
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 312; ADC: 179; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert K. Kuhn, M.D.
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 419; ADC: 104; NECR: 76%
SPEC: FP

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
LtCol Lee Toon, M.D.
U S A F Medical Center
Scott A F B, IL 62225
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 180; ADC: 135; NECR: 50%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nieves Ten-Lachia, M.D.
10 Beacom Creek Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 146; ADC: 122; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois Department of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron J. Francis, M.D.
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62781
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James B. Rigby
800 N Nayloredge
Springfield, IL 62781
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 600; ADC: 500; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Herrick, M.D.
801 S Miller
Springfield, IL 62702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP
### ILLINOIS — cont’d

**Springfield — cont’d**

St John's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 782; ADC: 620;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, U

### Urbana

Carle Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Fletcher Harlow, M.D.
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 283; ADC: 221;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marsha J. Fogel, M.D.
1400 W Park Avenue
Urbana, IL 61801
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 266; ADC: 200;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM

### INDIANA

**Beecro Grove**

St Francia Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
1600 Albemarle St
Beecro Grove, IN 46197
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 465; ADC: 395;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Elkhart General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Cain, M.D.
600 East Bivg
Elkhart, IN 46614
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 321; ADC: 243;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: PTH

Evansville
desnowess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47704
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 590; ADC: 673;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

**St Mary’s Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond L. Newnam, M.D.
3702 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47750
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 484; ADC: 396;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG

**Fort Wayne**

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan L. Titus, M.D.
3024 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46807
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 589; ADC: 454;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN

**Parkview Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Justin E. Arata, M.D.
3311 Lima Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 680; ADC: 601;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

**St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joe Sabin, M.D.
504 W Wayne St
Fort Wayne, IN 46802
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 398; BEDS: 414; ADC: 345;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH, TRN

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
San J. Guo, M.D.
1600 Randalia Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 230; ADC: 174;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: ORS

**Gary**

Methodist Hospital of Gary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hakam Safadi, M.D.
600 Grant St
Gary, IN 46402
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 335; ADC: 250;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, PTH

**St Mary Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Haley Dave, M.D.
540 Tyler St
Gary, IN 46402
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 469; ADC: 392;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH

**Indianapolis**

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn B. Bringle, M.D.
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 800; ADC: 726;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

**Indiana University Hospitals**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
Fesler Hall 302, 1120 South Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 671; ADC: 513;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Cleare M. Assus M.D.
1315 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 167; ADC: 122;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen J. Jay, M.D.
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 965; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, NR,
GS, U, TRN

**St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
P.O Box 4090
Indianapolis, IN 46240
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 605; ADC: 533;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, TRN

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
Fesler Hall 302, 1120 South Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 613; ADC: 354;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, US

**William W. Wayand Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Lukemeyer, M.D.
Fesler Hall 302, 1120 South Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 618; ADC: 470;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

**Mishawaka**

St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Addis, M.D.
202 S Main St
Mishawaka, IN 46544
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 117; ADC: 91;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH
INDIANA — cont’d

**Muncie**

**Ball Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Cullison, M.D.
2401 University Ave
Muncie, IN 47303

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 630; ADC: 480;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

**South Bend**

**Memorial Hospital of South Bend**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Olson, M.D.
615 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 529; ADC: 405;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, PTH, TRN

**South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TRN

**St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
P O Box 1935
South Bend, IN 46604

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 337; ADC: 286;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, PTH

**Terre Haute**

**Union Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Renate Justin, M.D.
1606 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 330; ADC: 293;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

**IOWA**

**Cedar Rapids**

**Mercy Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 403; ADC: 307;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

**St Luke’s Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl R. Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 560; ADC: 412;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

**Cherokee**

**Mental Health Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sam D. Taylor, M.D.
1200 W Center
Cherokee, IA 51012

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 265; ADC: 271;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

**Davenport**

**Mercy Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kim Peterson, M.D.
516 W 25th St
Davenport, IA 52806

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 265; ADC: 222;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

**St Luke’s Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ken P. Peterson, M.D.
516 W 25th St
Davenport, IA 52806

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 232; ADC: 156;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

**Des Moines**

**Broadlawns Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loran F. Parker, M.D.
Broadlawns Medical Center
Des Moines, IA 50314

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 204; ADC: 148;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

**Iowa Lutheran Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.
University at Penn Ave
Des Moines, IA 50316

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 481; ADC: 178;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

**Iowa Methodist Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tom D. Throckmorton, M.D.
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines, IA 50308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 710; ADC: 564;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, RG, GS, TRN

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Arthur H. Dowling, M.D.
VA Med Ctr, 30th and Euclid
Des Moines, IA 50310

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803, L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 318; ADC: 195;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

**Independence**

**Mental Health Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bthesker J. Dave, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
Independence, IA 50644

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 302; ADC: 265;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

**Iowa City**

**Mercy Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reuben B. Wimser, M.D.
Family Practice Center
Oakdale, IA 52231

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 234; ADC: 208;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

**University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Ecksten, M.D.
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 1051;
ADC: 855; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, AD, DF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P, CHP, DR, NR,
TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Kasl, M.D.
Highway #6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 327; ADC: 254;
NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, PTH, NP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Mason City**

**St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E. Munns, M.D.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 312; ADC: 234;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

**Sioux City**

**Marlin Haven Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gregg M. Galloway, M.D.
Box 3168
Sioux City, IA 51102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 476; ADC: 371;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

**St Luke’s Regional Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Pierce
Sioux City, IA 51104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 338; ADC: 255;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP
IOWA — cont’d

Waterloo
Allen Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl Jauck, M.D.
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 200; ACD: 174;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Scholz Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl E. Jauck, M.D.
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 259; ACD: 204;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl Jauck, M.D.
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 226; ACD: 158;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City
Bethany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Bergin, M.D.
51 N 12th
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 396; ACD: 312;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Hartman, M.D.
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 541; ACD: 436;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, NR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Topeka
A & S F Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A S Gray, M.D.
650 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189; ACD: 128;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: —

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean T. Collins, M.D.
Box 929
Topeka, KS 66601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 166; ACD: 146;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Children’s Hospital, the Menninger Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Patino, M.D.
P.O. Box 929
Topeka, KS 66601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 69; ACD: 55;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Millard Spencer, M.D.
1500 W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 422; ACD: 351;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Montano, M.D.
2700 W 6th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 430; ACD: 329;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H M Voith, M.D.
2200 Gage Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 872; ACD: 711;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: PM, P

University of Kansas School of Medicine-Wichita
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic C. Chang, M.D.
1001 N Minnesota
Wichita, KS 67214
MSC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: —; ACD: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elise M. Ytla, M.D.
501 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 176; ACD: 133;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Wesley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bil Kimmle
550 N Hilde
Wichita, KS 67214
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 760; ACD: 750;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK,
PD, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 544; ACD: 455;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Lexington
Central Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wilson Sebastian, M.D.
2350 Hobsonville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 297; ACD: 290;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David B. Stevens
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50; ACD: 36;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St John’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
130 W Clifton
Salina, KS 67401
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 172; ACD: 124;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Fithian, M.D.
3600 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 606; ACD: 426;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 456; ACD: 388;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U
KENTUCKY — cont'd

Lexington — cont'd
University Hospital, Albin B Chandler Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Cowan, M.D.
600 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40506
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 466; ADC: 381;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, HS, NS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Va Medical Center (584/141)
Lexington, KY 40511
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 975; ADC: 784;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
GS, TS, U

Lexington
Audubon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 509; ADC: 285;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: TS

Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mohammadh Shahri, M.D.
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 10; ADC: 10;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P, CHP

Children's Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Helen M. Gray, M.D.
Children's Treatment Center
Louisville, KY 40223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52; ADC: 56;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 64; ADC: 51;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: PM

Jewish Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald L. Watten, M.D.
217 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 456; ADC: 421;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: ORS, PS, GS

Kosair-Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 277; ADC: 195;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Norton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Harkess, M.D.
982 Eastern Parkway
Louisville, KY 40222
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 336; ADC: 307;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: NS, N, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S P. Cohen, M.D.
1313 St Anthony Pl, Med Staff Off
Louisville, KY 40204
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 355; ADC: 248;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

University of Louisville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald R. Kuzem, M.D.
Health Sciences Ctr, P O Box 36260
Louisville, KY 40292
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 341; ADC: 226;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OOG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.
600 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 343; ADC: 360;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, GTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TS, U

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan A. Martin, M.D.
Trover Clinic
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002, L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 401; ADC: 286;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Jones, M.D.
Y A Medical Center
Alexandria, LA 71301
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 453; ADC: 370;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas B. Cocke, M.D.
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 217; ADC: 198;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U, TRN

Bogalusa
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Gard, M.D.
4001 Plaza
Bogalusa, LA 70427
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 110; ADC: 92;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Ann Watts, M.D.
400 Memphis St, P O Box 40
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 72; ADC: 48;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 213; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

independence
Leilie Kemp Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Celeau, M.D.
P O Box 70
Independence, LA 70443
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 132; ADC: 85;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: EM, OBGS, GS, TRN

Lafayette
University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Eugene Blev, Jr, M.D.
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette, LA 70502
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 205; ADC: 118;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Lake Charles
Dr Walter Olm Moss Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ell Sorkow, M.D.
1000 Waters St
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 128; ADC: 81;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBGS

Mandeville
South Louisiana Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Bloom, M.D.
P O B 3850
Mandeville, LA 70448
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 493; ADC: 391;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

374
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
LOUISIANA — cont’d

Monroe
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roy G. Gay, M.D.
4801 S Grand
Monroe, LA, 71201
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 163; ADC: 113;
NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP, OB/G, GS, TRN

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Erwin, M.D.
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans, LA, 70121
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: L-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 532; ADC: 402;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vie, Jr., M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70112
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105, M-02112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 723; BDE: 603; ADC: 456;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, PD, BM, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fernando P. Chiroa, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70112
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BDE: 626; ADC: 472;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, ORT,
PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U, TRN

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vie, Jr., M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70112
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1371; BDE: 1317;
ADC: 919; NECR: 70%
SPEC: D, EM, DR

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Spencer, M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70012
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BDE: 106; ADC: 49;
NECR: 64%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA, 70112
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: G-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BDE: 102; ADC: 36;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Hotel Dieu Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA, 70112
CH: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BDE: 461; ADC: 271;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDE: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Vail, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave, 18th Fl.
New Orleans, LA, 70140
MSC: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BDE: 32; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Louisiana State University Eye Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA, 70112
MSC: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BDE: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Southern Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BDE: 533; ADC: 420;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: N, PS

Tauro Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Timothy B. Rice, M.D.
1401 Fooster St
New Orleans, LA, 70115
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BDE: 505; ADC: 383;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, U, TRN

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Smith, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70112
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BDE: 284; ADC: 216;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, B, N, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Bina, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA, 70112
MSC: MED SCH AFFIL: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDE: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winslead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA, 70116
VA: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BDE: 544; ADC: 392;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: OPH, OT, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winslead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA, 70146
VA: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDE: 569; ADC: 408;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, ORS, P, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA: MED SCH AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDE: 467; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pineville
Huay P Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BDE: 183; ADC: 110;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: OB/G, ORS, GS, TRN

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry Rigby, M.D.
1501 Kings Highway, P.O Box 33932
Shreveport, LA, 71110
ST: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BDE: 486; ADC: 349;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, ORS, D, FP, IM, N, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, ORT, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Schumpert Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
915 Margaret Pl, P.O Box 21976
Shreveport, LA, 71120
CH: MED SCH AFFIL: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BDE: 600; ADC: 506;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: CRS, FP

Sho Uers Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. McCull, M.D.
3100 Sanford Ave
Shreveport, LA, 71103
NP: MED SCH AFFIL: G-02101, L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BDE: 60; ADC: 42;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA: MED SCH AFFIL: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BDE: 449; ADC: 297;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, P, GS, U,
TRN
MAINE
Augusta
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
6 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 220; ADC: 143;
NECR: 15%;
SPEC: FP

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Lawing, 3rd, M.D.
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 416; ADC: 302;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Lewiston
Central Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
August J. Valenti, M.D.
10 High St
Lewiston, ME 04240
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02403
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 239; ADC: 159;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Portland
Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Costas T. Lambrides, M.D.
22 Bramhall Rd
Portland, ME 04102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 555; ADC: 500;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold P. Pariser, M.D.
144 State St
Portland, ME 04101
CHT: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 174; ADC: 133;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Togus
Veterans Admin Medical Regional Office Center (Togus)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
Via Medical & Regional Office Center
Togus, ME 04350
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 487; ADC: 429;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP

Waterville
Mid-Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Ginder, M.D.
Mid Maine Med Ctr, North St
Waterville, ME 04901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 301; ADC: 245;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

MARYLAND
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col John W. Cutting, M.D.
U S Army Environ Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
ANN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Anthony Polcascuro, U S A F, M C
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Andrews AFB, MD 20331
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 265; ADC: 219;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 347; ADC: 295;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OB, OBG, ORS, OT, PHTH, PD, PS, GS

Children's Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary L. Morden, M.D.
C M C B 9-124, Johns Hopkins Hosp
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 106; ADC: 56;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 439; ADC: 360;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 253; ADC: 205;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, IM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thaddeus E. Prou, M.D.
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 407; ADC: 337;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: ORS, IM, OBG, OPH, OT

James Lawrence Kemper Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Abrams, M.D.
2200 N Forest Park Ave
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 95; ADC: 52;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
707 N Broadway, School of Medicine
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 40; ADC: 22;
NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Johns Hopkins Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernadine Bulkeley, M.D.
720 Rutland St
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1078; ADC: 912;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OB, OBG, ORS, OT, PHTH, PS, GS

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Marshall McBean, M.D.
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
627 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 457; ADC: 320;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OT, GS, TRN

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Soderstrom, M.D.
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, L-02301,
G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 70; ADC: 53;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS

Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruth H. Singer, M.D., MPH
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mead, Jr, M.D.
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 350; ADC: 275;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d

Montebello Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alicia Quigro, M.D.
2201 Argonne Dr
Baltimore, MD 21218
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 250; ADC: 190;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2600 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04727
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 271; ADC: 198;
NECR: 10% SPEC: GS

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip J. Goldstein, M.D.
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 686; BEDS: 516; ADC: 453;
NECR: 14% SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 496; ADC: 374;
NECR: 45% SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, TRN

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S Caton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 462; ADC: 389;
NECR: 19% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. De Voe, M.D.
7620 York Rd
Baltimore, MD 21204
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 450; ADC: 413;
NECR: 10% SPEC: OBG, GS

Union Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 415; ADC: 351;
NECR: 29% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Young, Jr., M.D.
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1197; BEDS: 785;
ADC: 596; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHIP,
DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth L. Rogers, M.D.
3900 Lock Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 291; ADC: 207;
NECR: 35% SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, P, GS, U

Walter P Center Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Wyman Park Health System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel G. Sapir, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 135; ADC: 110;
NECR: 40% SPEC: IM, GS

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elia Gradstein, M.D.
Bldg 10/Rm B3 B669
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20850
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 7; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: TR

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shpeho, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike, Bldg 10
Bethesda, MD 20805
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 499; ADC: 304;
NECR: 82% SPEC: IM, D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

Naval Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt R Henry Bodenbender, M.C., U.S.N.
Naval Hosp, National Naval Med Ctr
Bethesda, MD 20814
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 500; ADC: 432;
NECR: 1% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugenia P. Libeq, M.D.
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 849; BEDS: 346; ADC: 274;
NECR: 12% SPEC: CRS, PS

Catonsville
Spring Grove Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1423; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George’s General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716; ADC: 496;
NECR: 18% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Juven, M.D.
V A Med Center
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 226; ADC: 198;
NECR: 34% SPEC: PM

Rockville
Cheesnut Lodge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fort, M.D.
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 122; ADC: 112;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Silver Spring
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Wisneski, M.D.
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, MD 20910
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 956; BEDS: 450; ADC: 398;
NECR: 21% SPEC: OBG, GS

Sykesville
Springfield Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Garry A. Seligman, M.D.
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 1424;
ADC: 1120; NECR: —% SPEC: P

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clarence G. Schultz, M.D.
6501 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 312; ADC: 280;
NECR: —% SPEC: P
MASSACHUSETTS:

Bedford
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Coburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730
B: 104; BEDS: 574; ADC: 585; NCR: 31%
SPEC: FP, P

Belmont
McLean Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip L. Eisenberg, M.D.
115 Mt. St.
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-102091
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 698; ADC: 695; NCR: 42%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston
Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02091
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 452; ADC: 452; NCR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving A. Shiffner, M.D.
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02095
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 436; ADC: 384; NCR: 3%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Brigham and Women's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02091
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 452; ADC: 452; NCR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Coldiron, M.D.
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02094; L-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 376; ADC: 334; NCR: 17%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, TR, TRN

Children's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02091
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 339; ADC: 279; NCR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, NR, PDS, TS, U

Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jan Borus, M.D.
Mass Gen Hospital, Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40; ADC: 40; NCR: 14%
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew Hovius, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02091; M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 259; ADC: 240; NCR: 23%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Fuller Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: P

Harvard School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Barker, M.D.
665 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: PMP, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel Hellmann, M.D.
20 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02091
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250; ADC: 191; NCR: 44%
SPEC: P, DR

Judge Baker Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Lennert Shattuck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Parzer, M.D.
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250; ADC: 191; NCR: 44%
SPEC: P, DR

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph B. Nadel, J.M.D.
343 Charles St
Boston, MA 02114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 174; ADC: 152; NCR: 14%
SPEC: OGH, TRN

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Valliant, M.D.
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 92; ADC: 99; NCR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Massachusetts General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1112; BEDS: 1092; ADC: 980; NCR: 32%
SPEC: AN, AM, D, NP, IM, NS, N, OBGG, ORG, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 469; ADC: 436; NCR: 33%
SPEC: IM, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

New England Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 452; ADC: 452; NCR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBGG, ORG, ORG, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin E. Birbaum, M.D.
91 Parker Hill Ave
Boston, MA 02120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02040; G-02411
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 424; ADC: 227; NCR: 32%
SPEC: ORS

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Gann, Jr., M.D.
736 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02135
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 385; ADC: 347; NCR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBGG, P, GS, TS, U

St Margaret's Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward C. Kelley, Jr., M.D.
90 Cushine Ave
Boston, MA 02125
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 117; ADC: 66; NCR: 72%
SPEC: OBGG

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel S. Bernstein, M.D.
80 E Concord St
Boston, MA 02118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 379; ADC: 334; NCR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, ORG, ORG, PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TS, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Amick, M.D.
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02040; M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 763; ADC: 561; NCR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, ORG, ORG, PTH, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.
780 American Legion Highway
Boston, MA 02131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02040; G-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 18; ADC: 15; NCR: 100%
SPEC: P
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.B. Solomon, M.D.
680 Center St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 313; ADC: 274;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, Ts

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter V. Turker, M.D.
940 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 970; ADC: 763;
NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, P, TRN

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David P. Boyd, M.D.
41 Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 200; ADC: 193;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: CRN, D, N, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, U

Stony Brook Counseling Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 182; ADC: 140;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, CHP, GS, TRN

Cambridge Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Consuelo K. Tuckner, M.D.
5 Sacramento St
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Arky, M.D.
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 547; BEDS: 301; ADC: 274;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, Ts

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Kirchof, M.D.
3 Randolph St Mass Hospital School
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 161; ADC: 109;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John V. Cote, M.D.
100 Summit Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 186; ADC: 133;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS, U

Danvers
Danvers State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 390; ADC: 395;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Fitchburg
Burbank Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 226; ADC: 185;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cooco, M.D.
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 311; ADC: 256;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, TRN

Holden
Holden District Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sam Dichtle, M.D.
Barre Family Health Ctr, West St
Barre, MA 01005
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19017; BEDS: 82; ADC: 52;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Lynn
Lynn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louise A. Casale, M.D.
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 305; ADC: 265;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: PTH

Malden
Malden Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Dunnett, M.D.
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA 02148
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 250; ADC: 197;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: OBG, TRN

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Feeley, M.D.
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 300; ADC: 164;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Newton
Charles River Counseling Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lot B. Page, M.D.
200 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 335; ADC: 257;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, GS

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald L. Halden, M.D.
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 365; ADC: 271;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Salem
North Shore Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Rowley, Jr, M.D.
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 55; ADC: 42;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
79 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 379; ADC: 348;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, P, TRN

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405, M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 609; BEDS: 933; ADC: 813;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon M. Knappe, M.D.
516 Carew St
Springfield, MA 01104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 60; ADC: 41;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Springfield

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 965; ADC: 767; NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
Main St
Stockbridge, MA 01262

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 46; ADC: 42; NECR: —% SPEC: P

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Davis, M.D.
5 Woodland Dr
Stoneham, MA 02180

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 301; ADC: 246; NECR: 9% SPEC: FP, CHP

Waltham

Geobler Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wassily M. Hanna, M.D.
475 Trapelo Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 40; ADC: 100; NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Waltham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman S. Liebenstein, M.D.
9 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02154

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 306; ADC: 234; NECR: 11% SPEC: IM, P

Wellesley

Charles River Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elan S. Rolman, M.D.
203 Grove St
Wellesley, MA 02181

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

West Roxbury

Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Roxbury)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanjeev Chopra, M.D.
1400 Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway
West Roxbury, MA 02132

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 279; ADC: 199; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

Worcester

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gunter L. Spencebols, M.D.
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 371; ADC: 329; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St. Vincent Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert H. Friedman, M.D.
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 578; ADC: 469; NECR: 42%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

University of Massachusetts Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gordon Pлучzel, Jr., M.D.
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01605

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 487; BEDS: 340; ADC: 264; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, GPM, PDR, GS

Vollage St. Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Dunbar, M.D.
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 240; ADC: 184; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Warsaw St. Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David G. Myerser, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA 01605

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496; ADC: 448; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Worcester City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. McQuire, M.D.
26 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01610

CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 284; ADC: 194; NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GS, TRN

MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Broder, Ph.D.
Southfield and Outer Dr
Allen Park, MI 48101

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 539; ADC: 430; NECR: 18%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT, OT, PS, DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip A. Hopkins, M.D.
Box 915
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 558; ADC: 499; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U, TRN

University of Michigan Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Sloan, M.D.
Box 54, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 673; BEDS: 995; ADC: 730; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, W, CH, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

University of Michigan School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Atwater, M.D.
107 S Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

MSC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: GPM, CM, PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grace Podoln Sokol, M.D.
2215 Fuller Rd (14 A)
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 369; ADC: 293; NECR: 50%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, GR, GS, U

Battle Creek
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred H. Harday, M.D.
183 West St
Battle Creek, MI 49016

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 212; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Leila Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Harday, M.D.
223 Front St
Battle Creek, MI 49017

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 228; ADC: 166;
NECR: 17% SPEC: FP

Chelsea
Chelsea Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. S. Van Reesema, M.D.
775 S Main St
Chelsea, MI 48118

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 125; ADC: 90;
NECR: 3% SPEC: FP
Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dwayne L. Block, M.D.
American Rd
Dearborn, MI 48121

CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS; ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Gaglardi, M.D.
18101 Oakwood Blvd
'Dearborn, MI 48124

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 615; ADC: 572;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, TRN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry E. Fischmann, M.D.
3901 St. Joseph Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 320; ADC: 246;
NECR: ---
SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Detroit Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS; ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Detroit Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lynn A. Campbell, M.D.
1151 Taylor St
Detroit, MI 48202

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 132; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 340; ADC: 312;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Durant
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 687; ADC: 528;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: ---

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eileen Bier
3990 John R St
Detroit, MI 48211

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 897; ADC: 814;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian M. Crummings
16900 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 407; ADC: 355;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, GPH, ORS, OTO, PO, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Henry Ford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Coz, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 865; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TRN

Hutzler Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grovenor N. Grimes
4201 St Antoine
Detroit, MI 48201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 419; ADC: 336;
NECR: ---
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, U

Lafayette Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.E. Schrorer, M.D.
951 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48207

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 106; ADC: 100;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Romaniello
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 597; ADC: 503;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS

Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joyn, M.D.
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 175; ADC: 120;
NECR: ---
SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Pfeiffer, M.D.
16001 W Outer Dr
Southfield, MI 48075

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 425; ADC: 227;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sarah G. Pope, M.D.
6767 W Outer Drive
Detroit, MI 48235

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 763; BEDS: 607; ADC: 580;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

Southeastern Michigan Regional American Red Cross
Blood Serv
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A William Shafter, M.D.
100 Mack St, P.O. Box 551
Detroit, MI 48222

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: BBK

St. John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Blak, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 547; ADC: 501;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner U. Spitz, M.D.
400 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48226

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing
Michigan State University Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert B. Erzner, M.D.
A-118 E Fee, Michigan State Univ
East Lansing, MI 48824

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, CHP, DR

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome Rosenblath, Ph.D.
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 600; ADC: 538;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

McLaren General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.
401 S Saginaw Highway
Flint, MI 48502

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 469; ADC: 412;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, TRN

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Weber, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 422; ADC: 356;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, ORS, DR, TRN
MICHIGAN — cont’d

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 410; ADC: 349; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Connelly, M.D.
468 Cedaeux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 320; ADC: 293; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, DR

Kalamazoo
Borgess Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gulf Rd
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 473; ADC: 388; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Bronson Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gulf Rd, 4th R Stryker Ctr
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 478; ADC: 396; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, TRN

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Radue, Ph.D.
P.O.B 30480
Lansing, MI 48909
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 496; ADC: 373; NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TRN

Ingham Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Grandlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 562; ADC: 194; NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD

St Lawrence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald H. Kupper, M.D.
1210 W Saginaw St
Lansing, MI 48914
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 226; ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette
Marquette General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. English, M.D.
420 W Magnetic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 256; ADC: 218; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP

Midland
Midland Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 223; ADC: 189; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold L. Wright, M.D.
18417 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 136; ADC: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Calvin H. Chen, M.D.
41001 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 1013; ADC: 941; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Isable B. Sendi, M.D.
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48055
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 130; ADC: 125; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Campbell
Seminline at Huron
Pontiac, MI 48063
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 382; ADC: 316; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Juras, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48063
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 531; ADC: 488; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS, TRN

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 926; ADC: 803; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, L, TRN
MINNESOTA — cont’d

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyla O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 60; ADC: 26;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Owen, M.D.
2727 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 47; ADC: 41;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Marys Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 972; ADC: 825;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

St Paul American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey McCullough, M.D.
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Halvorsen, M.D.
359 Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 298; ADC: 199;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Mead Caven, M.D.
Hosp Box 292, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 736; ADC: 538;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PDC, PM, PS, PCH, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald S. Master, M.D.
V A Med Center 54th Bl, 48thave
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738; ADC: 624;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRN, D, DP, IM, N, IM, OBS, OPH, ORS,
OTG, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
Mayo Foundation
Rochester, MN 55905
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P,
GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, NP, TR, GS

Rochester Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: 762; ADC: 653;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, PS, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

St Paul American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey McCullough, M.D.
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

St Paul Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: 762; ADC: 653;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, PS, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Mead Caven, M.D.
Hosp Box 292, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 736; ADC: 538;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PDC, PM, PS, PCH, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald S. Master, M.D.
V A Med Center 54th Bl, 48thave
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738; ADC: 624;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRN, D, DP, IM, N, IM, OBS, OPH, ORS,
OTG, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Mead Caven, M.D.
Hosp Box 292, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 736; ADC: 538;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, IM, N, OBS,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PDC, PM, PS, PCH, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald S. Master, M.D.
V A Med Center 54th Bl, 48thave
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738; ADC: 624;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRN, D, DP, IM, N, IM, OBS, OPH, ORS,
OTG, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Gulfport Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Jackson Hinds General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

University of Mississippi Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Miller, M.D.
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 824; ADC: 729;
NECR: 56%
SPEC: GS

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Busey, M.D.
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 658; ADC: 465;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: PF, PS

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Guess, M.D.
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: —
MISSISSIPPI — cont’d

Keesler AFB
U.S.A.F. Medical Center Keesler
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col George A. Breault, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Keesler AFB, MS 39534
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02010, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 325; ADC: 252;
NECR: 51%; SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, G, G

Whitfield
Mississippi State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Glenn E. Allen, M.D.
Rankin County
Whitfield, MS 38993
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1915;
ADC: 1489; NECR: —% SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. William G. Kreybill, M.D.
15 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100; ADC: 65;
NECR: 19%; SPEC: P, PG

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. R. Dennis Marenfeld, M.D.
800 E Stadium Rd
Columbia, MO 65201
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 394; ADC: 312;
NECR: 2%; SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, US

Howard A Rusk Rehab Center, Univ. of Mo Health Science Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Agnes H. Moon, M.D.
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia, MO 65212
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32; ADC: 31;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: PM

Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

University of Missouri, Columbia Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Jerry Royer, M.D.
One Hospital Dr
Columbia, MO 65212
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350;
NECR: 39%; SPEC: AN, J, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, U, DR, NR, TR, GS, US

Independence
Independence Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Charles Kendall, M.D.
4140 Blue Ridge Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64133
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 325; ADC: —;
NECR: 1%; SPEC: FP

Children’s Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Lloyd C. Olson, M.D.
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 167; ADC: 112;
NECR: 24%; SPEC: AM, OPH, ORS, PG, PS, DR, PDS

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. David Shelnutt, M.D.
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 435; ADC: 310;
NECR: 19%; SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS

Research Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Turner L. Minderer, M.D.
2310 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 650; ADC: 503;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Kenneth L. Goetz, M.D.
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 665; ADC: 542;
NECR: 42%; SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. George X. Timpe, M.D.
101 Memorial Dr
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 365; ADC: 260;
NECR: 20%; SPEC: FP, PS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Jack H. Hill, M.D.
31st and Wyandotte St
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 301; ADC: 223;
NECR: 29%; SPEC: IM

Truman Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. James J. Morgan, M.D.
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 300; ADC: 237;
NECR: 23%; SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

Truman Medical Center - East
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 291; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OB/G

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City, Mo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
4901 Linwood Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 472; ADC: 380;
NECR: 35%; SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, GS

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. Roger K. Hornsby, M.D.
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City, MO 64108
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 178; ADC: 128;
NECR: 4%; SPEC: P, CHP

St Louis
Barnes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. Rose Dunn, RRA
4949 Barnes Plaza
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 1208;
ADC: 1986; NECR: 2%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, US

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. James Monteleone, M.D.
1465 S Grand Boulevard
St Louis, MO 63104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 190; ADC: 147;
NECR: 66%; SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Compton Hill Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. David Hardy, M.D.
1755 S Grand
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 168; ADC: 110;
NECR: —% SPEC: OPH

David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mr. William Stoneham, 3rd, M.D.
1460 S Grand
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 49; ADC: 34;
NECR: —% SPEC: P
MISSOURI — cont’d

St Louis — cont’d

Dannexness Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. R. HII, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 527; ADC: 407;
NECR: 25%;
SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, TRN

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Peck, M.D.
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 528; ADC: 492;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
Ch, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 425; ADC: 310;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Malcolm Blais Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vlatan Herjanic, M.D.
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 210; ADC: 210;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Mailincroft Institute of Radiology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evans, M.D.
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry L. Schoenecker, M.C.
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 80; ADC: 53;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Frawley, M.D.
615 S New Bates Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02800, L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 607; ADC: 682;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, TRN

St Louis City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph A. Kinsella, Jr, M.D.
1515 Lafayette Ave
St Louis, MO 63104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 550; ADC: 245;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, GS, G

St Louis County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Laurence E. Maze, MD
601 S Brentwood Blvd
St Louis, MO 63110
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 200; ADC: 133;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

St Louis University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
1401 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEDS: 362; ADC: 260;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Gartner, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: POP

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Verra, M.D.
5560 Delmar Blvd, Suite 503
St Louis, MO 63112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 283; ADC: 167;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 604; BEDS: 563; ADC: 466;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center—John Cochran Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. A. Zacharewitz, M.D.
V A Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 940; ADC: 765;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Admin Medical Center (Jefferson Barracks
Division)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F A Zacharewitz, M.D.
VA Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 940; ADC: 765;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felton J. Eatts, M.C.
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 50; ADC: 47;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Weitznath, M.D.
Suite A, 120 Wapello Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 341; ADC: 271;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Mathews, M.D.
2300 16th St
Lincoln, NE 68502
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 285; ADC: 186;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Community health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Barton, M.D.
555 S 70th
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 208; ADC: 165;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R H Punzeneny, M.D.
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 178; ADC: 135;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: FP

Omaha
Archbishop Baken Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. G. O’Leary, M.D.
Archbishop Baken Mercy Hosp
Omaha, NE 68124
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 470; ADC: 351;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG
NEBRASKA — cont’d

Omaha — Cont’d
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Cooper, M.D.
370 N Tower, Doctors Bldg
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 524; ADC: 394;
NECR: 22%  
SPEC: IM, ORS, TR, U

Children’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevin Corley, M.D.
4301 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 100; ADC: 69;
NECR: 23%  
SPEC: PD

Creighton University Child & Adolescent Psych Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Haier, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

Ehring Berquist U S A F Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
LJ Culrath, R. Kurcil, MC
Ehring Berquist U S A F Fhr Hosp
Off Site AFB, NE
68113
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 65; ADC: 47;
NECR: 100%  
SPEC: D

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Landgraf, Jr, M.D.
4303 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 591; ADC: 390;
NECR: 17%  
SPEC: FP, ORS, TR, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 95; ADC: 62;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Haher, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 539; ADC: 455;
NECR: 29%  
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wighton, M.D.
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 309; ADC: 222;
NECR: 48%  
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
William F. Gust, M.D.
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68102
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 31; ADC: 712;
NECR: 49%  
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital (Las Vegas)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter F. Grazie, M.D.
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, M-03101,
L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 321; ADC: 221;
NECR: 29%  
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Womans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harrison H. Shell, M.D.
3201 S Maryland Pkwy, #295
Las Vegas, NV 89109
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 61; ADC: 36;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: OBG

Reno
St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 329; ADC: 270;
NECR: 16%  
SPEC: PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standerlin, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89502
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 201; ADC: 123;
NECR: 46%  
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washtoe Medical Center (Reno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Sewell, M.D.
77 Pingle Way
Reno, NV 89502
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 564; ADC: 420;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
New Hampshire Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 671; ADC: —;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Charman, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03756
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 411; ADC: 330;
NECR: 71%  
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
DR, GS, U

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julet Vilnitska, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 184; ADC: 139;
NECR: 27%  
SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Margaret S. Knuchley, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 531; ADC: 404;
NECR: 4%  
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH

Belleville
Clara Maass Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Greffinger, M.D.
1 Franklin Ave
Belleville, NJ 07109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 575; ADC: 430;
NECR: 7%  
SPEC: TR

Blackwood
Camden County Health Services Center, Psychiatric Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Polly A. Grahm, M.D.
Blackwood Post Office
Blackwood, NJ 08012
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 152; ADC: 83;
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

Camden
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Argirolli, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 530; ADC: 442;
NECR: 21%  
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Camden — cont’d

Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Fendrick, M.D.
1600 Hadson
Camden, NJ 08103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-62102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 384; ADC: 315;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: OBG, GS

West Jersey Health System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. De Lauro, Ph.D.
Mt Ephraim & Atlantic Aves
Camden, NJ 08104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 663; ADC: 533;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. L. Taylor, M.D.
465 Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: BBK

Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Hechel, M.D.
V A Med Ctr, S Center St & Trenton
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 876; ADC: 715;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P,
GS, TS, U

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08818
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03026
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 441; ADC: 396;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM

Elizabeth
Elizabeth General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Kortis, M.D.
925 E Jersey St
Elizabeth, NJ 07201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 372; ADC: 294;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PD

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emmet E. Federici, M.D.
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth, NJ 07207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 325; ADC: 284;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Calabrese, M.D.
350 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 547; ADC: 469;
NECR: —
SPEC: IM

Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center Pk 21
Flemington, NJ 08822
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 182; ADC: 150;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 495; ADC: 422;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, P, DR, GS, TRN

Hammonton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bal K. Kaushal, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Hammonton, NJ 08037
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 971; ADC: 879;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: P

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scrofino, M.D.
7800 River Rd
North Bergen, NJ 07047
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 330; ADC: 277;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Soofte H. Pfeiff, M.D.
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City, NJ 07304
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 308; ADC: 504;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdul H. Ismail, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03035, L-03031,
L-03519, L-03510, L-03546, L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 727; BEDS: 745; ADC: 614;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TRN

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Vacek, M.D.
300 Second Ave
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 501; ADC: 455;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Lyons
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lyons)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold D. Krugman, Ph.D.
VA Medical Center
Lyons, NJ 07939
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 1133; ADC: 983;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: PTH

Millville
Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd S. Zbar, M.D.
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair, NJ 07042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03035
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41412; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 357; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen F. Wang, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03051
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 605; ADC: 475;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, DR, GS

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Panini, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 362; ADC: 305;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitzkin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despito, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 529; ADC: 423;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

New Brunswick
Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pia Smitow, M.D.
180 Somerseet St
New Brunswick, N J 08901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569, BEDS: 326; ADC: 252;
NECR: 70%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 420; ADC: 334;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decer, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545; ADC: 398;
NECR: 14%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, BBK, PD, OR, GS, TS

St. James Hoag
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216; ADC: 169;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: OBG

St Michael’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon G. Smith, M.D.
304 High St
Newark, NJ 07102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 450; ADC: 387;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, TS, TRN

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Fernand, M.D.
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 94; ADC: 71;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Anthony R. Caputo, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: OPH, OTO

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elaine German, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 231; ADC: 205;
NECR: 22%;
SPEC: IM

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elsa Berman, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, N J 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 525; ADC: 396;
NECR: 26%;
SPEC: PTH, TRN

United Hospitals Medical Center-Children’s Hospital of N J
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Rapkin, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 145; ADC: 100;
NECR: 65%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BRK, PD, PM, F, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103
ST, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 553; ADC: 500;
NECR: 40%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BRK, PD, PM, F, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Orange
Hospital Center at Orange
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. McGinn, M.D.
166 S Essex Ave
Orange, N J 07051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 322; ADC: 264;
NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mortimer L. Schwartz, M.D.
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Paramus, NJ 07652
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 1232;
ADC: 911; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: IM, P

Pitman
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Paterson, M.D.
107 Main St
Paterson, N J 07503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 665; ADC: 467;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital (Dir of Raritan Bay Health Serv)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Middleton, M.D.
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, N J 08861
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 648; ADC: 404;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PD

Phillipsburg
Warren Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Engoss, M.D.
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, N J 08865
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 247; ADC: 209;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway
U M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Inst of Mental Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.
Rutgers Med Sch, Busch Campus
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 39; ADC: 30;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frances M. Hulse, M.D.
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 469; ADC: 347;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, TRN

Princeton
Medical Center at Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles P. Ream, M.D.
252 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 335; ADC: 96;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville
Somerseet Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brewster S. Miller, M.D.
110 Ralhi Ave
Somerville, NJ 08870
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03308
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 380; ADC: 308;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, P

Summit
Overlook Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Miste, M.D.
193 Morris Ave
Summit, N J 07901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 551; ADC: 503;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, NR, U, TRN

Teaneck
Holy Name Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Pignatelli, M.D.
718 Teaneck Rd
Teaneck, NJ 07666
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 370; ADC: 319;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: TRN
### NEW JERSEY — cont’d

**New Jersey State Department of Health**

**Trenton**

- **Holene Fulld Medical Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Richard E. Dixon, M.D.
  - 750 Brunswick Ave
  - Trenton, N.J. 08608
  - **SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PHT, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U**
  - NECR: —%

- **St Francis Medical Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Michael A. Heff, M.D.
  - 601 Hamilton Ave
  - Trenton, N.J. 08629
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

**West Orange**

- **Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Richard A. Sullivan, M.D.
  - 125 D N. J. New Jersey Medical School
  - Newark, N.J. 07112
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

**West Trenton**

- **Trenton Psychiatric Hospital**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Rosalind V. Gabriel, M.D.
  - P.O. Box 7200
  - West Trenton, N.J. 08628
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

### NEW MEXICO

#### Albuquerque

- **Bernalillo County Mental Health & Mental Retardation Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - John M. Convey, M.D.
  - 1128 University Blvd. N.E.
  - Albuquerque, NM 87102
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **Cerrito Tingley Childs Hospital**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Charles F. Elber, M.D.
  - 1128 University Blvd., N.E.
  - Albuquerque, NM 87102
  - **SPEC: ORS**

- **Loveland Medical Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Martin J. Conway, M.D.
  - 5400 Gibson Blvd., S.E.
  - Albuquerque, NM 87108
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **New Mexico Children's Psychiatric Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - (Not identified)
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **Office of the Medical Investigator**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - John E. Smolik, M.D.
  - Om, Univ New Mexico Sch of Med
  - Albuquerque, NM 87131
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **Presbyterian Hospital Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - David A. Benham, M.D.
  - 1100 Central, S.E.
  - Albuquerque, NM 87102
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **University of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Laurence Elias, M.D.
  - 900 Camino De Salud, N.E.
  - Albuquerque, NM 87131
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **University of New Mexico Hospital/ B C M C**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Kenneth D. Gardner, Jr., M.D.
  - 125 M. N. Sch of Med
  - Albuquerque, NM 87131
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

### NEW YORK

#### Albany

- **Albany Medical Center Hospital**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Ethel N. Martinez
  - 43 New Scotland Ave
  - Albany, N.Y. 12208
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

### University of New Mexico School of Medicine

- **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
- Kenneth D. Gardner, Jr., M.D.
- Univ of New Mexico Sch of Medicine
- Albuquerque, NM 87131
- **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

### Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)

- **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
- Mary Doris Rounds, Ph.D.
- 2100 Ridgecrest Dr, S E
- Albuquerque, NM 87108
- **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

#### Gallup

- **Gallup Indian Medical Center**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - Terrence Sloan, M.D.
  - P.O. Box 1337, E. Nuhorne Blvd
  - Gallup, N.M. 87301
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

- **Kirtland AFB**
  - **U.S. Air Force Hospital-Kirtland**
  - **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
  - (Not identified)
  - **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

#### Child's Hospital

- **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
- Charles L. Poskanzer, M.D.
- 25 Hackliff Blvd
- Albany, NY 12208
- **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**

#### St Peter's Hospital

- **DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**
- Robert Randels, M.D.
- 315 S Manning Blvd
- Albany, NY 12208
- **SPEC: IM, P, GS, U**
NEW YORK — cont'd

Albany — cont'd
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
112 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 626; ADC: 576;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jim Alboutek, M.D.
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 493; ADC: 420;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Beacon
Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beecon)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC.: MED. SCH., AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: PS

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp Div
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael F. Noe, M.D.
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 812; BEDS: 1074;
ADC: 981; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AM, AN, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U TRN

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 697; BEDS: 313; ADC: 294;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, CHM, PS, TS, U TRN

Erie County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Zizzoli, M.D.
460 Grider St
Buffalo, NY 14215
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 551; BEDS: 573; ADC: 476;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P, DR, SS, U

Merry Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. O'Brien, M.D.
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14226
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 443; ADC: 397;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, NM, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. Luther Muselman, M.D.
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14009
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 711; ADC: 637;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OB/G, FTH, DR, GS, U

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.
664 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 297; ADC: 230;
NECR: 78%
SPEC: D, MM, PTH, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Shepherd Memorial Emergency Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Massaro, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 136; ADC: 89;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH

Sisters of Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Massaro, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 530; ADC: 484;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OTO

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter F. Regan, M.D.
3455 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 849; ADC: 690;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Warren Toft, M.D.
Veterans Adm Medical Center
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 256; ADC: 206;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: GS

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Davis, M.D.
Atwell Road
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: L-02401, M-03501,
G-03503, L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 189; ADC: 150;
NECR: 53%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, P, GS, TRN

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard C. Molmson, M.D.
Nassau Medical Center, D 0-C 50
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 876; BEDS: 680; ADC: 581;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CH, DR, NR, GS, U

Nassau County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie Lukash, M.D.
P.O. Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: FOP

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frances X. Moore, M.D.
St. Andrew's Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 247; ADC: 229;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Harrison
St. Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York,
Westchester Branch
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel J. Langer, M.D.
245 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 103; ADC: 92;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Hauppauge
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH., AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: GPM, PH

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosof, M.D.
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 424; ADC: 379;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Wysko, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NY; MED. SCH., AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 654; ADC: 512;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN
NEW YORK — cont’d

Kings Park
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 2680; ADC: 2153; NECR: 18%; SPEC: —

Kings Park Benedictine Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.
155 Mary’s Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 282; ADC: 238;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: FP

Manhasset
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr (Manhasset Div)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: — STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 128; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: GS

North Shore University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 902; BEDS: 598; ADC: 598;
NECR: 31%; SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P;
CNP, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David P. Ausubel, M.D., Ph.D.
141 Monmouth Ave; P.O. Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 905; ADC: 1021;
NECR: 36%; SPEC: —

Mineola
Nassau County Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Governmental Institution)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: GM, PH

Nassau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Alioia, M.D.
259 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 542; BEDS: 533; ADC: 504;
NECR: 15%; SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, GS

Montrose
FD R Veterans Administration Hospital (Montrose)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gaston German Trigos, M.D.
F.D.R. Veterans Admin Hospital
Montrose, NY 10548
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03059
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 1403;
ADC: 1082; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

New Hyde Park
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: PM

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 343; ADC: 295;
NECR: 22%; SPEC: IM, GS

New York
Bellevue Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1498; BEDS: 1197;
ADC: 1026; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, CH;
DR, NP, TR, GS, TS, U

Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Venet, M.D.
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 966; ADC: 881;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM,
PS, GPA, PM, DR, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 478; ADC: 447;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, P, GS, U

Colder Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Colder Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 1046;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D

Columbia University School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: OM

Columbia University Medical College, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: GPM

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Specialties Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 912; ADC: 862;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Aurthur Manchaura, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
New York, NY 10037
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 800; ADC: 614;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, P, CH, DR, GS, U, TR

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor Frankel, M.D.
301 East 17th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 230; ADC: 195;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 200; ADC: 166;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Thistle, M.D.
400 East 34th St
New York, NY 10016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 152; ADC: 139;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nabi Sad, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 200; ADC: 180;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d

New York — cont’d
Lenox Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McLastan, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 703; BEDS: 690; ADC: 634; NECR: 31%.
SPEC: M, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving J. Berlin, M.D.
310 E 14 St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 150; ADC: 115; NECR: 1%.
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kornell P. Valleran, M.D.
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York, NY 10035
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 150; ADC: 92; NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 565; ADC: 519; NECR: 30%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, PS, DA, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Malouf, M.D.
2001 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 642: BEDS: 621; ADC: 482; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1268; BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1085; NECR: 20%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, CHP, CM, P, DR, GS, T

New York City Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Margaret T. Grossi, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 524; BEDS: 10; ADC: —; NECR: —%.
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel O. Hebbard, M.D.
310 E 14 St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 166; ADC: 107; NECR: —%.
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1074; BEDS: 1096; ADC: 981; NECR: 33%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, P, DR

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 360; ADC: 325; NECR: 10%.
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

New York Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%.
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald D. Reider, M.D.
222 W 66th St
New York, NY 10032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 66; ADC: 59; NECR: —%.
SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1220; BEDS: 678; ADC: 755; NECR: 18%.
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OP, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1801; BEDS: 1221; ADC: 1097; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

St. Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Grady
415 W 51st St
New York, NY 10019
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 366; ADC: 441; NECR: 24%.
SPEC: IM, GS

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1333; ADC: 1196; NECR: —%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, P, CHP, GS, U

St. Luke’s Roosevelt Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1132; BEDS: 1315; ADC: 1196; NECR: 29%.
SPEC: D, OPH, OHS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Mazzara, M.D.
153 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 583; BEDS: 813; ADC: 740; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OP, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.
1st Ave at 24th St
New York, NY 10010
VA. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 851; ADC: 870; NECR: 14%.
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

New York (Staten Island)
Bayley Seton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
Buy St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10304
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 407; ADC: 329; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: D, IM, OBH

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin Camerano
55045 Main St
Flushing, NY 11355
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 467; ADC: 381; NECR: 16%.
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PM, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Children’s Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Richard Feinberg, M.D.
100 Waters Pl
Bronx, NY 10461
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 75; ACD: 70;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

New York (Central Islip)
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo E. Wilshire, Jr, M.D.
BG/43, Station H, Carlton Ave
New York (Central Islip), NY 11722
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 1968;
ACD: 1963; NECR: 5%
SPEC: GS

New York (Elmhurst)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton Wachspan, M.D.
79-01 Broadway, Fl 1-7
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 772; ACD: 641;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTL, OD, PM, PS, P, CH, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Conway Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Freedman, M.D.
2601 Ocean Parkway
Brooklyn, NY 11235
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 473; ACD: 412;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village), NY 11427
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;
ACD: 1470; NECR: 30%
SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis DelPietro, M.D.
45th Ave & Parsons Blvd
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508, 0-3546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 404; ACD: 381;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 561; BEDS: 431; ACD: 408;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OB, OPH, ORS, OTL, OD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert T. Touevy, M.D.
89 Ave & Varvynck Expressway
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 284; ACD: 265;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: PP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Metz, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 611; BEDS: 1508;
ACD: 1115; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTL, PTH, PD, PS, P, CH, DR, GS, U

Kingsborough Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghun Mitra, M.D.
581 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 957; ACD: 900;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Scherman, D.D.S., B.
585 Schenectady Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 351; ACD: 321;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris Lowell Jamol, M.D.
102-01 65th Rd
New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 302; ACD: 290;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PS, GS

New York (Bronx)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Gromisch, M.D.
234 East 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 534; ACD: 456;
NECR: —
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTL, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent De De Paul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03058
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 514; ADC: 453; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Lucariello, M.D.
600 East 233rd St
New York (Bronx), NY 10465
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03059
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 389; ADC: 320; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, PD, GS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lamberti King, M.D.
3424 Roswell Ave
Bronx, NY 10467
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 666; BEDS: 400; ADC: 340; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Queens Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Seymour Cohen
82-68 184th St
Jamaica, NY 11432
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 584; ADC: 489; NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clarence J. Raddy, M.D.
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 859; ADC: 790; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, U

New York (Far Rockaway)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sheldon F. Putterman, M.D.
327 Beach 18 St
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 275; ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OB, PD

New York (State Island)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(City of New York)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 263; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OB, GS, ORS

New York (State Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.
355 Bard Ave
New York (State Island), NY 10310
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 426; ADC: 405; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, PS, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
State University Hospital/Downtown Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Med. M.D.
452 Clarkson Ave, Box 33
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11293
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03058
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 673; BEDS: 372; ADC: 325; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 422; ADC: 415; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Courtenay B. Wood, M.D.
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx, NY 10468
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 702; ADC: 573; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. V. Raddy, M.D.
800 Polk Pl
Brooklyn, NY 11209
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 859; ADC: 790; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York (Brooklyn) — cont’d
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent J. Adams, M.D.
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11237
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 437; ADC: 415; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PQ, GS

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin B. Dyer, M.D.
501 10th St
Niagara Falls, NY 14301
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 431; ADC: 341; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Aaron D. Cheves, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Northport, NY 11768
VA. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 832; ADC: 742; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, NM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 401; ADC: 362; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, NM, GS, U

Orangeburg
Rockland Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghunath M. Matha, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1900; ADC: 1780; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy S. Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 350; ADC: 329; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Port Jefferson
St Charles Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jessica W. Mahoney, M.D.
200 Belle Terre Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 271; ADC: 243; NECR: 7%
SPEC: ORS

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company-Medical Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mitchell, M.D.
343 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Genessese Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 424; ADC: 352; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Highland Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Jeaneke, M.D.
South Ave at Beverlee Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
HDA. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 399; BEDS: 274; ADC: 233; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Franklin Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 634; ADC: 586; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 550; ADC: 482; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, TS, U

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne A. Wallace, M.D.
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 276; ADC: 230; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Bartlett, M.D.
Box 612, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1032; BEDS: 727; ADC: 666; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prav Med Comm Hlth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Rockville Centre
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 396; ADC: 395; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, PS, GS

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George D. Viubide, M.D.
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 478; ADC: 387; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry E. Damr, M.D.
500 Mc Clein St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296; ADC: 273; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marlon Murphy, M.D.
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 101; ADC: 84; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuchner, M.D.
S U N Y-Stony Brook, H S C
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 540; ADC: 160; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GPM, PH, P, DR, NR, GS

Syracuse
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin M. Black, M.D.
Broad Rd
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 350; ADC: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 839; BEDS: 490; ADC: 462; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C V. Hildbrand, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 192; ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: P
NEW YORK — cont’d

Syracuse — cont’d
St. Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Thomas Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 422; ADC: 373; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, OB/GYN, OTO, PTH, PS, GS, TAN

State University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jon M. Casey, Ph.D.
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 358; ADC: 290; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O’Michael Lillen, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-33315
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 369; ADC: 228; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, U

Utica
St. Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent DeLisso, Jr., M.D.
2230 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-030515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 273; ADC: 241; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla
Rhinebeck Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 92; ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard M. Weinstein
Westchester County Medical Center
Valhalla, NY 10595
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 830; BEDS: 522; ADC: 446; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

West Brentwood
Pilkim Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Lusk, M.D.
Box A
West Brentwood, NY 11717
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 4150; ADC: 3800; NECR: 20%
SPEC: —

West Havenstraw
Helen Hayes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lincoln, M.D., Ph.D., Mscp
Helen Hayes Hospital, Rt 9 W
West Haverstraw, NY 10993
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-030501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 189; ADC: 128; NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, PM

White Plains
New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Div)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stoc, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-032500
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 322; ADC: 263; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers
St. Joseph’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anton Mannion, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-030509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 400; ADC: 385; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA

Ashville
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-030501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 472; ADC: 396; NECR: 20%
SPEC: PP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Fish, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center
Asheville, NC 28805
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-630607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 535; ADC: 452; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, TS, U

Bluffton
John Umstead Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kwall S Tanas, M.D.
John Umstead Hospital
Bluffton, NC 27509
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-030507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 782; ADC: 630; NECR: 50%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Celada, M.D.
214 Macnider, U of North Carolina
Chapel Hl, NC 27514
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 515; BEDS: 572; ADC: 477; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, LI, THN

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. Page Hudson, M.D.
Office of the Medical Examiner
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-030501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene L. Galusha, M.D.
Box 32681
Charlotte, NC 28232
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030601, G-030605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 606; BEDS: 901; ADC: 822; NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, M, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, TS, U
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Powers, M.D.
120 Providence Rd
Charlotte, NC 28207
CHP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 156; ADC: 115; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Weinmann, M.D.
Box 3343, Duke Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEDS: 1008; ADC: 895; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, OM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Durham Community Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold J. Harris, M.D.
Trent and Eba Sts
Durham, NC 27705
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BDS: 18; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Durham County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patria A. Beehner
3643 N Roxboro St
Durham, NC 27704
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030601, G-030607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 483; ADC: 362; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, GS

McPherson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. O. McPherson, Jr., M.D.
1110 W Main St
Durham, NC 27701
P; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-030607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BDS: 32; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Durham — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. W. Postlethwait, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 484; ADC: 369;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fayetteville
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Swanson, M.D.
1601-B Owen Dr
Fayetteville, NC 28305
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 492; ADC: 397;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col James R. Wheeling, M.D.
Womack Army Community Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
NEC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 243; ADC: 204;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Raball, M.D.
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 1106; ADC: 666;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: P

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin W. Monroe, M.D.
P O B 6028
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 496; ADC: 396;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stationsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339; ADC: 243;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 725; ADC: 708;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jimm C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 516; ADC: 455;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. McDonald, DPM
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 500; ADC: 428;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem
Foreth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A. Lambeth, Jr, M.D.
3333 Sivas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 796; ADC: 704;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson, 3rd, M.D.
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 673; ADC: 584;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 183; ADC: 145;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Johnson, M.D.
700 1st Ave South
Fargo, ND 58102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ——
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 120; ADC: ——
NECR: 45%
SPEC: NS, P

Southwest Community Mental Health & Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ——
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ——; BEDS: ——; ADC: ——
NECR: —
SPEC: P

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Oldein, M.D.
5th St at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 464; ADC: 390;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron D. Danielson, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Fargo, ND 58102
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 210; ADC: 140;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM, GS

Grand Forks
U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maj Ananda Selvarat, U S Air Force Hospital
Grand Forks, ND 58205
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 42; ADC: 19;
NECR: —
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Ralston, M.D.
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 261; ADC: 204;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, GS

Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ——
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ——; BEDS: 788; ADC: 819;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

NORTH DAKOTA
NORTH DAKOTA — cont’d

Minot
St. Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St, S E & Burdick Expwy
Minot, ND 58701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 203; ADC: 137;
NECR: 35%  
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 202; ADC: 137;
NECR: 35%  
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas L. Tewell, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 558; ADC: 616;
NECR: 23%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE, P, DR,
GS, U, TRN

Akron General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 557; ADC: 499;
NECR: 34%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE, P, DR,
GS, U, TRN

Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 252; ADC: 188;
NECR: 62%  
SPEC: AN, EM, OPHTH, PSE, P, DR

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Liebelt, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 466; ADC: 415;
NECR: 24%  
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, P, DR, TRN

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Anislo, M.D.
155 5th St N E
Barberton, OH 44203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 407; ADC: 306;
NECR: 8%  
SPEC: EM, FP

Canton
Autman Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Marler, Jr, Ph.D.
2600 6th St S W
Canton, OH 44710
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03944
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 679; ADC: 566;
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, P, TR

Timken Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CPH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 518; ADC: 459;
NECR: 85%  
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital and Deaconess Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold E. Johnston, M.D.
819 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 920; BEDS: 781; ADC: 699;
NECR: 17%  
SPEC: OB/GYN

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schiebert, M.D.
Ekland & Bathesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 333; ADC: 229;
NECR: 69%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE,
P, TR, GS, P, DR, TRN

Children’s Psychiatric Center of the Jewish Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Knox, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 4; ADC: 4;
NECR: 93%  
SPEC: CHP

Chilici Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. William Schreiner, M.D.
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 689; ADC: 663;
NECR: 2%  
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, P, TR, GS, U

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 627; BEDS: 278; ADC: 235;
NECR: 9%  
SPEC: OB/GYN

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 795; ADC: 617;
NECR: 19%  
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE, P, TR, GS, U

Hamilton County Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hirsch, M.D.
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03828
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 2; ADC: 2;
NECR: 0%  
SPEC: FOP

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Morgenstern, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 616; ADC: 546;
NECR: 16%  
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
Niosh Ctr/Ohio Ctr
4676 Columbus Pkwy
Cincinnati, OH 45226
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04081, L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 44; ADC: 44;
NECR: 99%  
SPEC: OM

Paul J. Horvath Blood Center of the Univ of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tobor J. Greenwall, M.D.
3128 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 2; ADC: 2;
NECR: 99%  
SPEC: BBK

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 356; ADC: 306;
NECR: 7%  
SPEC: GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Burns Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macenmark, M.D.
200 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 35; ADC: 24;
NECR: 100%  
SPEC: PS

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center—Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati—LM #796
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 14; ADC: 14;
NECR: 100%  
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPHTH, PSE

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati—LM #182
Cincinnati, OH 45267
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 4; ADC: 4;
NECR: 0%  
SPEC: OM
Ohio — cont’d

Cincinnati — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo J. M. Hopkins, M.D.
4220 Vine St
Cincinnati, Ohio 45220
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: N-03840, N-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 354; ADC: 267; NECR: 48%;
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OT, OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. Alon Wochner, M.D.
3395 Soronant Rd
Cleveland, Ohio 44109
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: N-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 653; BEDS: 772; ADC: 637; NECR: 45%;
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 175; ADC: 150;
NECR: 1%;
SPEC: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Michener, M.D.
5950 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: N-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 635; NECR: 27%;
SPEC: AM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, MS, NS, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U, TRN

Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Garber, M.D.
2121 Adebert Rd
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FOP

Fairview General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 475; ADC: 419;
NECR: 109%;
SPEC: FP, GS

Huron Road Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 387; ADC: 294;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Schultz, M.D.
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, Ohio 44113
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 281; ADC: 211;
NECR: 14%;
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Lee Jr., M.D.
1800 E 105 St, University Circle
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 500; ADC: 394;
NECR: 26%;
SPEC: EM, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, TRN

St. Alexios Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
2163 Broadway
Cleveland, Ohio 44127
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 337; ADC: 262;
NECR: 22%;
SPEC: PTH

St. John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqi, M.D.
7511 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, Ohio 44102
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 203; ADC: 162;
NECR: 3%;
SPEC: GS

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger L. Black, M.D.
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, Ohio 44104
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 478; ADC: 346;
NECR: 22%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, GS, TRN

St. Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Sopko, M.D.
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland, Ohio 44115
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 442; ADC: 390;
NECR: 22%;
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Mann, M.D.
2014 Abington Ave
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 940; BEDS: 919; ADC: 732;
NECR: 45%;
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OB, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, DCC, PS, P, CHP, TR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Snider, M.D.
1001 East Blvd
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 1296;
ADC: 893; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, U

Columbus
Columbus Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Deborah C. Richardson, M.D.
700 Children’s Dr.
Columbus, Ohio 43205
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 513; ADC: 230;
NECR: 63%;
SPEC: EM, FP, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
PD, GS, U

Grant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, Ohio 43215
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 690; ADC: 459;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: CRS, FP, OB, GS, PM, GS

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel (Mt. Carmel & Mt. Carmel East)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Patrick Eckard, M.D.
793 W State St
Columbus, Ohio 43222
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 747; ADC: 685;
NECR: 17%;
SPEC: IM, PM, GS

Mount Carmel East Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Patrick Eckard, M.D.
793 W State St
Columbus, Ohio 43222
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 233; ADC: 220;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Mount Carmel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Patrick Eckard, M.D.
793 W State St
Columbus, Ohio 43222
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 514; ADC: 470;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, ORS, GS, TRN

Ohio State University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael E. Whitcomb, M.D.
Room 104 Administration
Columbus, Ohio 43210
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: 971; ADC: 715;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, U, TRN

Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin D. Keller, M.D. Ph.D.
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, Ohio 43210
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert P. Turk, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton, OH, 45408
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 605; ADC: 532;
NECR: 26%-
SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James C. Taguchi, M.D.
4100 W Third St
Dayton, OH, 45428
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 534; ADC: 484;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, IM, P, PS, GS
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: AM
Elyria
Elyria Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Fischer, M.D.
600 E River St
Elyria, OH, 44035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 359; ADC: 281;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS
Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH, 44666
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 602; ADC: 528;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, PTH, PS, P, TR
Revanera
Robinson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH, 44666
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 325; ADC: 240;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: GS
Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
McQuaid Pedrazza, M.D.
2615 E High St
Springfield, OH, 45501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 323; ADC: 266;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP
Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emmitt J. Hanson, M.D.
1343 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH, 45501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 337; ADC: 270;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP
Sylvania
Flower Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Croye
5200 Harlem Rd
Sylvania, OH, 43560
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 257; ADC: 251;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP
Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis B. Morrow, M.D.
CS 11008
Toledo, OH, 43699
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 294; ADC: 236;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHF, DR, GS, U, TR
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carson P. Cochran, M.D.
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH, 43624
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 350; ADC: 258;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TR
Cuyahoga Falls Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Weber, M.D.
330 Broadway, East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH, 44221
ST: M. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 135; ADC: 117;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P
Dayton Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
Ohio Children's Plaza
Dayton, OH, 45404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 155; ADC: 115;
NECR: 68%
SPEC: EM, ORS, PD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH, 45404
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 559; BEDS: 547; ADC: 490;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS
Miami Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, 2nd, M.D.
1 Wisconsin St
Dayton, OH, 45409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 709; BEDS: 713; ADC: 559;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert P. Turk, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton, OH, 45408
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 605; ADC: 532;
NECR: 26%-
SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P
St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip B. Hardymon, M.D.
1450 Hawthorne Ave
Columbus, OH, 43203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 404; ADC: 304;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP
River View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Pomeranze, M.D.
1600 N Superior St
Toledo, OH, 43604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 270; ADC: 225;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Rieke, M.D.
2213 Cherry St
Toledo, OH, 43608
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 723; ADC: 526;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TR
Toledo Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul F. Beekman, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH, 43606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 645; BEDS: 785; ADC: 712;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U, TR
Toledo Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arun K. Rawal, M.D.
Collier #10002
Toledo, OH, 43699
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 531; ADC: 450;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: N, P
Claremore  
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
David R. Shafter, M.D.  
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility  
Claremore, OK 74017  
PHSI, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 52; ADC: 36; NECR: 25%; SPEC: OBG  

Enid  
Bas Memorial Baptist Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
W H Smith, M.D.  
P O Box 3158  
Enid, OK 73701  
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 152; ADC: 80; NECR: 1%; SPEC: FP  

St Mary’s Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 247; ADC: 165; NECR: —% SPEC: FP  

Muskogee  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Harlan J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.  
Va Medical Center (11)  
Muskogee, OK 74401  
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 230; ADC: 150; NECR: 30%; SPEC: IM, GS  

Norman  
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Ernest G. Shaddad, M.D.  
P O Box 151  
Norman, OK 73070  
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 644; ADC: 538; NECR: 27%; SPEC: P  

Oklahoma City  
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.  
3300 Northwest Expressway  
Oklahoma City, OK 73112  
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 563; ADC: 445; NECR: 12%; SPEC: PTH, DR, TRN  

Bone and Joint Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
NF; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 102; ADC: 69; NECR: —% SPEC: ORS  

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
A Jay Chapman, M.D.  
901 N Stonewall  
Oklahoma City, OK 73117  
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 23% SPEC: POF  

Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.  
P O Box 26307  
Oklahoma City, OK 73126  
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 244; ADC: 187; NECR: 44%; SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, F, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN  

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.  
P O Box 36901  
Oklahoma City, OK 73190  
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271; ADC: 232; NECR: 20%; SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN  

Presbyterian Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.  
N E 13th at Lincoln-Bad  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104  
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 679; BEDS: 407; ADC: 319; NECR: 15%; SPEC: FP, N, ORS, PS, GS, TS, TRN  

St Anthony Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.  
1000 N Lee  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 684; ADC: 419; NECR: 17%; SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, GS  

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: ORS  

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Charles E. Smith, M.D.  
921 N E 13th St  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104  
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 423; ADC: 292; NECR: 30%; SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U  

Shawnee  
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Daniel Rains, M.D.  
5, OK 74801  
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 78; ADC: 42; NECR: —% SPEC: FP  

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
David L. McBride, M.D.  
1102 W Mac Arthur  
Shawnee, OK 74801  
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03091  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 136; ADC: 99; NECR: —% SPEC: FP
OKLAHOMA — cont’d

Tulsa

Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901, L-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 101; ADC: 62;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

City of Faith Medical and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David B. Hinshaw, M.D.
8181 S Lewis Ave
Tulsa, OK 74136

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, PD, DR

Doctors’ Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles McCarty, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, Suite 402
Tulsa, OK 74114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 190; ADC: 134;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 646; ADC: 480;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74117

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 765; ADC: 645;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PDS, GS

St John Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Mc Dowell, M.D.
1923 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901, M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 752; ADC: 506;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J R Allen, M.D.
1620 E 12th St
Tulsa, OK 74120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32; ADC: 16;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
VA Med Ctr, Honor Heights Dr
Joplin, MO 74436

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

Emmanuel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Uhrich, M.D.
2821 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 554; ADC: 318;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, GS, TRN

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 571; BEDS: 539; ADC: 394;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPH, PTH, GS

Keiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. McFarlane, M.D.
5055 N Goley Ave
Portland, OR 97217

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 325; ADC: 275;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark Jr., M.D.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 404; ADC: 296;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, PH, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

PsU, U, TRN

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Gilbert, M.D.
4805 N E Utah
Portland, OR 97213

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 509; BEDS: 485; ADC: 344;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Campbell, M.D.
8200 NE Sandy Blvd
Portland, OR 97220

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 60; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E W Melvin, M.D.
9255 S W Barnes Rd, Suite 20
Portland, OR 97225

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 451; ADC: 330;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

Vereinigten Städtische Krankenhaus (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael McCafferty, M.D.
3710 SW 35th Ave
Portland, OR 97201

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 443; ADC: 330;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, Oropharyngeal, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Narain J. Jemsalani, M.D.
2600 Center St, N E
Salem, OR 97310

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 651; ADC: 638;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
1200 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04010, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 469; ADC: 450;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
17th and Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 318; ADC: 249;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB/GYN, PS, GS, TRN

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, P O B 669
Allentown, PA 18103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 434; ADC: 374;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PS, GS, TRN

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Hoekstra, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 205; ADC: 176;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP
Pennsylvania — cont’d

Altoona
Altoona Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Joseph M. Swiswel, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 379; ADC: 391;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Beaver
Medical Center of Beaver County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Thomas W. McCrea, 3rd, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver, PA 15009
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 501; ADC: 417;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
William D. Reppert, M.D.
801 Osburn St
Bethlehem, PA 18015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 440; ADC: 384;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 397; ADC: 338;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

Chester
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
James H. Loucks, M.D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 459; ADC: 370;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, PD, P, GS

Danville
Gelseimer Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Robert L. Fokin, M.D.
Gelseimer Medical Center
Danville, PA 17822
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 556; ADC: 403;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy
Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
William J. MacMurtrie, Jr, M.D.
Lansdowne Ave and Baily Rd
Darby, PA 19023
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 429; ADC: 342;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Easton
Easton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Richard Relkin, M.D.
21st and Lehigh Sts
Easton, PA 18042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 364; ADC: 334;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Edwards P. Schenck, M.D.
Route 200
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102, G-04109,
L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 45; ADC: 31;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Frederick P. Adelman, M.D.
60 E Township Line Rd
Elkins Park, PA 19117
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 280; ADC: 226;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, OPH

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Vincent P. Rogers, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03807, L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 578; ADC: 436;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PS, GS, U, TRN

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
James E. Moreland, Ph.D.
100 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 450; ADC: 341;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Kingston
Health Systems Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04100
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 120; ADC: 185;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
William J. MacMurtrie, Jr, M.D.
Lansdowne Ave and Baily Rd
Darby, PA 19023
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 429; ADC: 342;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Karl F. Frankovich, M.D.
1645 W 8th St
Erie, PA 16505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03807
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 30; ADC: 9;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Charles J. Mothet, M.D.
One Spruce St
Erie, PA 16523
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 153; ADC: 155;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Harrisburg
Hershey Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Hershey, PA 17010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 465; ADC: 383;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Polyclinic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
David A. Smith, M.D.
3rd and Polyclinic Ave
Hershey, PA 17105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 556; ADC: 394;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Hershey
Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State
Univ
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Harry Pryzbylo, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 302; ADC: 286;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, ORS
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, OPH, CH, DR, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED:
Albert L. Lam, M.D.
232 W 25th St
Erie, PA 16544
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04112,
G-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 606; ADC: 527;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS, U
Pennsylvania

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Eshenbrun, M.D.
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster, PA 17603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 565; ADC: 474; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Latrobe
Latrobe Area Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Robert Mazo, M.D.
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 352; ADC: 300; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

McKeesport
McKeensport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeensport, PA 15132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 504; ADC: 435; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, MG, TRN

Monroeville
East Suburban Health Center-Fornes Health System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. Myerowitz, M.D.
2570 Heymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 530; ADC: 365; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, DR

Netrona Heights
Allegheny Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephan J. Miller, M.D.
1301 Carlyle St
Netrona Heights, PA 15065
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 330; ADC: 246; NECR: —
SPEC: OB/GYN

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Rodgers, 3rd, M.D.
15 W Wood St
Norristown, PA 19401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 274; ADC: 229; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond M. Carton, M.D.
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown, PA 19401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 1305; ADC: 1213; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, L-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 495; BEDS: 857; ADC: 707; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS

Albert Einstein Medical Center, Mt Sinai-Dorothy Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 218; ADC: 160; NECR: 11%
SPEC: TR

American Oncologic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. J. Grotzinger, M.D.
Central & Shimer Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 100; ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR

Chestnut Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles F. Lee Jr, M.D.
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 208; ADC: 176; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, GS, TRN

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean A. Corriner, M.D.
One Children’s Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 238; ADC: 202; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDG, GS, TR, GS, TS

Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, L-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 275; ADC: 220; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, OB/GYN

Frankford Hospital, Torremade Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.
Knights & Red Lion Rds
Philadelphia, PA 19146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 399; ADC: 370; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OB/GYN, P, GS, TRN

Frankford Hospital, Frankford Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: EM

Friends Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Hoks, M.D.
Roosevelt Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 192; ADC: 173; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan L. Friedman, M.D.
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, G-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 264; ADC: 55; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Rudenstein, M.D.
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 315; ADC: 243; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, GS, TR, GS

Hahnemann University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 460; ADC: 472; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, ORS, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, US

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 696; ADC: 653; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, ORS, ORS, PTH, OB/GYN, ORS, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, US

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Layton Mc Curdy, M.D.
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 224; ADC: 198; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Lankenau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcia A. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 458; ADC: 415; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Ellen Harnan, M.D.
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19129
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 454; ADC: 357; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, US

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Michael J. McMurtry, Jr., M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Agnes Medical Center</td>
<td>1001 W Spruce St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Joseph M. Gambelba, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss Rehabilitation Hospital</td>
<td>5120 W Spruce St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. John S. Glidewell, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Michael J. McMurtry, Jr., M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Medical Examiner</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Robert G. Trout, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiele Eye Institute</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. David M. Kozeni, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Howard H. Steel, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's Hospital for Children</td>
<td>5139 St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. David S. Smith, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Marvin D. Klein, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Francis J. Sweeney, Jr., M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. William G. Everard, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. William D. Donaldson, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Eugene N. Myers, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemoville Rehabilitation Center</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St, Philadelphia, PA 19140</td>
<td>Director of Med. Ed. Dr. Richard P. Shiffera, M.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania — cont’d

Pittsburgh — cont’d

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary K. Lee
150 Lothrop St, 148 Lothrop Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1524; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: AM, TRN

Magee-Womens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Hayashi, M.D.
Forbes Ave and Halley St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 308; ADC: 235;
NECR: 36%;
SPEC: AN, OB/GYN, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 629; ADC: 517;
NECR: 29%;
SPEC: AN, CRN, EM, IM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, PD,
PM, DR, NS, GS, U, TRN

Montefiore Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip Troen, M.D.
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 441; ADC: 367;
NECR: 24%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Office of the Coroner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian-University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Lee
155 Lothrop Hall, 190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 564; ADC: 466;
NECR: 40%;
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, NP, PM,
PS, P, DR, TR, NS, GS, TRN

Shadyside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Cooper, M.D.
5200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 464; ADC: 351;
NECR: 24%;
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, DR, TRN

St Francis General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Marasco, Jr., M.D.
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 750; ADC: 596;
NECR: 14%;
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PM, P, DR, TR, TRN

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul W. Dishart, M.D.
815 Freepoint Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP: MED SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 267; ADC: 237;
NECR: 27%;
SPEC: FP, ORS, PM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.
University Drive C
Pittsburgh, PA 15240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 710; ADC: 510;
NECR: 28%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PS, DR, GS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dwight C. Hanne, M.D.
4600 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 606; ADC: 484;
NECR: 17%;
SPEC: AN, ORS, D, EM, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PS, DR,
GS, TRN

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
3811 O’Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 167; ADC: 132;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar C. Loyd, M.D.
Reading Hosp and Med Ctr
Reading, PA 19603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 622; ADC: 561;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, DR, TRN

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James C. Crotchet, M.D.
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading, PA 19604
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 331; ADC: 277;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: FP

Ridgely Park
Taylor Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 183; ADC: 138;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: GS

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick B. Rose, M.D.
Robert Packer Hospital, Guthrie Sq
Sayre, PA 18840
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00351, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 333; ADC: 256;
NECR: 45%;
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton
Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randall W. Snyder, Jr., M.D.
1822 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 269; ADC: 272;
NECR: 15%;
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario N. Fabi, M.D.
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 378; ADC: 323;
NECR: 8%;
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Arambarbe, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 250; ADC: 212;
NECR: 12%;
SPEC: IM

Washington
Washington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Schmirler, M.D.
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 459; ADC: 366;
NECR: 15%;
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Vassallo, M.D.
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 500; ADC: 391;
NECR: 36%;
SPEC: IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Brown, M.D.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 417; ADC: 355;
NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP
Ponce
Damas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Feliz M. Cortes, M.D.
Ponce By Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 358; ADC: 318;
NECR: 28%;
SPEC: IM, GS, TRN

Ponce Oncologic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 66; ADC: 60;
NECR: 5%;
SPEC: GS

Ponce Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruben Perez, M.D.
Bo Machuelo
Ponce, PR 00731
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201, M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 548; ADC: 408;
NECR: 38%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Rio Piedras
University Children’s Hospital (Div Univ District Hosp)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maria Varela, M.D.
P.O. Box 5067
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201, M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 144; ADC: 722;
NECR: 3%;
SPEC: ORS

San Juan
Industrial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 265; ADC: 175;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, OR, DR

Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Yoctava Bregui, M.D.
Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sc Crmps
Rio Piedras, PR 00935
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Pawtucket
Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S Bryan Lay, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 396; ADC: 252;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence
Butler Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Brandon Qualls, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 108; ADC: 101;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Miriam Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard S. Shultman, M.D.
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 247; ADC: 228;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, TRN
RHODE ISLAND — cont’d

Providence — cont’d
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Stumer, M.D.
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% Spec: P

Providence Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Ingall, M.D.
520 Hope St
Providence, RI 02903
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —% Spec: P

Rho Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Jimmington
563 Eddy St
Providence, RI 02902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 238; ADC: 196;
NECR: 18% Spec: D, IM, PTH, PS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Breslin, M.D.
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 236; ADC: 196;
NECR: 18% Spec: D, IM, PTH, PS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Moriarty, M.D.
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 353; ADC: 250;
NECR: 31% Spec: D, ORS, PTH, PS, G, TS, U

Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Evrati, M.D.
50 Maudette St
Providence, RI 02908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407, M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 264; ADC: 76;
NECR: 57% Spec: OB, PTH, PD

RIVERSIDE
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond W. Waggoner, Jr., M.D.
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
Riverside, RI 02913
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 56; ADC: 47;
NECR: —% Spec: CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Pendleton St
Anderson, SC 29621
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 531; ADC: 378;
NECR: 5% Spec: FP

Charleston
Charleston Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Fox, M.D.
326 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 154; ADC: 100;
NECR: —% Spec: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Medical University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Biermann Otterbein Jr., M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 511; ADC: 410;
NECR: 45% Spec: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, LS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, FOP, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt J. W. Breyer, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 148; ADC: 120;
NECR: 34% Spec: FP, ORS, OTO, PS

Roper Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. R. Scovill, M.D.
135 Rutledge Ave
Charleston, SC 29401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 421; ADC: 288;
NECR: 14% Spec: ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Weidner, Jr., M.D.
109 Blythe St
Charleston, SC 29403
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 213; ADC: 178;
NECR: 30% Spec: AN, D, IM, LS, NM, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

COLUMBIA

Richland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dana C. Mitchell, M.D.
3201 Harden Ave
Columbia, SC 29203
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 515; BEDS: 611; ADC: 466;
NECR: 72% Spec: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, G, TS

GREENVILLE

Greenville Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Pryor, M.D.
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 891; NECR: 24% Spec: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leasa C. Meyer, M.D.
2106 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607, G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60; ADC: 45;
NECR: —% Spec: ORS

GREENWOOD

Self Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
160 Academy Ave
Greenwood, SC 29646
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 375; ADC: 301;
NECR: 13% Spec: FP

SPARTANBURG

Spartanburg General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Long, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 569; ADC: 485;
NECR: 18% Spec: FP, GS, TRN
SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Mc Kennan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 356; ADC: 285;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Raszewski, M.D.
Maltozap 14a, 2901 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 248; ADC: 182;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Kenneth Amiss, M.D.
1100 S Euclid Ave, P O Box 5039
Sioux Falls, SD 57102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 448; ADC: 356;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

Yankton

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael McCoy, M.D.
416 Capital
Yankton, SD 57078
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 144; ADC: 107;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol

Bristol Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynolds Massengill, EDD
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 422 ADC: 272;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga

 Erlanger Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert E. Livane
975 E Tnrd St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 754; ADC: 574;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS, TRN

T C Thompson Children's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hosein Massoud, M.D.
910 Blochford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 100; ADC: 71;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PD

Willie D Miller Eye Center (Evanger Medical Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 544; ADC: 396;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Crippled Childrens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fred P. Segal, M.D.
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 45; ADC: 27;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

La Bonheur Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Griffith, M.D.
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 225; ADC: 128;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Knott, M.D.
665 Poplar Ave, P O Box 4966
Memphis, TN 38104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 106; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Morse, M.D.
Methodist Hospital 1265 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 673; ADC: 796;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, OTO, OPH, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Midtown Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adol B. Bittar, M.D.
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
OP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Karten, M.D.
5959 Park Ave, Box 171808
Memphis, TN 38117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 529; ADC: 467;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Memphis — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. W. Hall, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 882; AOC: 699;
NECR: 28% SPEC: AIM, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Mountain Home
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Floyd B. Goffin, M.D.
Va Medical Center
Mt Home, TN 37644
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 510; AOC: 424;
NECR: 38% SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Murfreesboro
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Murfreesboro)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. David, M.D.
Highway 221, N
Murfreesboro, TN 37130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 512; AOC: 461;
NECR: 18% SPEC: P

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Guv Pennington, M.D.
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04705, G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 724; AOC: 521;
NECR: 5% SPEC: IM, OBG, PS, GS, U

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold D. Thompson, M.D.
Meharry Med College, Box 18A
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 239; AOC: 141;
NECR: 2% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GPM, OM, P, GS

Meharry Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: SPEC: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; AOC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis Wentz, M.D.
21st Ave So, As-1204 Med Ctr North
Nashville, TN 37232
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 179; AOC: 157;
NECR: 24% SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fleyer, M.D.
1501 Murfreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 625; AOC: 602;
NECR: 10% SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifton K. Meador, M.D.
4220 Harding Rd
Nashville, TN 37205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 371; AOC: 441;
NECR: 20% SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis K. Wenzl, M.D.
As-1218 Vanderbilt Univ Med Center
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 561; AOC: 450;
NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Gobbel, Jr., M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 485; AOC: 364;
NECR: 33% SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

TENNESSEE — cont’d

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fleyer, M.D.
1501 Murfreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 625; AOC: 602;
NECR: 10% SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifton K. Meador, M.D.
4220 Harding Rd
Nashville, TN 37205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 371; AOC: 441;
NECR: 20% SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis K. Wenzl, M.D.
As-1218 Vanderbilt Univ Med Center
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 561; AOC: 450;
NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Gobbel, Jr., M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 485; AOC: 364;
NECR: 33% SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

TENNESSEE — cont’d

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Holman, M.D.
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 1075;
AOC: 862; NECR: 21% SPEC: FP, IM, P

Vehicular Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Smith, M.D.
6610 Amarillo Blvd, West
Amarillo, TX 79108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 139; AOC: 112;
NECR: 39% SPEC: FP, IM, P

Austin
Austin State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J L Zacarias, Jr, M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 1020; AOC: 771;
NECR: 76% SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Travis County Mental Health & Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Pinney, Jr, M.D.
1430 Collier St
Austin, TX 78704
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —; AOC: 1500;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brockenerridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Matthews, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701
CYT: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04802, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 319; AOC: 261;
NECR: 19% SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, TR

Texas Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Webb, Jr, M.D., MPH
1100 W 49th St
Austin, TX 78756
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 259; AOC: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: PH
TEXAS — cont'd

Austin — cont'd
University of Texas Student Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 47; ADC: 6;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Bridges, M.D.
1105 Decker Dr
Baytown, TX 77520
CH; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 186; ADC: 109;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 223; ADC: 127;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, OPH, GS

Brooks A F B
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Royce Moser, Jr, USAF, MC, CFS
U S A F S A M E D
Brooks A F B, TX 78235
AF; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, AM

Conroe
Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Corpus Christi
Drselin Foundation Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pattie Brinton, M.D.
3535 South Alameda
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 109; ADC: 83;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD, TRN

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph G. Greenlee, M.D.
2406 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04802, L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 474; ADC: 388;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, OB, TRN

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Sultek, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 902; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1015; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, CRN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK, PM,
PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Chariton Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gosset, M.D.
P O Box 225357
Dallas, TX 75255
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 127; ADC: 122;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Children's Medical Center of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles M. Ginsburg, M.D.
1935 Amelia Dr
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 158; ADC: 75;
NECR: 60%
SPEC: AM, AN, FP, NS, N, PD, PS, CHP, DR, U

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Blilheimer, M.D.
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
HDA; M.D., SCH. AFFL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1850; BEDS: 781;
ADC: 619; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR,
NP, GS, TS, U

G C Morton Cancer & Research Hosp, Wedlsey
Central Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ayerer S. Pardue, M.D.
8600 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 98; ADC: 77;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossett, M.D.
P O Box 225359
Dallas, TX 75255
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 486; ADC: 393;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Methodist Central Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossett, M.D.
P O Box 225359
Dallas, TX 75255
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 359; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. North, M.D.
6200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75331
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 811; BEDS: 619; ADC: 571;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, CRN, IM, P

Robert G Freeman Laboratory
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
CORP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Science
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Petry, M.D.
P O Box 35728
Dallas, TX 75235
CO: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. White, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
CH: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 600; ADC: 429;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A Harrington, M.D.
2222 Welborn St
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 125; ADC: 38;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith H. Johansen, M.D.
4645 Samuel Boulevard
Dallas, TX 75223
CORP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 168; ADC: 166;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edwards, M.D.
4500 S Lancaster
Dallas, TX 75216
VA: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 742; ADC: 532;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OP, ORS, OTO, PM, PS,
PD, YS, GS, TS, U

El Paso
Hotel Dieu Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sister Mary James Galagher
P O Box 5411
El Paso, TX 79954
NP: M.D., SCH. AFFL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 250; ADC: 189;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, GS
TEXAS — cont’d

El Paso — cont’d

R.E. Thomson General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Soragg, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 288; ADC: 190;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, P, PS, TRN

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Soragg, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 1164;
ADC: 713; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, P, PS, TRN

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Donald A. Vannick, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Ctr
El Paso, TX 79920
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401, L-04802, G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 465; ADC: 350;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, NM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, TRN

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Glenn L. Bugay, M.D.
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood, TX 76544
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 245; ADC: 208;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: EM

Fort Worth
Carter Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Margie B. Peschel, M.D.
1263 West Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Fort Worth Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Irwin, M.D.
1401 8th Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 98; ADC: 58;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 627; BEDS: 628; ADC: 468;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: OB/G, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. O. Hargrove, M.D.
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 357; ADC: 226;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, ORS, P, GS, U, TRN

U S A F Regional Hospital (Carrvali)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lic Edward E. Bryant, Md, Ph.D.
Carrvali AFB
Fort Worth, TX 76127
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 115; ADC: 108;
NECR: 73%
SPEC: FP

Galveston
Shriners Burn Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. Le Blanc, M.D.
5th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 860; ADC: 838;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Jordan Jr, M.D.
1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02912, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1247; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 854; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Hermann Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P.O.Box 27070
Houston, TX 77205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 908; ADC: 641;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, ORS, IM, N, OB/G, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, U

Houston Children’s General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joy E. Tannor, M.D.
P.O.Box 27070
Houston, TX 77205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 20; ADC: 18;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Houston Northwest Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Meier, 3rd, M.D.
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 79; ADC: 85;
NECR: 69%
SPEC: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 571; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, PM, DR

Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. C. W. Webber, M.D.
7600 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1399; BEDS: 1065;
ADC: 878; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mark A. Wallace
5555 Fannin Street
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1471; BEDS: 1218;
ADC: 1009; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Can, M.D.
1402 Outer Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39, BEDS: 40; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Freid, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 748; BEDS: 887; ADC: 710;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: M, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1218; BEDS: 829;
ADC: 896; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, BBK, PD, DR,
GS, US, U, TRN
Texas — cont’d

Houston — cont’d

Texas Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin L. Loring, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 1049;
AD: 900; NECR: 32% SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRM

Texas Heart Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hall, M.D.
One Bates Ave
Houston, TX 77025
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: AN, NM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 93; AD: 43;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Bowen, Ph.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04804, M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 304; AD: 442;
NECR: 47% SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, PO, PS, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Univ of Texas School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcus M. Key, M.D.
P.O. Box 20186
Houston, TX 77225
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: OM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P.O. Box 20790
Houston, TX 77225
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: D

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Hayle, M.D.
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77211
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 1049;
AD: 900; NECR: 32% SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRM

Women’s Hospital of Texas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry Llewellyn, M.D.
7000 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 148; AD: 107;
NECR: 56% SPEC: OB/G

Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Ted Hartman, M.D.
Lubbock General Hospital
Lubbock, TX 79430
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 270; AD: 181;
NECR: 28% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OPH, ORS, PD, GPM, P, GS
Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 511; AD: 110;
NECR: —% SPEC: GS

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald Gene Smith, D.D.S.,
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 252; AD: 154;
NECR: 25% SPEC: FP, ORS, P

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Ted Hartman, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr
Lubbock, TX 79430
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 490; AD: 342;
NECR: 24% SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PO, P, GS

Texas Tech Sch of Medicine, Dept of Prev Med & Comm Hth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony B. Way, M.D., Ph.D.
Texas Tech Univ, Dept of Prev Med
Lubbock, TX 79430
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: GPM

Mc Allen
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan Jose Trevino, M.D.
1306 Houston
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 270; AD: 217;
NECR: 8% SPEC: FP

Port Arthur
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. George, M.D.
3535 Gates Blvd, Suite 111
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 271; AD: 210;
NECR: 8% SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base
U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10; AD: 6;
NECR: —% SPEC: OB/G

San Antonio
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong Jr., M.D.
7400 Morton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670; AD: 556;
NECR: 36% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merie W. Delmar, M.D.
111 Dallas St
San Antonio, TX 78205
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1009; BEDS: 1087;
AD: 884; NECR: 10% SPEC: PTH

Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent J. M. DiMaio, M.D.
600 N Leon St
San Antonio, TX 78207
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: 60% SPEC: FOP

Brady/Green Community Health Ctr (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
AD: 376; NECR: 49% SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooke Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Dobbs, MD, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234
A; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02312, L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 692; AD: 519;
NECR: 63% SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS, U, TRM

Cancer Therapy and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; AD: —;
NECR: —% SPEC: TR

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Carrero, M.D.
2135 Babcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 60; AD: 150;
NECR: —% SPEC: CHP
TEXAS — cont'd

San Antonio — cont’d
Medical Center Hospital (of Bexar County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Charles M. Patterson)
1300 East Cattle St. Box 270
San Antonio, TX 78201
(210) 224-1200
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Raymond O. White)
1300 East Cattle St. Box 270
San Antonio, TX 78201
(210) 224-1200

San Antonio Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles M. Patterson, M.D.
2359 W Woodlawn Ave
San Antonio, TX 78228
NF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-40813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 60; ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Rosa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. Lewis, M.D.
5119 Medical Dr.
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-40813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 701;
NECR: 18.6%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD, U

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin R. Dunn, M.D.
1700 Providence
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-40813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 701;
NECR: 18.6%
SPEC: CHP

William Hall U S A F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Charles J. Bland)
1700 Providence
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-40813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 701;
NECR: 18.6%
SPEC: CHP

Temple
Cable E. Teague Veterans Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rossing, M.D.
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-40813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 607; ADC: 442;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Charles J. Bland)
1700 Providence
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 701;
NECR: 18.6%
SPEC: CHP

Score and White Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Channing D. Morehead, M.D.
2401 S 31st St
Temple, TX 76508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-40802, M-40816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 388; ADC: 307;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Victoria
Citizens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Charles M. Patterson)
1300 E Center St. Box 270
Provo, UT 84603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 123; ADC: 123;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Travis E. Lancaster, M.D.
1700 Providence
Waco, TX 76707
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 250; ADC: 250;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: CHP

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. E. Luceford, M.D.
1700 Providence
Waco, TX 76707
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 200; ADC: 200;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: CHP

Wichita Falls
Barnes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Barentberg, M.D.
1307 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-40812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 117; ADC: 117;
NECR: 117%
SPEC: CHP

Wichita General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Barentberg, M.D.
1307 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-40812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 165; ADC: 165;
NECR: 165%
SPEC: CHP

Ogden
McKay-Dee Hospital Center (Ogden)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Daines, M.D.
3500 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 225; ADC: 225;
NECR: 225%
SPEC: CHP

South Lake City
Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Havelon, M.D.
1655 Medical Circle
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 1; ADC: 1;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic A. Abi, Jr., M.D.
1545 E 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 438; ADC: 438;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: CHP

L D S Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Michael Vincent, M.D.
325 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 306; ADC: 306;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: CHP

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Wallace Shulman, M.D.
144 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84113
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 2; ADC: 2;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Primary Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. George Victor, M.D.
302 12th Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 300; ADC: 300;
NECR: 300%
SPEC: CHP

Rocky Mountain Cr for Occupational & Environmental Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William N. Rom, M.D.
R M C O H Univ Utah, Bldg 512
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
MNC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-40801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 3; ADC: 3;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 3; ADC: 3;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP
UTAH — cont’d

Salt Lake City — cont’d
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman S. Coleman, M.D.
Fairfax Ave and Virginia St
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 45; ACD: 40;
NECR: —
SPEC: AN, ORS, PS

University of Utah Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith P. Short
11512 Univ Med Ctr, 50 N Med Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 360; ACD: 290;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, GPM, P, CHF, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Danville
Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. McCune, Ph.D., M.D.
142 S Main St
Danville, VA 24541
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 506; ACD: 385;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: U

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01001, M-01002,
G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 862; BEDS: 656; ACD: 566;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, U

Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. Joseph R. Ossorio, M.D.
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0232
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 117; ACD: 112;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Hampton
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. Iliyas, M.D.
V A Medical Center (14)
Hampton, VA 23667
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 425; ACD: 333;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Lynchburg
Lynchburg General-Merrile Lodge Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(George W. Dawson
3200 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 313; ACD: 220;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Dawson
2300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 313; ACD: 220;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
500 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 641; ACD: 494;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TRN

Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ACD: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Norfolk
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. Stanley Porter Jr, M.D.
800 West Oakey Road
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 128; ACD: 91;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
P.O. Box 1960
Norfolk, VA 23501
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 0; ACD: 45;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Price, M.D.
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 402; ACD: 342;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary L. Schechter, M.D.
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23507
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 16; ACD: 8;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. McCombs, Ph.D.
700 Olney Rd, P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk, VA 23551
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ACD: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Medical Center Hospital-Norfolk General Hospital Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn P. Mitchell
Koger Exec Ctr Bldg #18, Suite 202
Norfolk, VA 23502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 900; ACD: 720;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: MS, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center/Dartmouth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 475; ACD: 366;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, P, CHF, DR, GS, U

White River Junction
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard R. Green, M.D.
V A Med Ctr, North Hartland Rd
White River Junction, VT 05001
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 194; ACD: 152;
NECR: 71%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

VIRGINIA

Arlington
Arlington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Krallan, M.D.
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 360; ACD: 268;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, U
VIRGINIA — cont’d

Norfolk — cont’d
Medical Center Hospital-Leigh Memorial Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth H. Hyatt, M.D.
630 Campville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIAN: 750; BEDS: 250; ACD: 196;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS

Portsmouth
Maryview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H.P. Martin, M.D.
3680 High St
Portsmouth, VA 23707

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 300; ACD: 236;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capi D.E. Lestage, Mc, U.s.n.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth, VA 23701

N: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524; ACD: 369;
NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTG, PHT, PD, PS, P,
G, U

Portsmouth General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Setter, M.D.
850 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311; ACD: 233;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Richmond
Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Owsby, Jr., M.D.
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23220

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 80; ACD: 21;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chippens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell K. Gilliam, M.D.
2500 Pocooshock Place
Richmond, VA 23225

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 458; ACD: 409;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Mc Guire Veterans Administration Medical Center (Richmond)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith S. Dunnington, M.D.
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23294

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 756; ACD: 526;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTG, PHT, PM, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Kenneth Blaylock, M.D.
1200 E Broad St MCV Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23298

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 976; ACD: 754;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PHT, PD, PS, P, OR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry C. Notebart Jr, M.D.
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 438; ACD: 330;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PS

Virginia State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ACD: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin F.L. Bohn, M.D.
515 N 10th St P.O Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 40; ACD: 40;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Roanoke
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 400; ACD: 325;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Overett, Jr., M.D.
P.O Box 13357
Roanoke, VA 24057

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 675; ACD: 595;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTG, GS, TRN

Salem
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frenk Brocho, M.D.
VAMed Centre (14)
Salem, VA 24153

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 735; ACD: 620;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Virginia Beach
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Chilton, M.D.
1120 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 263; ACD: 184;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Williamsburg
Colonial Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonido A. Garcia, M.D.
54122 First Colonial Road
Williamsburg, VA 23185

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ACD: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Eastern State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon_EMP_4409
Williams, VA 23185

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 1466;
ACD: 1240; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

WASHINGTON

Bremerton
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capi Roberts H, Higgins, M.D.
Naval Regional Med Center Code 223
Bremerton, WA 98314

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 171; ACD: 45;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP

Seattle
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Neff, M.D.
4800 Sand Point Way, N.E., Box C5371
Seattle, WA 98105

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 200; ACD: 140;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTG, PHT, PD,
PM, CHP, OR, DS, TS, U

Group Health Cooperative Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kirs, M.D.
1900 E John Annex 5
Seattle, WA 98112

NH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 446; ACD: 284;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Turck, M.D.
325 5th Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 314;
ACD: 256; NECR: 70%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
OTG, PHT, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

INSTATIONS AND AGENCIES
WASHINGTON — cont’d

Seattle — cont’d

King County Division of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eisell, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 72%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Woodyr, M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 559; ADC: 259;
NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, PTH, GS

Public Health Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Rockey, M.D.
1131 14th Ave, S, P.O. Box 3145
Seattle, WA 98122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 152; ADC: 130;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, PTH, GS, TS

School of Public Health and Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Day, M.D.
University of Washington, Sc-30
Seattle, WA 98195
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: GPM, PH

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 655; ADC: 544;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, U

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren C. Winterscheid, M.D.
Univ Hosp Rd 30, 1959 N Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4160; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AN, A, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, U, T

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Belknap, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98178
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 300; ADC: 254;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, P, DR, GS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Costworth, M.D.
925 Seneca St
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 321; ADC: 245;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, OTO, DR, TR, GS, U

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred E. Dodson, Jr, M.D.
W 800 Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 329; ADC: 223;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Sacred Heart Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence G. Schrook, M.D.
W 101 8th Ave - Tate C9
Spokane, WA 99200
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 518; ADC: 496;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, TRN

St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Gothberg, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146; ADC: 67;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Floyd L. Wergeland, Jr, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacom, WA 98431
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 340; ADC: 333;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
GS, U, TRN

Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Scherz, M.D.
P.O. Box 5998, 311 South St
Tacom, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 474; BEDS: 68; ADC: 31;
NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Bilingsley, M.D.
1718 South Street
Tacom, WA 98405
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 618; BEDS: 260; ADC: 231;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dudley W. Rootz, M.D.
315 S K St, P.O. Box 3277
Tacom, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 322; ADC: 276;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Yakima
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas O. Corrigan, M.D.
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima, WA 98908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 203; ADC: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 213; ADC: 180;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thelma M. Wilson, M.D.
306 Staneford Rd
Beckley, W. 25801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 221; ADC: 155;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Beckley)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216; ADC: 184;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. McMillan Jr, M.D.
3200 Macockie Ave
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 934; ADC: 764;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, GS

Highland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William B. Rossman, M.D.
300 56th St
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 70; ADC: 48;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Clarksburg
Louis A Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Cahn, M.D.
Louis A Johnson V A Med Ctr
Clarksburg, WV 26301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 216; ADC: 178;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: GS, U

United Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hess, M.D.
P.O. Box 1680
Clarksburg, WV 26301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 396; ADC: 275;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP
WEST VIRGINIA — cont’d

Huntington
Catbell Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Yarbrough, M.D.
1340 Hal Greer Blvd
Huntington, WV 25701
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 301; ADC: 238; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 174; ADC: 94; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Echoles, M.D.
2900 First Ave
Huntington, WV 25701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501, M-05602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 440; ADC: 311; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Huntington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Kamp, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Huntington, WV 25704
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 178; ADC: 148; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Morgantown
Morgantown General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254; ADC: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Jones, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 26506
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 448; ADC: 370; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FM, INS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston
Herbert J. Thomas Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 277; ADC: 226; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.
2000 Everst St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 629; ADC: 510; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Prof Ctr #1, Suite 105, Medical Pk
Wheeling, WV 25003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 276; ADC: 254; NECR: 13%
SPEC: —FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton
Appleton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C William Freeby, M.D.
229 S Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 223; ADC: 136; NECR: 29%
SPEC: —FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C William Freeby, M.D.
229 Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 322; ADC: 218; NECR: 30%
SPEC: —FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. B. Potthoef, M.D.
1221 Whipple St
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 180; ADC: 180; NECR: 30%
SPEC: —FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Mueller, M.D.
910 W Clamont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 344; ADC: 231; NECR: 20%
SPEC: —FP

Kenosha
St Catherine’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Wagner, M.D.
3555 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 254; ADC: 216; NECR: 2%
SPEC: —FP

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Overholzer, M.D.
1834 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 447; ADC: 340; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, TRN

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip H. Utz, M.D.
700 West Avenue South
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 350; ADC: 234; NECR: 23%
SPEC: —FP

Madison
Madison General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 677; BEDS: 512; ADC: 352; NECR: 23%
SPEC: NS, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roy Hankins, M.D.
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 242; ADC: 194; NECR: —%
SPEC: —CHP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Weldon D. Sheel, M.D.
309 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 247; ADC: 150; NECR: 37%
SPEC: —GS, U

St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S P. Vroogd, M.D.
707 S Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 607; BEDS: 440; ADC: 345; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, ORS, PS, GS, U

University Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.
600 Highland Ave, Rm F6/248
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 536; ADC: 406; NECR: 56%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Wm S Middleton Memoral Veterans Adm Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Whitton, M.D.
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 365; ADC: 225; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GS, U
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Sturdevant, M.D.
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd POB 29509
Milwaukee, WI 53226

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward F. Babbaszak, M.D., Ph.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211

Ch. M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 314; ADC: 266;
NECR: 22%; SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209

Ch. M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 405; ADC: 344;
NECR: 25%; SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mahendr S. Kocher, M.D.
5000 W National Ave, Wood
Milwaukee (Wood), WI 53193

VA: M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 715; ADC: 560;
NECR: 37%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DM, IN, NS, N, OM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Oakshoak
Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
Ch. M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 288; ADC: —;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P

Waukesha
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert J. Motzel, Jr, M.D.
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186

Waukesha
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. H. Peterson, M.D.
955 Schofield Ave
Waukesaw, WI 54401

Ch. M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 405; ADC: 310;
NECR: 17%; SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa
Wauwatosa Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Johnson, M.D.
1900 W. Olive Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213

M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 261; ADC: 205;
NECR: 18%; SPEC: FP

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. C. Pug, J.R., M.D.
Box 9
Winnebago, WI 54985

ST. M. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-05066
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 330; ADC: 282;
NECR: —%; SPEC: P
WYOMING

Casper
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R T. Parrott, M.D.
1233 E Second St
Casper, WY 82609
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 282; ADC: 170;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne
De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip M. Sharp, M.D.
800 E 20th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 89; ADC: 69;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 165; ADC: 116;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A

COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS
COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

The programs listed below offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics and are acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification.

Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed here as a service to the reader.

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Directors:
James L. Bemane, MD, Internal Medicine
Paul S. Bergeon, MD, Pediatrics
Good Samaritan Medical Center
111 E McDowell Rd
PO Box 2988
Phoenix, AZ 85062

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Directors:
Daniel S. Duky, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert Williams, MD, Pediatrics
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85001

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital/University of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Medical Center (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Directors:
Peter D. Kotler, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert H. Teller, MD, Pediatrics
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
James R. Kleinberg, MD, Internal Medicine
Benjamin M. Kagan, MD, Pediatrics
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles, CA 90048

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Jeremiah G. Tilles, MD, Internal Medicine
Beverly C. Morgan, MD, Pediatrics
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92668

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Denver)
Program Directors:
Charles Scoggin, MD, Internal Medicine
Frederick C. Battaglia, MD, Pediatrics
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Directors:
Larry Brozman, MD, Director
Pasquale E. Perilli, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce Donald, MD, Pediatrics
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602

FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Directors:
Roy H. Behnke, MD, Internal Medicine
Lewis A. Barnes, MD, Pediatrics
University of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 13
Tampa, FL 33612

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospital
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Directors:
Malcolm L. Page, MD, Internal Medicine
Albert W. Pruitt, MD, Pediatrics
Medical College of Georgia
1458 Lancaster Walk
Augusta, GA 30912

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Directors:
Gerald Burke, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert A. Miller, MD, Pediatrics
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Wiley Children's Hospital of the University of Chicago
Program Directors:
Pierce Gardner, MD, Internal Medicine
Marc O. Beem, MD, Pediatrics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 286
Chicago, IL 60637

University of Illinois Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA West Side Medical Center
Program Directors:
R V. Lourenco, MD, Internal Medicine
D. Vidyasagar, MD, Pediatrics
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Directors:
Joseph J. Tobin, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
R. Morris Horner, MD, Pediatrics
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
## COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

### LOUISIANA
- **New Orleans**
  - Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
  - Children's Hospital
  - University Medical Center
  - Program Directors:
    - Robert L. Marion, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Nicholas C. Gayiano, MD, Pediatrics
    - LSU School of Medicine
    - 1542 Tulane Ave
    - New Orleans, LA 70112

### MASSACHUSETTS
- **Boston/Cambridge**
  - Massachusetts General Hospital/Cambridge Hospital
  - Massachusetts General Hospital (Pediatrics)
  - Cambridge Hospital (Internal Medicine)
  - Program Directors:
    - Robert Laurence, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Donald N. Meadeiris, MD, Pediatrics
    - Massachusetts General Hospital
    - Fruit St
    - Boston, MA 02114

### MICHIGAN
- **Ann Arbor**
  - University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
    - University Hospital
    - Wayne County General Hospital
    - VA Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
  - Program Directors:
    - William N. Kelty, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Robert P. Kelch, MD, Pediatrics
    - University Hospital
    - 1405 E Ann St
    - Ann Arbor, MI 48109

### MISSOURI
- **Kansas City**
  - University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine
  - Affiliated Hospitals Consortium for Health Education
  - Children’s Mercy Hospital
  - Truman Medical Center
  - Menorah Medical Center
  - Research Medical Center
  - Trinity Lutheran Hospital
  - Program Directors:
    - Stephen Hammerger, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Lloyd Ohorst, MD, Pediatrics
    - 2300 McGee Trafficway
    - Kansas City, MO 64108

### NEW HAMPSHIRE
- **Hanover**
  - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
  - VA Medical and Regional Office Center
  - Program Directors:
    - George M. Bernier, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Steven Karyas, MD, Pediatrics
    - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center 2
    - 2 Maynard St
    - Hanover, NH 03755

### NEW JERSEY
- **Livingston**
  - St Barnabas Medical Center
  - St Barnabas Medical Center
  - Program Directors:
    - Harvey E. Nussbaum, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Ralph Cubek, MD, Pediatrics
    - St Barnabas Medical Center
    - Old Short Hills Rd
    - Livingston, NJ 07039

### IOWA
- **Iowa City**
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
    - University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
    - VA Medical Center (Iowa City)
  - Program Directors:
    - Francois M. Abboud, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Fred G. Smith, Jr, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Iowa
    - 810 N 308 General Hospital
    - Iowa City, IA 52242

### KANSAS
- **Wichita**
  - University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
  - Program Directors:
    - Douglas W. Voth, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Gerard J. Van Leeuwen, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Kansas (Wichita)
    - 1001 N Minneapolis
    - Wichita, KS 67214

### KENTUCKY
- **Lexington**
  - University of Kentucky
    - University Hospital, Albert B Chandler Medical Center
    - VA Medical Center (Lexington)
  - Program Directors:
    - John S. Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Jacqueline A. Noonan, MD, Pediatrics
    - University Hospital
    - 800 Rose St
    - Lexington, KY 40536

### INDIANA
- **Indianapolis**
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    - Program Directors:
      - Richard W. Campbell, MD, Internal Medicine
      - Gabriel J. Rosenberger, MD, Pediatrics
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    - 1604 N Capitol Ave
    - Indianapolis, IN 46202

### INDIANA University Medical Center
- **Indiana University Hospitals**
  - William N. W[ind], Memorial Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Indianapolis)
  - Program Directors:
    - Walter J. Daly, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Morris Green, MD, Pediatrics
    - Indiana University Medical Center
    - 1100 W Michigan St
    - Indianapolis, IN 46223

### IOWA
- **Iowa City**
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
    - University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
    - VA Medical Center (Iowa City)
  - Program Directors:
    - Francois M. Abboud, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Fred G. Smith, Jr, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Iowa
    - 810 N 308 General Hospital
    - Iowa City, IA 52242

### KANSAS
- **Wichita**
  - University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
  - Program Directors:
    - Douglas W. Voth, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Gerard J. Van Leeuwen, MD, Pediatrics
    - University of Kansas (Wichita)
    - 1001 N Minneapolis
    - Wichita, KS 67214

### KENTUCKY
- **Lexington**
  - University of Kentucky
    - University Hospital, Albert B Chandler Medical Center
    - VA Medical Center (Lexington)
  - Program Directors:
    - John S. Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
    - Jacqueline A. Noonan, MD, Pediatrics
    - University Hospital
    - 800 Rose St
    - Lexington, KY 40536
### NEW YORK

**Buffalo**

- **SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
  - Erie County Medical Center
  - Buffalo General Hospital Corporation
  - VA Medical Center (Buffalo)

**Program Directors:**

- James P Nolan, MD, Internal Medicine
- Elliott F Ellis, MD, Pediatrics
- Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
  - 218 Bryant St
  - Buffalo, NY 14222

**New York**

- **New York Medical College**
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center

**Program Directors:**

- Karl P Adler, MD, Internal Medicine
- Richard K Zione, MD, Pediatrics
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center
  - 1901 First Ave
  - New York, NY 10029

- **New York (Bronx)**
  - **New York Medical College**
    - Lincoln Medical Center

**Program Directors:**

- Gerhard Treaser, MD, Internal Medicine
- D Grothaus, MD, Pediatrics
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
  - 234 E 18th St
  - New York (Bronx), NY 10451

- **New York (Brooklyn)**
  - **Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**
    - Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

**Program Directors:**

- Alan F Lyon, MD, Internal Medicine
- Richard J Golniko, MD, Pediatrics
- Lydder Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
  - New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212

- **SUNY Downstate Medical Center**
  - State University Hospital/Downstate Medical Center
  - Kings County Hospital Center
  - VA Medical Center (Brooklyn)

**Program Directors:**

- Donald E Wilson, MD, Internal Medicine
- Laurence Finberg, MD, Pediatrics
  - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
  - New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

- **New York (Staten Island)**
  - **Staten Island Hospital**
    - Staten Island Hospital

**Program Directors:**

- Thomas G McGinn, MD, Internal Medicine
- Howard Joos, MD, Pediatrics
- Staten Island Hospital
  - 475 Seaview Ave
  - New York (Staten Island), NY 10305

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**

- **North Carolina Memorial Hospital**
  - North Carolina Memorial Hospital

**Program Directors:**

- M Andrew Greess, MD, Director
- Department of Medicine
  - University of North Carolina School of Medicine
  - Chapel Hill, NC 27514

### NORTH DAKOTA

**Fargo**

- **University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Dakota Hospital
  - St Luke’s Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Fargo)

**Program Directors:**

- Ronald A Nelson, MD, Internal Medicine
- William C Rosen, MD, Pediatrics
  - University of North Dakota
  - 1519 Elm St, N
  - Fargo, ND 58102

### OHIO

**Cleveland**

- **Case Western Reserve University Hospitals of Cleveland**
  - University Hospital of Cleveland

**Program Directors:**

- Charles C J Carpenter, MD, Internal Medicine
- William T Speck, MD, Pediatrics
  - University Hospitals of Cleveland
  - University Circle
  - Cleveland, OH 44106

- **Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation

**Program Directors:**

- Philip Haf, MD, Internal Medicine
- Donald Norris, MD, Pediatrics
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - 9500 Euclid Ave
  - Cleveland, OH 44106

- **St Luke’s Hospital**
  - St Luke’s Hospital

**Program Directives:**

- Melvin L Rosenvald, MD, Internal Medicine
- Daniel C Worthington, MD, Pediatrics
  - St Luke’s Hospital
  - 11311 Shaker Blvd
  - Cleveland, OH 44104

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Danville**

- **Geisinger Medical Center**
  - Geisinger Medical Center

**Program Directors:**

- Robert E Albertini, MD, Internal Medicine
- Thomas J Martin, MD, Pediatrics
  - Danville, PA 17822

### OKLAHOMA

- **Oklahoma City**
  - **Oklahoma University**
    - College of Medicine

**Program Directors:**

- Todd A Cates, MD, Internal Medicine
  - Oklahoma University
  - 4200 NE 20th St
  - Oklahoma City, OK 73120

### TENNESSEE

**Nashville**

- **Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Vanderbilt University Hospital
  - Peabody Hospital
  - Nashville General Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Nashville)

**Program Directors:**

- Grant R Lulute, MD, Internal Medicine
  - Vanderbilt University Hospital
  - 1161 21st Ave, B
  - Nashville, TN 37232

### MEMPHIS

- **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
  - City of Memphis Hospital
  - University of Tennessee Medical Center/William F Bowd Hospital (Internal Medicine)
  - LeBonher Children’s Hospital (Memphis)

**Program Directors:**

- Andrew H Kang, MD, Internal Medicine
  - University of Tennessee College of Medicine
  - Memphis, TN 38163
TEXAS

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Directors:
William P Deiss, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
C William Dasscher, Jr, MD, Pediatrics
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Medical Center (Houston)
Program Directors:
Edward C Lynch, MD, Internal Medicine
Ralph D Feigin, MD, Pediatrics
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Directors:
Harold J Fallon, MD, Internal Medicine
Harold M Maurer, MD, Pediatrics
Medical College of Virginia
12th and Broad Streets
Richmond, VA 23298

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Directors:
Warren Point, MC, Internal Medicine
Herbert H Pomarance, MD, Pediatrics
WVU Medical Center-Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Directors:
Maurice A Mufson, MD, Internal Medicine
Martin Klemperer, MD, Pediatrics
Marshall University School of Medicine
Huntington, WV 25701

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Directors:
Robert H Waldman, MD, Internal Medicine
Barbara Jones, MD, Pediatrics
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 25606
APPENDIX B

CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included in each board in the Directory of Medical Specialties. The Directory of Medical Specialties, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langley, M.D., One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians. The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Table 1. Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduate of U.S. or Poets' Canadian Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Licensed to Practice</td>
<td>Approved Residency in Other Precertification</td>
<td>Years of Residency in Other Specialties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerebrovascular Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Practice category option available until June 30, 1980. Practice category requirements are available by writing to the Board office.
2 Also certifies in subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.
3 Under the "years of practice," Orthopedics has increased its requirements to two years. However, there is a class exemption for physicians in U.S. armed forces who have a one-year practice requirement with additional requirements which may be determined by writing to the Board office.
4 Also certifies in subspecialties of Cardiothoracic Surgery, Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Oncology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.
5 Also certifies in subspecialties of Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.
6 Also certifies in subspecialties of Nuclear Medicine, Radiology, Radiotherapy, and Radiological Physics, and one of its subspecialties.
7 Also certifies in subspecialties of Nuclear Medicine, Gastroenterology, and Radiological Imaging.
8 Also certifies in subspecialties of Nuclear Medicine, Gastroenterology, and Radiological Physics, and one of its subspecialties.

NOTE: In this table, those items marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statements. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer to the details of the Board requirements which follow. Where all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that CGFNS certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONSIDER SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CONSIDER THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
Table 2. — Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Marsmann, Jr., M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>University City, 3624 Science Center Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>Martin H. Helmsch, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>100 Constitution Plaza Hartford, CT 06103</td>
<td>(203) 522-9857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>Norman D. Nigro, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>615 Griswold, Suite 516 Detroit, MI 48226</td>
<td>(313) 961-7880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Clarence L. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, MI 48202</td>
<td>(313) 871-8739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>Benson S. Mungur, Ph.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>1305 Abbott Road, Suite 101 East Lansing, MI 48823</td>
<td>(517) 332-4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Pisciano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary</td>
<td>2228 Young Drive Lexington, KY 40505</td>
<td>(606) 269-5626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President</td>
<td>3624 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 243-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>David G. Kline, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1542 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
<td>(504) 568-5969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D. President</td>
<td>900 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrick, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>711 Stanton Young Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73106</td>
<td>(405) 236-0130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>111 Presidential Blvd. Suite 241 Bala Cynwyd, PA 19004</td>
<td>(215) 664-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Harry F. Banks, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970 Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td>(312) 822-9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
<td>George F. Reed, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>320 Collingswood, Suite 130 Ann Arbor, MI 48103</td>
<td>(313) 761-7185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
<td>M. R. Abel, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Office of the Board, Lincoln Ctr 5001 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24965, Tampa, FL 33623</td>
<td>(813) 879-4864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlee, M.D.</td>
<td>111 Silver Cedar Court Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td>(919) 929-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Suite 674 Northwestern Bank Bldg. 21 First Street, S W Rochester, MN 55901</td>
<td>(507) 282-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>William P. Graham III, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley R. Hohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine P.O. Box 927 Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td>(513) 278-6975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>One American Plaza, Suite 808 Evanston, IL 60201</td>
<td>(312) 864-0890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901</td>
<td>(507) 282-7838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Herbert Sigan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205</td>
<td>(313) 372-2632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>J. T. Tate Mason, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center 325 9th Avenue Seattle, WA 98104</td>
<td>(206) 223-3213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY**

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Peter F. Kohler, MD, Co-Chairman, Denver, Colorado
Rebecca H. Buckley, MD, Co-Chairman, Elect, Durham, North Carolina
Walter R. MacLaren, MD, Secretary, Pasadena, California
Raymond G. Slavin, MD, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
Harvey R. Colen, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
John J. Condei, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard Evans III, MD, Washington, DC
Philip M. Gottlieb, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Michael A. Kaliner, MD, Bethesda, Maryland

William E. Pierson, MD, Seattle, Washington
Gary S. Rachelesky, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert H. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York
Robert H. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
John W. Yunginger, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Kurt J. Bloch, MD, (Consultant in Clinical Immunology), Boston, Massachusetts
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary
American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics), 3624 University City Science Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

**Organization**
The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI)
was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics-Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a joint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements
and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of the Board in maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the Board of Directors; and

2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner as to demonstrate the knowledge acquired and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

2. The Recertifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as allergic diseases. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplant immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostatic adenyl cyclase, chronic and acute responses, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation of program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fees at any time.

The 1983 Registration and Examination fee remained at $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of $600.00; the Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Anesthesiology

Statements of Eligibility
The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations
Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

E. S. Siker, MD, President, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
C. Philipp Larson, Jr., MD, Vice President, Stanford, California
Alan S. Sessler, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
James F. Arens, MD, Galveston, Texas
Harry H. Bird, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
Oral B. Crawford, MD, Springfield, Missouri
Robert M. Epstein, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard H. Kitz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Stephen Slogoff, MD, Houston, Texas
Wendell C. Stevens, MD, Portland, Oregon
Robert K. Stoelting, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Martin Helrich, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore, Maryland
Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification
To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:
1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;
2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;
3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently, and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education
The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical, and certain medical conditions. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended prospectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year
The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:
1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.
2. Accreditation training in a medical specialty related to anesthesia may qualify for one or two years of practice time. Credit may only be granted for training periods of one or two years.
3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

An applicant or his Program Director may request a prospective decision concerning the acceptability of previous activities for Alternate Pathway credit at any time before or during the residency. Such a request to the Board should be accompanied by appropriate documentation.

Examination System
Principal Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology
The examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills, and decision-making abilities that are considered essential for the Diplomate to function as a consultant in anesthesiology and as the leader of the anesthesia care team. The written examination analyzes primarily the cognitive and deductive skills of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by its written counterpart. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in that particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to
determine that candidates can synthesize their knowledge, judgment and analytical skills so as to reach rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols; and to establish that candidates can communicate this information effectively to others.

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology, the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and

2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licence; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant’s performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant’s professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those nearing the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director’s evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant’s general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations by accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Prior to January 31st in the year in which the candidate is to take the examination, the Residency Training Program must submit the Clinical Competence Report Form indicating that “Overall Clinical Competence” commensurate with 18 to 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training has been satisfactory. An unsatisfactory overall evaluation, or failure to submit the form to the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant’s entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical Competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board’s policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Additionally, six absences for no more than five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant’s total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Telephone requests and copies of the application form are not acceptable. Completed applications including supporting documents must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate’s qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the
written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and other individuals associated with the Board. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Admission to the Examination System

A candidate eligible who is admissible to the examination will be so notified by the Board after approval of all credentials. Each candidate remains in the examination system for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by the American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.

Equivalence of Royal College Certification

Fellowships in the Faculty of Anaesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia, England, Ireland and South Africa area considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless, there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement for a Clinical Base Year, the Specialized Year and one of the two years of Clinical Anesthesia training in a program accredited by ACGME is waived. Briefly stated, holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may do so by successfully completing one year of Clinical Anesthesia training in an ACGME accredited program.

Fee

The fee shall be $450.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application and required documentation is received in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For completed applications received by November 20th and accompanied by evidence that the candidate has a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada, or has successfully completed a qualifying examination, the fee will be $400.00 — a reduction of $50.00 for early filing. The January 10th deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason. If the application cannot be accepted, $35.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The re-examination fee for the written examination will be $100.00 whereas the re-examination fee for the oral examination will be $200.00.

A cancellation fee of $100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at the written examination. A fee of $200.00 will be charged if a candidate fails to appear at an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws;
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts indicating his or her ineligible were known or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate;
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives;
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, Martin Helrich, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeit and redeliver such Certification in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I do not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of
Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certification of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first written examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program.

Recertification

Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process as yet. The American Board of Anesthesiology will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

John E. Ray, MD, President, New Orleans, Louisiana
G. Bruce Thor, MD, Vice President, Urbana, Illinois
Herand Abcarian, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Wallace Bailey, MD, Dallas, Texas
Jerome S. DeCosse, MD, New York, New York
A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., MD, Brooklyn, New York
Bertram A. Portin, MD, Buffalo, New York
Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., MD, Erie, Pennsylvania
Don G. Traul, MD, Monroe, Wisconsin
Malcolm C. Veldenheimer, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
Norman D. Negro, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:
1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Candidates must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after completion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum. They are usually held in the spring of the year in one designated city in the United States.

Part I:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:
1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part II:

This consists of oral and written examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must submit a new application.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed under "Status of Applicant."
Requirements for Certification

Dermatology

Fees

Fees:

Application fee: A non-refundable fee of $200.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of $500.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Re-examination fee: A fee of $300.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

American Board of Dermatology

Frederick A. Kingery, MD, President, Portland, Oregon
Harry J. Hurley, MD, Vice President, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Richard L. Dobson, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
John H. Epstein, MD, San Francisco, California
James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
G. Thomas Jansen, MD, Little Rock, Arkansas
John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
Harold O. Perry, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
J. Graham Smith, Jr., MD, Augusta, Georgia
John S. Strauss, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Peyton E. Weary, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Clarence S. Livingood, MD, Executive Director,
American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,
Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Michigan 48202
Robert W. Goltz, MD, Assistant Executive Director,
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board:

A. General Qualifications.

(1) Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of approved osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

(2) A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first consists of accredited broadly-based training, as may be provided by the flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice, or pediatrics under unusual circumstances, training in other disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. Three years of full-time training as a resident in the dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and accredited by the ACGME are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

(2) Part-time preceptor training with a staff member is acceptable only as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptorship training must occupy no more than fifty percent of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit. Providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirements of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above. The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter discussing the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

(5) A Preliminary Registration Form must be filed by the candidate and signed by his/her training director at the beginning of his or her three years of accredited residency training in Dermatology: A Yearly Report Form for the candidate must be filed by the training director within two weeks after completion of training.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of that year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training directors.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in correspondence with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and
immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilized visual aids and microscopic sections to assess the candidates' knowledge in three major areas: clinical dermatology, clinical pathology as it applies principally to the practice of dermatology, and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material which are used include photograph of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1983, it will be held on October 30 and 31 at the O'Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

**Re-examination**

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her interest to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination, and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examinations and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board not later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes to re-examination.

**Certification**

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her eligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

**Fees**

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $600 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $500. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examination or the special competence examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of $50.

**Publications**

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc., publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.

Executive Director

The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

Henry Ford Hospital

Detroit, Michigan 48202

**Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology**

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Dermatology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

**A. Prerequisites**

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology), and the addition of one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.

2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and the American Board of Pathology.

**B. Training**

Training programs in dermatopathology are approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatopathology which includes three members from the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and three members from the Residency Review Committee for Pathology, and accredited by the ACGME. Accredited training programs in dermatopathology are an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

**Committee for Dermatopathology**

- William A. Caro, MD (ABD)
- Thomas J. Gill III, MD (ABP)
- James H. Graham, MD (ABD)
- John M. Knox, MD (ABD)
- Jack M. Layton, MD (ABP)
- Jack P. Strong, MD (ABP)

**C. Fee**

The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is $550 payable when the application is submitted.
AMERICAN BOARD OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

John G. Wiegenstein, MD, President, East Lansing, Michigan
R. R. Hannas, Jr., MD, President Elect, Kansas City, Missouri
James D. Mills, Jr., MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Alexandria, Virginia
Gail V. Anderson, MD, Los Angeles, California
Paul D. Burns, MD, Fort Yates, North Dakota
John H. Davis, MD, Burlington, Vermont
Harry B. Graves, MD, Elkhorn, Nebraska
Ronald L. Krome, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Henry D. McIntosh, MD, Lakeland, Florida
W. Kendall McNabney, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Nicholas J. Pisacano, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
George Podgorny, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Leonard M. Rigs, Jr., MD, Dallas, Texas
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ypsilanti, Michigan
Peter Rosen, MD, Denver, Colorado
Richard I. Shiner, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Judith E. Tintinalli, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Robert A. Ullman, MD, Mankato, Minnesota
David K. Wagner, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Benson S. Munger, Ph.D, Executive Director, 1305 Abbott Road, Suite 101
East Lansing, Michigan 48823

General Requirements

An applicant must satisfy all credential requirements at the time of application. Requirements fulfilled after the date of application will not be considered.

The applicant must have graduated from medical school and completed 12 months of internship (or PGY I) or other post-medical school training acceptable to the Board.

Graduates of approved allopathic or osteopathic medicine in the United States of America are considered when they have satisfactorily met the credential requirements as outlined.

An applicant graduating from a medical school other than one in the United States of America, its territories and Canada must provide the Board with a verified and translated diploma.

The applicant must hold a valid, unrestricted, non-temporary license to practice medicine in the United States of America, its territories or Canada, at the time of application.

The applicant who is accepted to candidacy for a given examination may at no time use the words “board eligible” in connection with the Board.

Application Categories

Practice Category

Under this category the applicant must have practiced and/or taught emergency medicine a minimum of 60 months, accumulating at least 7,000 hours. This practice and/or teaching need not be continuous but it must total 60 months. No projections are allowed on an application. The Board independently verifies the emergency medicine practice listed on an application. If practices are maintained at more than one hospital during the same period of time, all the months may be counted toward the Board's requirements, but, the months will only be counted once. Actual calendar months can only be counted once, regardless of the number of practices being maintained.

The practice and/or teaching must have taken place in a hospital-based emergency department within the United States, its territories or Canada. Emergency medicine practices resulting from military assignments outside the US will be considered only if the practice took place in a US military hospital which had been reviewed and accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Effective May 1982, teaching shall mean the teaching of medical students, physicians-in-training and physicians.

Any other teaching may be claimed as CME. Of those 7,000 hours, 2,800 hours must have been accumulated within any 24 consecutive month period of time.

For each complete year in practice beginning with January 1, 1974, the applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity acceptable to the Board.

On June 30, 1988 the practice category of application will expire. To apply under the practice category a candidate must have fulfilled the requirements of the practice category by that date. Applicants may apply through the 1990 application cycle.

Emergency Medicine Residency Category

Under this category the applicant must have successfully completed a total of 36 months of post-medical school training, at least 24 months of which were in an approved emergency medicine residency program (PGY II and III). The applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity starting one year from the date of graduation from the residency program and continuing until the date of application.

The applicant who has successfully completed an approved emergency medicine residency program may apply under this category immediately upon such completion and for three years thereafter, during an annual application cycle.

The Board independently verifies with the residency director that the candidate completed the training necessary to meet the requirements of the emergency medicine residency category of application.

Special Application Category

An applicant who does not, or does not wish to meet all of the specific requirements (each requirement, including medical education) of the practice category or the emergency medicine residency category, but who believes he/she has equivalent experience and/or training, may make special application to the Board. The Board may grant practice credit for incomplete emergency medicine residency training or for residency training in other specialties under this category of application.

The special application category is not intended to bypass the credential requirements, but rather, equivalency must be shown to the requirements of either the practice category or emergency medicine residency category.

Methods of Examination

The certification examination in emergency medicine consists of two parts. Part I is a one-day written examination. Part II is a one-day oral examination utilizing case simulations presented by a series of examiners.

Candidates must successfully complete Part I to be seated for Part II. Candidates must successfully complete both Part I and Part II to be certified.

Certification

All candidates who successfully complete both Part I and Part II shall be known as Diplomates of the American Board of Emergency Medicine and shall receive an appropriate certificate which shall remain the property of the American Board of Emergency Medicine.

Recertification

Certification is for a period of ten (10) years. Each Diplomate must be examined again to be certified.

Applications

Applications are available from the administrative office and will be accepted only during the specified application dates each year of May 1 through July 15. Only the current year’s application form will be acceptable during that year’s application cycle. The application fee of $140 must accompany the application form. There is a processing fee...
and is nonrefundable. The fee must be in US funds and all checks or money orders must be made payable to the American Board of Emergency Medicine. No application will be processed without receipt of the application fee.

Examinations

The written examination is offered once each year. The 1983 written exam date is November 10. The 1984 written exam date is November 8. Oral examinations are scheduled the following year for candidates passing the written examination.

Exam fees are billed and due upon assignment to an exam administration:

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., MD, President, Grand Rapids, Ohio
James G. Jones, MD, Vice President, Greenville, North Carolina
W. Jack Stelmach, MD, Treasurer, Kansas City, Missouri
Arthur J. Dovovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
Willis J. Irvine, MD, Portland, Oregon
John Van S. Maeeck, MD, Shburne, Vermont
Oscar M. McCallum, MD, Henderson, Tennessee
Ollie O. McFagheer, Jr., MD, Jesup, Georgia
Thomas A. Nicholas, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Howard H. Nicholas, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
H. Judson Ream, MD, New Philadelphia, Ohio
Truman C. Scheckel, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Richard M. Steinholder, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
G. Gayle Stevens, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Paul R. Young, MD, Galveston, Texas
Nicholas J. Piscano, MD, Executive Director and Secretary, 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Requirements

The American Board of Family Practice gives the certification examination annually in various centers throughout the United States. The July examination date was chosen because most residents complete their training on or about June 30. This allows the new graduates to take the Board Examination before settling into a new practice or career situation.

For administrative purposes, it is necessary that the application deadline of April 1 precede the examination date. The Board realizes that the resident usually cannot submit the documentation of satisfactory completion by that date; however, the rest of the application requirements can be fulfilled and the application filed by this deadline.

Qualifications

All candidates must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians, serving full-time in the U.S. Armed Forces or U.S. Public Health Service, may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their career military status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirements for licensure become immediately effective upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

Before a candidate is permitted to take the certification examination, he/she must complete a three-year Family Practice residency program which is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). Verification of such satisfactory completion must be stated in writing from the Director of the Program. All applications are subject to approval of the Board and the final decisions will rest with the Board. Only accredited Family Practice training programs (residencies) are recognized. Applicants for examination MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 36 MONTHS OF ACCREDITED graduate training obtained subsequent to receipt of M.D. or D.O. degree. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until satisfactory fulfillment of credentials have been met, and documentation of same is received in the Board office no later than June 30th prior to the examination date.

The latter two years must be in continuity in the same accredited Family Practice program unless prior approval of the Board has been obtained. This allows flexibility in the first year (G-1) but maintains the Board’s requirement for continuity in the same program for at least the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) and allows sufficient experience in a Family Practice Center.

All candidates’ experiences are subject to review and approval by the American Board of Family Practice. Any deviation from the above must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice. No credit will be given for any training beyond the G-1 year unless it is in the G-2 and G-3 years of an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency.

Canadian Applicants

(A) Physicians who satisfactorily complete a two year Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have an additional third year of accredited Family Practice residency. This third year of training must either be taken in an ACGME accredited Family Practice program or if taken in Canada, it must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited Family Practice program.

(B) Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificants), and who:
1. have established legal residence in the US for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
2. since residing in the US have accumulated a minimum of fifty (50) hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
3. are actively engaged in the practice and/or teaching of Family Practice on a full-time basis; and
4. are members in good standing of the College of Family Physicians of Canada, may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be completed.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association (AOA) approved school of medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates. They may apply to ACGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1). Osteopaths who have documented satisfactory completion of an AOA approved internship (G-1 year), may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an ACGME accredited G-1 year if, and only if, the osteopath is admitted to an ACGME accredited Family Practice program and satisfactorily completes the G-2 and G-3 years as required of all candidates.

All candidates (M.D. or D.O.), must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. Only the G-1 year may be fulfulled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year must be in an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Facts About the Examination

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines are covered: Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences.
Community Medicine and Gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in the above disciplines.

Re-examination
Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take it again as given annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license and 50 hours per year of continuing medical education are requirements of the application necessary for re-examination. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Recertification
Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Revocation
Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:
1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice, or
2. The person so certified shall have become ineligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation or its representatives; or
3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or
4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines — drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery, and Psychiatry — and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery.

Board Eligible
The American Board of Family Practice, as well as the other Specialty Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admission to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination
An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350 U.S. Dollars, payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline. All applications must be returned to the following address:
American Board of Family Practice
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
Ralph O. Wallerstein, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California
Charles C. J. Carpenter, MD, Chairman-Elect, Cleveland, Ohio
Paul Calabresi, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Providence, Rhode Island
George D. Webster, MD, Vice President and Director of Evaluation (Ex Officio), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
William H. Blahd, MD, Los Angeles, California
Giles G. Bolte Jr., MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
J. David Bristow, MD, Portland, Oregon
Robert B. Copeland, MD, LaGrange, Georgia
William P. Deiss, Jr., MD, Galveston, Texas
Janes F. Desorges, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Laurence E. Earley, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Harold J. Fallon, MD, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, MD, Richmond, Virginia
Alvan R. Feinstein, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
Thomas F. Ferris, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Suzanne W. Fletcher, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Maurice Fox, MD, Palo Alto, California
Eugene P. Frenkel, MD, Dallas, Texas
E. William Hancock, MD, Stanford, California
T. Reginald Harris, MD, Shelby, North Carolina
Edward E. Hook, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard B. Hornick, MD, Stony Brook, New York
Edgar B. Jackson, Jr., MD, University Heights, Ohio
Thomas N. James, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
W. G. Johnson Jr., MD, San Antonio, Texas
Joseph E. Johnson III, MD, Winston-Salem North Carolina
William N. Kelley, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Peter F. Kohler, MD, Denver, Colorado
John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California
William D. Odell, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Philip S. Schein, MD, Washington, DC
Lawrence Scherr, MD, Manhasset, New York
Lloyd H. Smith Jr., MD, San Francisco, California
R. Knight Steele, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Morton N. Swartz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
O. David Taunton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Samuel O. Thier, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
John S. Thompson, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Hibbard E. Williams, MD, Davis, California
Sheldon M. Wolff, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
John A. Benson Jr., MD, President (Ex Officio), Portland, Oregon
Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Changes in Policies and Procedures
This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board concerning policies and procedures.
The Board’s decision about a candidate’s admissibility to examination is governed by the policies and procedures in effect during the current application period.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time. It cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof.

The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Responsibilities of the Board

The primary function of the Board is to administer the certification process. It does this by:

a) establishing postdoctoral training requirements for Board candidates,

b) assessing the credentials of candidates,

c) obtaining substantiation by appropriate authorities of the clinical skills and professional standing of candidates,

d) developing and conducting examinations for certification and recertification.

The Board conducts research to improve the definition of its certification standards and to evaluate certification procedures.

The Board establishes requirements and standards for certification with the intent of improving the quality of educational training in internal medicine.

Areas of Certification Offered

Specialty of Internal Medicine

Physicians who are awarded a Diplomate certificate in the specialty of internal medicine have completed a minimum of three years of acceptable postdoctoral education, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine. Physicians who are awarded this certificate will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of internal medicine.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

Board Diplomates may seek a second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine. They must meet the Board’s postdoctoral training requirements in the subspecialty before taking the subspecialty examination. Physicians who are awarded these certificates will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of a subspecialty. The Board offers examinations in the following subspecialties:

- Cardiovascular Disease
- Endocrinology and Metabolism
- Gastroenterology
- Hematology
- Infectious Disease
- Medical Oncology
- Nephrology
- Pulmonary Disease
- Rheumatology

For information concerning certification in Nuclear Medicine, Critical Care Medicine, or Allergy and Immunology, see following pages.

Recertification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Board Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to take a Recertification Examination. Those who pass this examination are awarded a new certificate indicating the date of the examination.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Predoctoral Medical Education

Candidates from medical schools in the United States or Canada must have attended a school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (or formerly by the American Medical Association), or the Committee for the Accreditation of Canadian Medical Schools (or formerly by the Canadian Medical Association). Candidates from osteopathic medical schools must have graduated from a college of osteopathic medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

Those graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province, or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Part I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to the examination.

Candidates who entered postdoctoral medical training in the United States via the “Fifth Pathway,” as proposed by the American Medical Association, must document such training to the Board.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign and osteopathic medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Competence in Clinical Skills

It is essential that the internist have the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal and psychomotor skills, and intellectual abilities to gather data — by an organized and complete medical interview, a thorough physical examination, and the appropriate use of diagnostic studies — in order to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. For more information on evaluation of clinical skills, refer to Annals of Internal Medicine, 90: 402-411 (March) 1979.

Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills, and have established committees to assist them in this evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process throughout a trainee’s tenure in a hospital program.

The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires verification of training and substantiation of the candidate’s competence in clinical skills. This verification is sought from each director of the candidate’s training program(s). For more information about the role of the program director in certification, see following pages.

When candidates have not been evaluated for at least two years, the Board also requires verification that each is currently recognized as an internal medicine specialist in good standing. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. For more information about the role of the chief of medical service in certification, see following pages.

4. Moral and Ethical Standing

All candidates for certification must have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

The program director has the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory standing.

Training

The Board believes that all internists should have sound knowledge of the biologic and social sciences basic to internal medicine; this knowledge should be acquired during the candidate’s predoctoral and postdoctoral training, and should be maintained by habits of continuing education. The Board outlines its requirements with the intent of
assisting residents to select educational programs that will develop their competence in internal medicine. Residents are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program director.

To ensure that all Diplomates are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty, the Board requires that all candidates have three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine. No internship, residency, or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of requirements for the MD or DO degree may be credited toward the Board’s training requirements.

To be admitted to an examination, physicians must have completed required postdoctoral training before July 1 of the year of examination. The three years of required training must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all of the 36 months of training.

A maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the 36 months of required training.

2. A candidate must complete three years of training as a resident in an approved program in internal medicine.

Approved indicates training accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly by the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or by the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine of the American Medical Association), or training completed in Canada and accredited either by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

The Board has several policies to determine credit for the first postdoctoral year of training (PGY-I), depending on which type of training was undertaken in the first year. Prior to 1975 the PGY-I was called an internship year, and most training was either a straight medicine internship or a rotating internship:

a) Straight Medicine Internship — This refers to PGY-I training undertaken in the department of internal medicine under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months of credit are given for straight medicine internships.

b) Rotating Internships — This refers to training undertaken in more than one department. Twelve months of credit are given if the program included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or six months of internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care. Otherwise, credit is given on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an approved program in internal medicine.

Since 1975 the terminology for the first postdoctoral year changed to the following:

c) Categorical First Year — This refers to PGY-I training undertaken in the department of internal medicine under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months of credit are given for categorical first years.

d) Categorical" First Year — This refers to training undertaken in more than one department, under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months in internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

e) Flexible First Year — This refers to training that is not accredited. Therefore, no credit is normally given for flexible first years.

3. Training must include a minimum of 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility.

Meaningful patient responsibility refers to time spent in direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and/or personal physicians. Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not apply to the requirement of meaningful patient responsibility. Twenty of the 24 required months of meaningful patient responsibility must occur in:

a) Inpatient services where disorders of general internal medicine are managed, or

b) Inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty of internal medicine are managed, or

c) Emergency rooms, intensive care units, general medical and subspecialty out-patient clinics, or

d) Dermatology or neurology services.

At the discretion of the internal medicine program director, four months may be taken outside of internal medicine, provided they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

4. In each year of training, the level of responsibility for patient care must increase.

In summary, the standard, recommended training pattern includes:

Year 1 — A categorical first year of training in internal medicine or a straight medicine internship, or

A categorical" first year or a rotating internship including eight months of internal medicine; and

Year 2 — Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident; and

Year 3 — Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident.

Of the total 36 months of training, at least 24 must include meaningful patient responsibility. In each year of training, responsibility for patient care must increase.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

For physicians transferring to internal medicine programs from other accredited residencies, the internal medicine program director may grant a maximum of six months’ credit for months of training in internal medicine which were under the supervision of an approved program in internal medicine.

Special Requirements for Candidates Who Began Postdoctoral Training Before June, 1977

Please note a change in Board policy:

A few outstanding candidates with less than three years of training in general internal medicine will continue to be considered for certification. They must meet all the following requirements:

a) They must have begun postdoctoral training in the US or Canada before June, 1977.

b) They must have completed at least two years of training in general internal medicine.

c) They must have completed at least one year of acceptable training in a subspecialty or related area.

d) They must have 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility within the 36 months of training.

e) This training pattern must be approved by the program director of the candidate’s second year in general internal medicine. The Board will request verification of this approval.

Should the program director decline such approval, the candidate will be required to undertake a third year of approved training in internal medicine.
Candidates for Special Consideration
Outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board as candidates for special consideration. Only the chairperson of a department of medicine or a program director of an approved program in internal medicine may propose a candidate for special consideration.

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is a written examination. The material covered on the examination is clinically oriented and relevant to the practice of internal medicine in a hospital and ambulatory care setting, both for consultants and primary-care physicians. The questions are objective; they are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the basic sciences fundamental to internal medicine.

The Certifying Examination is administered annually in many centers throughout the United States and in a few centers in Canada, Puerto Rico, and overseas. It is given in four parts on two consecutive days. Those who pass the examination are certified as Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine. They are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

The next Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine will be held September 13-14, 1983. Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine
Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine
A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have passed the Qualifying Examination of 1979 or 1970, to be certified as a Fellow in internal medicine either by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has not been successful in passing a Qualifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of verification of recognition as a specialist in the community.

2. Training Requirements
Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Competence in Clinical Skills
The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires substantiation of the candidate’s clinical competence and skill as a subspecialist-consultant. This substantiation will be sought by the Board from the directors of the subspecialty training program(s) and each associated residency in internal medicine. For more information about the role of program director in certification, see following pages.

For candidates who are at least two years beyond training, the Board requires certification that each candidate is currently recognized as a subspecialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. For more information about the role of chief of medical service in certification, see following pages.

4. Moral and Ethical Standing
All candidates for subspecialty certification must have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

The program directors and the chief of medical service have the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory standing.

Training
The Board requires a minimum of two years of full-time graduate training in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of training in another institution may be acceptable if the institution has a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such an institution must be submitted for review by the appropriate subspecialty committee of the Board.

If subspecialty rotations completed during training in internal medicine are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, they cannot be credited toward the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirements.

Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in an approved medical school may be applicable toward the requirements. Such training must have been approved by the appropriate program director. Plans for such training should be reviewed prospectively by the Board.

In general, part-time training, even though continuous, is not acceptable. Interrupted full-time training, however, is acceptable, provided that no period of full-time training is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before acting on their plans.

Candidates for Special Consideration
Special consideration for candidates who seek subspecialty certification is restricted to full-time faculty members of accredited medical schools in the United States or Canada. Some formal training in the subspecialty is required.

Only the chairperson of a department of medicine may propose a subspecialty candidate for special consideration.

Certification in Two Subspecialties
The Board does not wish to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty; however, requirements for dual certification in Hematology and in Medical Oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates who seek dual certification in other subspecialties should submit written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate subspecialty committee.

Subspecialty Examinations
The subspecialty examinations are written examinations. The questions are objective. An outline of the general subject areas covered by a specific subspecialty examination is provided with the application form.

The subspecialty examinations are offered on an alternate-year schedule. The examinations are administered in centers in the United States, Puerto Rico, Canada, and overseas. They are given during one day; the sole exception is the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which is given during one and one-half days.

Those who pass a subspecialty examination are certified as Diplomates in the particular subspecialty; they are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

The 1983 Subspecialty Examinations will be held November 8-9, 1983. Candidates will be informed of the results of examination approximately four months after administration.

Recertification
The Recertification Examination provides practicing certified internists the opportunity to evaluate objectively their current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and
the problem-solving skills that are needed to provide excellent care in internal medicine. Recertification is not mandatory. Those who pass the Recertification Examination will be awarded a certificate indicating the date of the examination. The fourth cycle of recertification in internal medicine is tentatively scheduled for April, 1984.

Role of Program Director and Chief of Medical Service

The level of competence of the intern is determined in large part by the duration and quality of training and experience. It is for this reason that the Board seeks assistance from training program directors and chiefs of medical service in the certification process. The Board asks program directors and chiefs of service to substantiate that candidates for certification have the requisite clinical skills and moral and ethical standing to be certified by the Board. Such substantiation is a requirement of certification.

Responsibility for Training

The Board believes that an internal medicine program director should have responsibility for the candidate's entire educational process during training. Flexibility within the basic training requirements should be designed by the program director together with the candidate.

The program director may permit up to six months of training in areas outside internal medicine, as long as the internal medicine program director maintains contractual responsibility for the trainee during this time. Such rotations may be dispersed by the program director throughout the 36 months of training.

A maximum of four months outside internal medicine (e.g., pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery, radiology) may be credited toward the 24-month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility if the rotations are taken with the approval of the internal medicine program director and if they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospective plans for unusual training.

Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills

The program director of each training program of the candidate for certification is sent a clinical evaluation form and asked to verify the training indicated by the candidate.

For certification in general internal medicine, substantiation of competence in clinical skills is requested from the program director. For certification in subspecialties of internal medicine, substantiation of skills as a subspecialist-consultant is requested from both the director of the subspecialty training program and the director of the associated program in internal medicine. If a candidate completed training two or more years ago, the chief of medical service at the physician's current institution is requested to verify that the candidate is in good standing and is recognized as a specialist or subspecialist in the area in which certification is sought. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board's satisfaction before admission to the examination.

Any candidate for any certification whose skills are judged to be less than satisfactory may, at the discretion of the Board, be excluded from the next examination.

Candidates excluded from examination by the Board on the basis of a report of unsatisfactory clinical skills may be required to undertake a special evaluation by the Board or may be required to undertake an additional year of training, with the purpose of devoting special attention to the improvement of these skills. After such additional training, the Board will seek evidence of improvement from the program director involved, and will require a special evaluation by a Board member. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to an examination.

Appeal mechanisms are available to candidates who are excluded from examinations on the basis of reportedly deficient clinical skills.

Verification of Moral and Ethical Standing

Program directors of chiefs of medical service have the responsibility to assure the Board that candidates for Board certification have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

Deficient moral and ethical standing to medical care should be identified by the program program as early in the training period as possible, so that remedial action can occur. Candidates who are judged to have persistently unsatisfactory moral and ethical standing should be offered the opportunity to meet with their program directors and/or their local committees on evaluation of clinical competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to a certification examination on the basis of moral and ethical deficiencies, this judgment should be indicated on the Board's evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents that illustrate adverse behavior.

Should the Board accept this judgment by denying admission to its examination, and should the candidate wish to appeal the decision, the Board provides the following mechanism for review of its decision; after notation of the nature and details of the alleged deficiencies, both the candidate and the program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Internal Medicine

Those outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board for special consideration.

Two principles guide the Board in its assessment of candidates for special consideration:

1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.

2. The candidate should have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

3. The candidate must be judged to have superior clinical competence in general internal medicine. The qualities of the candidate's performance that support the judgment must be specified in the proposal. It is not sufficient to state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.

4. The judgment of superior clinical competence must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee. This documentation should include the results of the candidate's performance in a Clinical Evaluation Exercise.

5. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposals for special consideration must be received in the Board office by January 1 of the year in which the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved after Board review, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

The following requirements apply to candidates for
whom admission to a subspecialty examination is sought under the provisions of special consideration:

1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine of an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. The candidate must be current full-time faculty member in the department of the proposer and have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

3. The candidate must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine, or have passed the Board’s Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

4. The proposal must include a description of the candidate’s training and experience in the specified subspecialty.

5. The proposal must substantiate the clinical competence of the candidate as a consultant subspecialist.

6. The candidate’s curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposal must be received in the Board office by April 1 of the year in which the subspecialty examination is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

**Procedures for Application**

Candidates for all examinations must have completed the required training by July 1 of the year of examination. Candidates must use an application form which should be obtained by written request to the Board office during the scheduled period of registration.

After review and acceptance of a candidate’s qualifications as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application form has been completed. When appropriate, the Board then seeks verification of training and substantiation of the candidate’s clinical competence from the candidate’s program director. If these reports are satisfactory, the candidate will receive an admission card and examination center assignment approximately three weeks before the date of the examination.

**Cancellations**

Cancellations for all examinations must be submitted to the Board in writing before August 1 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, or before October 1 for subspecialty examinations.

**Late Applications**

There is a non-refundable penalty fee of $100.00 for any application postmarked after the published registration period.

No applications will be accepted after April 2 for the Certifying Examination or after June 1 for subspecialty examinations.

**Refunds**

Candidates who cancel their applications before the deadline or whose applications are not approved by the Board will receive a partial refund of their fee; $50.00 will be retained to defray the cost of evaluating the application.

**Re-examination**

Any candidate who does not pass any certification examination may apply for re-examination. There is no restriction on the number of opportunities for re-examination.

If the credentials of a candidate who requests re-examination have not been reviewed by the Board during the previous two years, the application must indicate in which hospital the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. The Board requires verification of the candidate’s competence and good standing from the chief of medical service of that hospital.

At each time of application for re-examination, the current examination fee is charged.

**Announcements of Examination Information**

- Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
- The Internist
- Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Section)
- Observer of the American College of Physicians
- Resident and Staff Physicians

In addition, the Board sends annual bulletins to directors of accredited residency programs.

**Confidentiality**

Candidates should be aware that the Board may, at its discretion, release the results of an examination under the following circumstances:

a) In order to help program directors evaluate the effectiveness of their programs. The Board may release group examination results in which a candidate received training for credit toward Board requirements.

b) In order to conduct long-term studies of its testing programs. The Board may release examination results, examination scores, and other pertinent information to qualified researchers; these researchers would be required to maintain the confidentiality of such material.

Unless authorized by the candidate, the Board will endeavor to release examination results in a form that will protect the anonymity of the candidate. Individual examination scores will otherwise be considered completely confidential by the Board.

**Irregular Behavior**

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior by a candidate, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid, that is observed, that is made apparent by statistical analysis of answer sheets, or that is shown by other means, will constitute grounds for invalidation of the candidate’s examination. Other sanctions may be invoked at the Board’s discretion.

**Requirements for Examination by the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics**

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates who were otherwise eligible for certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates completed at least two years of approved postdoctoral training, involving graded responsibility, in each specialty.

**Certification Offered by Collaborative Examining Groups**

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty Boards in sponsoring the following collaborative examining groups: the American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics), the American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology), and the Joint Committee on Critical Care Medicine. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in these areas should write to the appropriate organization:

- American Board of Allergy and Immunology
  3624 Market Street
  Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
- American Board of Nuclear Medicine
  900 Veterans Avenue
  Los Angeles, California 90024
Neurological Surgery

Joint Committee on Critical Care Medicine
c/o The American Board of Anesthesiology
100 Constitution Plaza
Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Inquiries
Please address all inquiries concerning examination applications to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500
The Board staff is ready to discuss certification with candidates. Candidates seeking an interview should request an appointment.

Summary of Registration Data
1983 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 1, 1982 to February 1, 1983
Examination Date: September 13-14, 1983
Fee: $400.00
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1983
Refund: $390.00
Admission Notification: Three weeks before examination date

1984 Subspecialty Examinations
Hematology
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology
Examination Date: November 13, 1984

*Please see Procedures for Application for penalty fee for late applications.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Robert G. Ojemann, MD, Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
James T. Robertson, MD, Vice Chairman, Memphis, Tennessee
Robert S. Bourke, MD, Albany, New York
William A. Buchheit, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Charles A. Fager, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Henry S. Garretson, MD, Louisville, Kentucky
Griffith R. Harsh, III, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Thomas W. Langfitt, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Stephen Mahaley, Jr., MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Jack N. Meagher, Columbus, Ohio
Ross H. Miller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Byron C. Pevehouse, MD, San Francisco, California
J. Charles Rich, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
David G. Kline, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State University Medical Center, 1542 Tulane Avenue, Suite 117, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates
A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who’s Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.
Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications
The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.
The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to those minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery. It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:
   A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the ACGME.
   B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, the PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neuroscience and/or neurology during this year.
   C. or training of one year’s duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
   D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
   E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident’s taking such training in that program.
   F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual’s senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual’s medical...
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Neurological Surgery

School. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurosurgical Surgery to this effect.

G. Beginning in July of 1984, all residents must have fulfilled the PGY-1 requirements prior to entering their third year of neurosurgical training.

Neurological Surgery Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The neurosurgical training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical neurosurgical surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical neurosurgical surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical neurological surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Director must receive a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least thirty-six (36) months of clinical neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to neurological surgery. The Board does, however, recognize that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as hand or plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing the Part I Examination

2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.

3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.

4. Passing the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

Certification for Those Trained in the United States or Canada But Practice Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their neurological surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their neurological surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States of America or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or return to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident of a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in neurological surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.
Neurological Surgery

Or, or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their neurological surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for a two-year period before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. During training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may apply to the Secretary’s office for the Oral Examination and Regular Certificate as soon as completing training or passing the Primary Examination whichever comes later. Issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States or Canada.

Primary Written Examination

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in neurological surgery training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

5. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

6. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board’s ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABMS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board withing five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled, the Board may be willing to consider an examination date within the five (5) year limit, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary’s office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate’s practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board’s discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate’s practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate’s status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Practice Data Accumulation Prior to 1 July 1982

Residents who completed training prior to 1 July 1982 are required to practice and accumulate data for a two (2) year period.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary’s office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary’s office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate has been scheduled for the oral examination in the Fall of 1983, he will submit his two years of patient information in mid-June 1983 and this data would include patient information extending from May 1, 1981 through April 30, 1983. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

Practice Data Accumulation After 1 July 1982

Residents who completed training 1 July 1982 and subsequent years are required to practice for a two (2) year period and only collect practice data for a twelve (12) month period beginning three (3) to five (5) months postresidency. This data is to be submitted to the Secretary’s office fifteen (15) to eighteen (18) months after practice begins.

For both groups of candidates completing training prior to 1 July 1982 and after 1 July 1982, no minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in the format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

Military Service Practice

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each
one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Applications

Applications for the Oral Examination are automatically sent to residents in their last year of training in June of that year. Accompanying the application is a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets. Additional applications are available from the Secretary's office for those candidates who have been out of training for a period of time. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program facility, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans, and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reapplies before The American Board of Nuclear Medicine after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine) William H. Bland, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California Myron Pollock, MD, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California

Howard J. Dworkin, MD, Treasurer, Royal Oak, Michigan Robert O'Mara, MD, Secretary, Rochester, New York Frederick J. Bonte, MD, Dallas, Texas John A. Budge, Jr., MD, Houston, Texas Frank H. DeLand, MD, Lexington, Kentucky

Gerald L. DeNardo, MD, Sacramento, California

Robert M. Donati, MD, St. Louis, Missouri

B. Leonard Holman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Tyra R. Hutchens, MD, Portland, Oregon

J. Ross McDougall, MD, Stanford, California

Joseph F. Ross, MD, President, 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024
Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the Directory of Medical Specialists the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his/her care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate
   Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.
B. General Professional Education
   Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.
C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training
   Training required for admission to the certifying examinee in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, the resident shall complete a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a USA nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:
   a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, in vivo and in vitro measurements, nuclear imaging, the principals of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and therapy with sealed radionuclides.
   b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.
   c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum of three months may be given for approved training in radiobioassay/radioisotope of for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields related to nuclear medicine, however, the candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine obtained in programs specifically approved in nuclear medicine by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient...
of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

The Residency Program Director’s evaluation indicates a candidate’s competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant’s overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

Effective September 1, 1982, all preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Residency training programs in nuclear medicine accredited by the ACGME may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

An objective type examination is administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant’s knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radioassay/radiobiology, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, the principals of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposing to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate’s knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumental, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director; and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no “Board Eligible” category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board’s response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM will be found in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who’s Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board’s discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
Obstetrics and Gynecology

The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures
The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees
The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board; or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Leo J. Dunn, MD, President, Richmond, Virginia
Gloria E. Sarto, MD, Vice-President, Chicago, Illinois
C. D. Chfstian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
William J. Dignam, MD, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles, California
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Assistant to the Director of Evaluation, Chicago, Illinois
Charles B. Hammond, MD, Durham, North Carolina
T. Terry Hayashi, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
John H. Isaacs, MD, Evanston, Illinois
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Los Angeles, California
Brian Little, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James A. Merrill, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104

Pamela Wallis, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Director, Los Angeles, California
John H. Isaacs, MD, Representative, Evanston, Illinois
Clarence E. Ehrlich, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Hugh M. Shingleton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
J. Taylor Wharton, MD, Houston, Texas
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Gloria Sarto, MD, Director and Representative, Chicago, Illinois
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Jack A. Pritchard, MD, Dallas, Texas
Mortimer G. Rosen, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
C. D. Christian, MD, Representative, Tucson, Arizona
Robert B. Jaffe, MD, San Francisco, California
William J. Le Maire, MD, Miami, Florida
Edward E. Wallach, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Types of Board Status
1. Active Candidate Status
   A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.
   B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.

C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reaplication and reafirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status
   A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process
Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate’s list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Important Dates in the Certification Process</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Final year of residency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1 — Compence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 1 — November 30 — Apply for written examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June — Take written examination</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. Practice

A. First year of practice
   No Board activities necessary

B. Second year of practice
   July 1 to June 30 — Patient List
   January 1-February 28 — Apply for oral examination

C. Third year of practice
   August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
   November — Take oral examination

III. Fellow in Subspecialty

A. First year (fellowship)
   No Board activities

B. Second year (fellowship)
   No BASIC Board activities
   (September 1-November 30 — Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)

C. Third year — first year of practice
   July 1-June 30 — Patient list
   January 1-February 28 — Apply for the oral examination
D. Fourth year — second year of practice
August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list.
November — Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:
A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
B. Physiology.
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
D. Gynecology.
E. Obstetrics.
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
G. Pathology.
H. Oncology.

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:
1. Obtaining Needed Information.
2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained.
3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care.
5. Following and Continuing Care.

Requirements

General For All Candidates
1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces.
2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecologic patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "Internship—PG 1" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement.
TIME SPENT IN AN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OR IN A PROGRAM NOT ACCREDITED WILL NOT FULFILL THIS REQUIREMENT.

3. A statement signed by the Program Director certifying that the candidate has:
   a. Followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program.
   b. Achieved the appropriate knowledge and ability in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology.
   c. Demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:
      1. Major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures.
      2. Spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries.
      3. Surgical exploration of the abdomen.
      4. Endoscopic procedures in the pelvis.
      5. Diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring of the fetus using non-invasive techniques.
      6. Diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada

1. General Requirements.
2. Completion or near completion of a graduate education program in obstetrics and gynecology accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada

1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of one year of resident education (or equivalent) in the United States in a program accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology.
   c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.) who have passed parts 1 and 2 of the Membership examination:
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of not less than two years in a residency (accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology) in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.
   c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

3. Other Foreign Training
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of no less than three years of a residency program (accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology) in the United States including one year as Chief Resident.

4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by special action of the Board. After a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in a hospital with an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, the program director of that residency may request an exception for the candidate. The request should document the evidence for the candidate's educational accomplishment.

Application for Examination in 1983

A candidate who has completed an accredited residency program and a candidate scheduled to complete an accredited residency program on or before August 31, 1983 may apply on or before November 30, 1982 to write the examination on June 27, 1983.

The form on which to apply to write the examination on June 27, 1983 may be obtained by writing to the Secretary's office after September 1, 1982. Each applicant must meet the requirements effective in the year he/she requests admission to the examination. As a part of the application form, endorsement and verification of the candidate's experience, competence, SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE and confirmation of the scheduled date for completion of the candidate's residency are requested of the Director of the obstetric-gynecologic residency program.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the
applicant’s eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his eligibility.

A candidate’s application to write the examination on June 27, 1983, completed in all details, together with a payment of the application fee of $100, must be postmarked on or before November 30, 1982. (See LATE APPLICATION FEES.)

THE REQUIREMENT OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE MUST HAVE BEEN MET PRIOR TO THE DATE THAT THE APPLICATION IS SUBMITTED. AN EDUCATIONAL OR INSTITUTIONAL LICENSE IS NOT SATISFACTORY.

When the candidate is ruled eligible to write the examination he/she will be notified in early April (1) that the $225 examination fee is payable and (2) the date the fee must be paid (see FEES), if the candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination in June.

When the Credentials Committee rules an applicant not eligible, a new application and fee may be submitted at a later date, but the candidate must then have fulfilled the requirements effective in the year of the new application.

**Admission to the Written Examination**

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

**Results of the Examination**

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately 10 weeks. A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate’s eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

**Requests for Re-examination**

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1983 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1983 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1983 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1984. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $100.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The application and examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

**Limited Eligibility**

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of completion of the residency or fail the written examination three times must take three months full-time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetrics and gynecology residency program or satisfactorily complete 900 category 1 credits in approved CME programs in obstetrics and gynecology over a one year period before reapplying to take the written examination. The interval after failed examinations must be such that a candidate will have passed the written examination within six years of completion of the residency or be required to obtain the additional education just specified.

**The Oral Examination**

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

**Conduct of the Oral Examination**

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate’s knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contain cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate’s list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Recording devices will not be permitted during the oral examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate a level of competence which allows them to serve as consultants to physicians who are non-obstetrician-gynecologists in their community.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

**Requirements**

**Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada**

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in unsupervised practice (private or nonprivate).
   a. Independent unsupervised patient care.
      1) for no less than 12 months immediately prior to date of application or
      2) for no less than 6 months immediately prior to the date of application, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.
   b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination. If the candidate is under investigation or on probation, the examination will be deferred until the investigation is completed, the probation is lifted and full and unrestricted privileges are granted.
4. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or
before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

THE CANDIDATE IS PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROPER PREPARATION, ACCURACY AND COMPLETENESS OF THE CASE LISTS, WHICH WILL REFLECT THE UNSUPERVISED PRACTICE (PRIVATE OR NONPRIVATE) ACTIVITY FOLLOWING RESIDENCY AND FELLOWSHIP.

5. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application."

6. Candidates who fail the oral examination three times are required to take and pass the written examination again before reapplying for the oral examination.

NOTE: PRACTICE WHICH TOTALLY CONSISTS OF AMBULATORY CARE WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED ADEQUATE TO FULFILL THE REQUIREMENTS TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

Requirements: Exceptions for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

(1) Unrestricted license in the United States is not required.

(2) Submission with the application of a letter(s) from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) where the candidate practices, verifying the candidate's responsibility for independent, unsupervised care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.

Application for Examination in 1983

Application to take the oral examination in November 1983 must be made on the "application for the 1983 examination" form. The application, complete in all details, with payment of the application fee of $200.00 must be received in the Secretary's office during January or February, 1983. THE DEADLINE DATE FOR RECEIPT OF APPLICATIONS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY IS A POSTMARK OF FEBRUARY 28, 1983. (See LATE APPLICATION FEES.) REQUESTS FOR THE APPROPRIATE FORM MUST BE MADE IN WRITING.

A candidate ruled eligible to take the oral examination in November 1983 will be so notified on or before July 15, 1983. He/she must then submit, on or before August 31, 1983:

1. (a) Duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months preceding June 30, 1983 and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.
   The candidate's list of patients will be used as a basis for questions during the oral examination and will not be returned to the candidate, and

2. Payment of the examination fee by personal check or money order of $325.00 (IN U.S. FUNDS).

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known. Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate — perinatal mortality rate — Caesarean Section rate — etc.).

Time as a "resident" or "house officer" in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required independent practice.

PATIENT LISTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED (b) NOT PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED OR (c) WHICH DO NOT HAVE ADEQUATE BREADTH AND DEPTH MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

1. Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.

2. Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.

3. Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.

4. Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care. CARELESSLY PREPARED OR INCOMPLETE CASE LISTS MAY CONTRIBUTE TO FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE. DO NOT INCLUDE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS DUPLICATE LIST WHICH DID NOT APPEAR ON THE CASE LISTS SENT TO THE BOARD OFFICE.

The case lists must have sufficient breadth, sufficient numbers and sufficient depth of clinical difficulty, consistent with the candidate's activities. The case lists must include a MINIMUM OF 50 PATIENTS of sufficient complexity for whom the diagnosis and management demonstrates that the candidate is capable of being examined as a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology. The case lists should usually include patients having a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following November will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with treatment as follows:

(a) major operative procedures
(b) minor operative procedures
   (a) hospitalized patients
Obstetrics and Gynecology

(b) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgi center)
(3) non-surgical admissions
The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS
A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:
pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forces with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,
the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy,
the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS
The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS
Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate’s care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET
Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS
A list of 25 patients from the candidate’s ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.

Genetic Problems
Amenorrhea
Infertility
Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
Developmental Problems
Sexual Dysfunction
Contraception Complications
Hirsutism
Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
Pelvic Pain
Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
Breast Problems
Medical Complications of Pregnancy
Premenstrual Tension
Postoperative Problems
Sexually transmitted disease
Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
Pelvic Relaxation Problems
Urinary Tract Infection
Psychosomatic Problems
Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility
A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations
A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must re-apply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of $200.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be asked to provide verification of his responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from office (ambulatory) practice.

The examination fee of $325.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate’s previous failure.

A candidate who fails the oral examination three times must take and pass the written examination again before reapplying to take the oral examination.

Postponement of Oral Examination
A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on the basis of the candidates professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the $200.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.
Fees
Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination
The application fee of $100.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April whether his application or request has been approved, at which time the $225.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary’s office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination
The application fee of $200.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination: A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November is required to pay the $325.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary’s office by August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th.

Late Application Fees
Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate’s eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided: the late application is accompanied by (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with (2) payment of the regular application fee of $100.00 plus the “late application fee” of an additional $100.00 (total $200.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be $200.00 plus $200.00 ($400.00).

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination, and no application received after March 31st will be considered to take the oral examination the following November.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate
Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his profession or peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, or the issuance or receipt by him/her of such diploma or certificate shall have been contrary to or in violation of, the Certificate of Incorporation, the By-Laws or the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

David Paton, MD, Chairman, Houston, Texas
J. Donald M. Gass, MD, Vice-Chairman, Miami, Florida
Dr. Thomas D. Duane, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Frank A. Gutman, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Dan B. Jorde, MD, Houston, Texas
Robert E. Kans, MD, Seattle, Washington
Thomas P. Kearns, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Paul R. Lichter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
G. Richard O'Connor, MD, San Francisco, California
Marshall M. Parks, MD, Washington, DC
Melvin L. Rubin, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Bruce E. Spivey, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert R. Weller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Robert B. Welch, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Robert R. Shaffer, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia, Office of the Board,
111 Presidential Blvd., Bala Cynwyd, Pennsylvania 19004

Requirements
Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada; if he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada, he/she must have the license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada, and has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada, he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, and be a licensed to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice or ophthalmology, where he/she intends to practice.
Ophthalmology

All candidates entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in a program accredited by the ACCME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or have equivalent training in an approved institution in the United States or Canada.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form in current use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the approved residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications will not be accepted prior to January 1st of each year and must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $410.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office two recent photographs. These will be used for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and the Oral Examinations.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, $410.00, payable with application.

Oral examination, $270.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test.

To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, $270.00.

To repeat the entire oral examination, $270.00.

To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $140.00.

To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $200.00.

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. Fees for accepted candidates for the Written Qualifying Test and the oral examination are not refundable. The Directors of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of $50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test."

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for $270.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of $270.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he/she reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.

1982 ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:

1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Medical Ophthalmology — Ocular Pathology
5. Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery
6. External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorder and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.
1. OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorbent lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY. Candidates are expected to know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, ocular motor, and pupillomotor systems; to know the indications for the principles of various test procedures used in the diagnosis of neuroophthalmologic disorders including visual field testing, skull films, CT-scanning, ultrasonography, electrophoretic tests; to recognize the clinical features, to discuss the differential diagnosis, to establish a clinical impression and plan the management of patients with disorders of the visual, ocular motor, and pupillomotor systems.

3. OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

4. MEDICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY—OCULAR PATHOLOGY. Candidates are expected to discuss the evaluation of a patient from the systemic viewpoint as well as from that of the ocular examination. Case presentations and photographs may be used as a basis for eliciting information during this test. Topics will include congenital anomalies and abnormalities, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of glaucoma, uveitis, and other intrinsic ocular disease. The clinical-pathological correlation is an important aspect of this examination. The pathogenesis, pathophysiology and histopathology of disorders affecting the eye and adnexa are topics presented by illustrations, questions, and requested discussions. Differential diagnosis, therapy, complications and side effects of drugs should be familiar to the candidate.

5. PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY. Candidates must be able to discuss the indications for the principles of ophthalmic surgery of the ocular adnexa, the globe and the orbit. They must be familiar with current diagnostic techniques that pertain to the choice of management for the individual eye. The newer methods in microsurgery, management of intraoperative and late complications, and alternative methods of surgical management are important topics for discussion. The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate knowledge of management of trauma to the eyelid, the orbit and the globe. Long-term results of ophthalmic surgery are relevant to each topic.

6. EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA. Candidates are expected to know the morphologic characteristics, differential diagnosis, etiology, natural course, and treatment of diseases affecting the lids, conjunctivae, cornea and sclera. They must know the essentials of the laboratory diagnosis of various diseases of the external eye, including the microbiology and immunology of these processes. The candidates must be prepared to discuss the relationship of external ocular diseases to lesions of the contiguous skin, to diseases of the body as a whole, and to the use or abuse of various medications.

1983 ORAL EXAMINATIONS
The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:
1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Lens and Glaucoma
5. Retina, Vitreous and Choroid
6. External Disease and Cornea

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

7. OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorbent lenses, and aids for low vision.

8. NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY. Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, ocular motor and pupillomotor pathways. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, pathophysiology, and histopathology of diseases of the orbit, optic nerve and chiasm. They should understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic procedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultrasonography, plain skull films, and CT scanning. Candidates should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, oculomotor system, and pupillomotor pathways, including the principles and complications of orbital surgery.

9. OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

10. LENS AND GLAUCOMA. Candidates should know the anatomy and physiology of the lens and the ocular structures involved in the regulation of aqueous humor dynamics and intraocular pressure. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, histopathology, and clinical features of various disorders of the lens and should know the principles and complications of lens surgery. Candidates should be familiar with the pathophysiology, clinical features, and differential diagnosis of the various types of glaucoma. They should know the principles and techniques of tonometry, gonioscopy, and perimetry; the pharmacology and adverse effects of the ocular hypertension agents; and the principles and complications of the various types of glaucoma surgery. In addition, candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, clinical features, and management of other disorders of the anterior segment such as iritis, trauma, and iris neoplasms.

11. RETINA, VITREOUS AND CHOROID. Candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, physiology, and histopathology of diseases of the retina, vitreous and choroid. They should understand the principles and techniques of diagnostic procedures such as fluorescein angiography, ultrasonography, electroretinography, and electro-oculography. They should be familiar with the clinical
features, differential diagnosis, and management of various vascular disorders, infections, inflammations, metabolic disorders, neoplasms, genetic diseases, degenerations, and injuries of these structures. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of photoocoagulation, retinal reattachment surgery, vitrectomy, and other surgical procedures.

6. EXTERNAL DISEASE AND CORNEA. Candidates should be familiar with the anatomy and physiology of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, cornea and sclera and should know the pathogenesis, histopathology, and natural history of diseases affecting these structures. They should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, methods of laboratory investigation, and management of these disorders, including infections, inflammations, degenerations, metabolic diseases, neoplasms, and injuries. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of surgery of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, and cornea.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the re-examination fee of $270.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

Candidates who have failed either Histopathology or Medical Ophthalmology prior to the combining of the subjects in 1982 will be re-examined on the subjects separately. Similarly, candidates who fail Medical Ophthalmology-Ocular Pathology or Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery in 1982 will be re-examined on those subjects separately.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails to pass five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $270.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails to pass all topics in the oral examination, but does not fail the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of $140.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or $200.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled oral examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again for the oral examination and present evidence of additional preparation.

Any candidate who shall fail or has failed, on four (4) consecutive occasions, to take a Written Qualifying Test for which the applicant was scheduled will not be permitted to register for a subsequent Written Qualifying Test until two (2) years have elapsed from the date of the last test for which the applicant had been scheduled. This provision shall apply to all applicants who have become scheduled to take the Written Qualifying Test in 1983 and all subsequent years.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,

(b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,

(c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately $41.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Jerome M. Cotler, MD, President, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Eugene R. Mindell, MD, President-Elect, Buffalo, New York
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Orthopaedic Surgery

Gerald S. Laros, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois
Paul Campbell, MD, Portland, Oregon
Charles H. Epps, Jr., MD, Washington, DC
C. McCollister Evarts, MD, Rochester, New York
J. Ted Hartman, MD, Lubbock, Texas
Kingsbury G. Heiple, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Franklin T. Hoaglund, MD, San Francisco, California
Patrick J. Kelly, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Donald B. Kettelkamp, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Henry H. Banks, MD, Executive Director,
Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. The Board has an annual meeting and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or the staff of any hospital.

5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. A resident who has not experienced progressively increasing responsibility in residency education will not be viewed as having satisfied the educational requirements regardless of the number of years the resident has spent in an accredited program. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are detailed below.

Effective with applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of accredited post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of accredited post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from 2 A-D below.

1. During the five years some accredited programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children’s orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered minimal; additional experience is very desirable.

Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident. However, a minimum of 46 full weeks annually is expected to be spent in full-time resident educational activity.

2. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories. It is recommended that one of these years be that as defined in (A) below.

(A) First post-graduate year (PGY-1) should be broadly based and should include no more than three months in orthopaedic surgery.

(B) One year of an accredited residency in surgery or medicine.

(C) Research. Credit may be obtained for up to 12 months of study in either clinical or laboratory research. This requires submission of documentation of the research problem and review of it by the Committee on Eligibility. If the program director has any questions about the appropriateness of such a research program, tentative, prospective approval may be requested from the Committee on Eligibility.

(D) Work in uniformed services of the United States of America. Credit is granted only after termination of service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignments form, letters from chiefs of services, a list of operations performed by the applicant, and such other information as may be required by the Committee on Eligibility. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained in accredited programs. Subject to approval by the Committee on Eligibility, up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant was assigned to unaccredited hospital services. A Record of Residency Assignments form must be maintained on applicants during their assignments. These forms may be obtained from the Board office.

3. The term “fellow” is not synonymous with “resident.” A resident is an individual enrolled in an accredited educational program and who is in the process of developing credits for Board eligibility.

4. It is mandatory that at least three years (36 months) be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency educational program and include a minimum of:
Orthopaedic Surgery

Adult Orthopaedics: 12 months
Children's Orthopaedics: 6 months
Fractures/Trauma: 9 months

Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the children's educational experience be obtained in a program which is accredited for this category by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

Age groups from infancy through old age are expected to be included. Emergency, acute and chronic care as well as rehabilitation of patients must be emphasized. All phases of diagnosis and treatment must be included in the educational process, including musculoskeletal radiology and appropriate laboratory tests. Education is expected in areas relating to anatomy, pathology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. A period of less than six months can be served in an unaccredited institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, biomaterials and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

5. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of accredited services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.)

6. The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those applicants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their education on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

7. The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organizations in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 10.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. An applicant must have satisfactorily completed the minimum educational requirements as listed in the preceding Section.

2. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, a completed Record of Residency Assignments form, which details the location, content, time spent on each rotation and number of years of orthopaedic surgery education that have been satisfactorily completed by the applicant and for which credit has been granted, must be sent to the Board office by the program director. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving and confirm those rotations for which credit is being granted and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. If the resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of this resident's Record of Residency Assignments form, to review it thoroughly and to develop a program for this resident which will result in progressively increasing responsibility in orthopaedic surgery residency education.

3. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full time service in the federal government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible by limitation or termination of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority.

4. Applicants who completed formal education on or after June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-four (24) full months prior to the date of examination. An applicant is expected to remain in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice or practice association may result in a deferral.

Those applicants who completed formal education prior to June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twelve (12) full months in one location prior to the date of examination.

The practice must take place in the United States or its territories, Canada or a United States uniformed services installation and include hospital admitting and surgical privileges at the time of application for the examination and at the time of the examination. Professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards must be demonstrated. Preferably, this practice should be in an independent setting. The Committee on Eligibility recognizes that in the academic community, this may not always be possible. It will, therefore, consider such applicants on an individual basis. Qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information upon which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information which the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information which it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative or other source, it will notify the applicant and defer making a decision with respect to the eligibility of the applicant until the information is received.

6. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee.
7. In lieu of the time requirement set forth in paragraph 4, an applicant in United States uniformed service who has a remaining military obligation of a least two years, may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year. The applicant must submit a letter from his or her immediate supervisor evaluating his or her capability in the practice of orthopaedic surgery and such other documentation as the Committee on Eligibility may require to demonstrate professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

8. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant’s care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient’s age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

9. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required accredited orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

10. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom  Australia  New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confides his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board’s responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant’s education and other requirements for eligibility, or because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the Introduction.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be postmarked on or before October 31st the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

2. An application remains in force for three consecutive examinations unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable reapplication fee of $10.00 are submitted to the Board office. These must be postmarked on or before October 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.
individual’s qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

**Unsuccessful Candidates**

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 to reactivate the application. The written request and the fee of $100.00 must be postmarked on or before October 31st of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.

Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.

2. Each applicant’s application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

**Uniformed Services**

Medical officers who have elected to serve in United States uniformed services as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery. (See Requirements for Examination 7.)

**Accredited Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies**

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions accredited for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of accredited institutions is published annually in the Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the accredited list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident’s education period if the institution becomes accredited during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in a program whose accreditation has been withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education will receive credit for the usual contract year but no longer than 12 months from the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

4. The term “fellow” is not considered synonymous with “resident” as defined in Minimum Educational Requirements. The total number of residents in a program cannot exceed the number of resident positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that program. At any level of residency education in a program, the total number of residents must not exceed the number of residents approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that level.

5. With the exception of children’s orthopaedics, which must be taken in an integrated program previously accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions not individually accredited for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

   A. that the period of residency education in an unaccredited facility is for a period of less than six months;

   B. that in adult and trauma categories of education for credit, at least one-half of the minimum required time for each of these categories is spent in an accredited facility.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented education from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

**Note:** The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and accredit every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of accredited education may be listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

George A. Sisson, MD, President, Chicago, Illinois

Brian F. McCabe, MD, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa

George F. Reed, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Syracuse, New York

Robby R. Alford, MD, Houston, Texas

Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas

Roger Boles, MD, San Francisco, California

Wesley H. Bradley, MD, Albany, New York

Douglas P. Bryce, MD, Toronto, Ontario

Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia

D. Thane R. Cody, MD, Rochester, Minnesota

Patrick J. Doyle, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia

Jerome C. Goldstein, MD, Albany, New York

Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Eugene N. Myers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Michael M. Paparella, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Loring W. Pratt, MD, Waterville, Maine

Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

William H. Saunders, MD, Columbus, Ohio

Alexander J. Schleuning, MD, Portland, Oregon

James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Burton J. Soboroff, MD, Chicago, Illinois

M. Stuart Strong, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Harold G. Tabb, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., MD, Chicago, Illinois

Paul H. Ward, MD, Los Angeles, California

George F. Reed, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 220 Collingwood, Suite 130, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

**General Requirements**

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.

2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.

4. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

(a) one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.

(b) three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it they may not be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

5. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

(a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.

(b) at least three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.

(c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility in each year and the final year of the five years of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in section 5 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

7. Who has completed otolaryngologic training in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland in a program accredited by the Specialist Advisory Committee and has received a certificate of accreditation in otolaryngology from the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland will be considered for examination.

**Application for Examination**

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

(a) Local medical society.

(b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.

(c) The director of the applicant’s training program.

(d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomats of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3 1/2-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the satisfactory completion of surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the first payment of the examination fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of the operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of commencement of the applicant’s residency training. An application will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1982 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1983. The American Board of Otolaryngology (ABO) certifies the process consists of two phases: the first phase incorporates a written examination and the second phase, an oral examination. The following is a brief summary of these two phases and their possible outcomes.

In the first phase, all candidates take a written examination with three possible outcomes:

1) Candidates who score above a certain point are considered to have passed the Certification Examination and are certified. They are not required to take the oral examination.

2) Candidates who score below a certain point are considered to have failed the Certification Examination and are not certified. They are not eligible to take the oral examination, but may retake the written examination in a subsequent year.

3) Candidates who score between the specified upper and lower points are considered to have neither passed nor failed the Examination, and a decision on certification is deferred.

The candidates in the deferred decision group have two routes for continuing to seek certification.

The second route to certification is to decline the oral and, instead, retake the written examination at a subsequent administration.

Candidates who elect to retake the written examination, either because they took the orals and failed or because they chose not to take the orals, face the same possible outcomes they did when they first took the written examination and will be required to pay another examination fee.
6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.
7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.
8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Re-application
Candidates whose application has expired (see paragraph 7 above) may make re-application for the examination process in the same manner as new applicants and will be required to pay a new examination fee of $800.
Effective with the 1982/1983 examination process, applicants who have failed the examination three times must provide evidence of having accumulated 300 credit hours in Category I of the Physicians Recognition Award of the American Medical Association. These credit hours must be in activities directly related to otolaryngology.

Fee for Examination
The fee for the examination is $800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, $400.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board.
An additional $400.00 must be remitted to the Board upon notification of acceptance for examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $400.00 is refundable.
Candidates who elect to retake the written examination either because they took the orals and failed or because they chose not to take the orals will be required to pay a new examination fee of $800.00.
A fee of $50.00 will be charged to candidates who request handscoring of their examination.

Examination Procedures
The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology.
The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:
1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.
2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.
3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.
4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   (a) Temporal bone surgery.
   (b) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
   (c) Surgery of the salivary glands.
   (d) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
   (e) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
   (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
   (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
   (i) Pre-and post-operative care.
   (j) Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.
6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.
7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.
8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Certification by the Board
A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is fifty dollars ($50.00).

By-Laws of the Board, Article VI
Certification, Rejection and Revocation
1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Infor- mation Booklet of the Board.
2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:
   (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
   (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
   (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine.
   (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.
3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement
Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:
I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose a fee of $400.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining $400.00 of the total fee of $800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $400.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputa-
tion for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

William J. Reals, President, Wichita, Kansas
Jerald R. Schenken, MD, Vice President, Omaha, Nebraska
Jack M. Layton, MD, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
William W. McLendon, MD, Treasurer, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Merle W. Delmer, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Charles S. Hirsch, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
Robert B. Jennings, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Syracuse, New York
Herbert M. Sommers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Frank B. Walker, MD, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
M. R. Abell, MD, Executive Director, Office Of The American Board Of Pathology, Lincoln Center 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.
2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.
2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. The special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificates

1. Training — the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), as outlined below.
   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification — two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification
      (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice or
      (2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.

2. Experience — under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year’s training credit may be received for each two full years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP; for CP in CP; and for combined AP/CP, equally divided between AP and CP.

3. Other credit mechanisms — the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit is given only for activities that have occurred in either the United States or Canada. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months.

To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

a. Training during medical school — credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for post-sophomore training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such training toward graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director or chairman of the department of pathology.
b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.
c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects to anatomic and/or clinical pathology.
d. Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not exceeding one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.

e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will under certain circumstances accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology in an institution with an accredited training program in pathology.

f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience. Credit for clinical activity or a combination of research and clinical training will not exceed one-third of required approved training.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after 1 July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties. Credit is not given for training in areas of special competence which was part of the training program leading to qualification in AP and/or CP.

1. Blood Banking

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in blood banking in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:

   Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in blood banking.

2. Chemical Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in chemical pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:

   Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements.

   (1) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

   (2) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one or two year program in clinical dermatology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
John Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
Jack M. Layton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists — M. R. Abell, MD, PhD
Executive Director
American Board of Pathology
Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists — Clarence S. Livingood, MD
Executive Director
American Board of Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

b. For combined certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME.

c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACGME.
5. Hematology
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
(1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
(2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalent in hematology under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary medical specialty board:
Two full years, or its equivalent, of training or acceptable experience in hematology.
6. Medical Microbiology
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
(1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary medical specialty board:
Two full years, or its equivalent, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology.
7. Neuropathology
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for training by the ABP.
b. Applicants who hold a certificate in clinical pathology or a basic certificate from another primary medical specialty board:
(1) One full year of approved training in anatomic pathology in an accredited training program or a program approved by the ABP, plus
(2) Two full years of training in neuropathology in a program accredited by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
The one year of approved training in neuropathology does not apply to residents that are registered in a two year neuropathology training program prior to 1 July 1983.
c. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.
d. For certification in neuropathology only:
(1) One year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and
(2) Two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and
(3) A fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.
The requirements for certification in neuropathology only must be met by 1 July 1983.
8. Radioisotopic Pathology
a. Applicants who hold a basic certificate from the ABP:
(1) One full year of additional supervised training in radioisotopic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology or its equivalent under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
b. Applicants for combined certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, 12 months of approved training in radioisotopic pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.
C. Certificate Combinations
Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:
1. Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."
2. Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.
3. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."
4. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.
5. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/FP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.
D. Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board:
1. Three years approved of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and
2. An additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
3. These requirements must be met prior to July 1, 1983.

Qualification Period for Examination
The ABP does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." An applicant is declared qualified for a specific examination only after a formal application has been received and approved by the Credentials Committee.

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during a period not to exceed three years after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after ter-
mination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

At any time after declaring a candidate qualified for examination, the Credentials Committee, at its discretion may withdraw such qualification or may as a condition require satisfaction by the candidate of specified conditions. In the exercise of its discretion under this regulation, the Credentials Committee shall be entitled to act without reason assigned.

If it be determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be approved for the certifying examination and must wait a period of three years before being permitted to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered qualified to sit for the certifying examination during the three year interim.

**Future Extension and Revision of Requirements for Primary Certification in Pathology**

**EFFECTIVE 1 JULY 1985**, for residents entering primary pathology training programs and **1 JULY 1990** for all applicants, the qualification requirements for certification in combined anatomic and clinical pathology (APCP) and for combined primary pathology and special competence certification will be five years with one of the five years being clinical pathology (AP) or in clinical pathology (CP) only, the primary training requirements are three years with a fourth year being clinical training, experience or research.

The additional clinical requirements for certification may be met by one or a combination of the following three pathways:

1. One full year of approved graduate medical education in a transitional year training program or in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice in a program accredited for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

2. One year of full-time research in pathology or in another clinical discipline providing that the research has clearly defined clinical implications.

3. One year of training in one of the specialty fields of pathology that includes clinical correlation and patient contact. (This year may not be used to meet the requirement both for clinical training and for special competence certification.)

By the incorporation of the equivalence of one full year of clinical training and/or clinical research throughout an anatomic and clinical pathology training program of five years or an anatomic pathology or clinical pathology training program of four years. The training director is responsible for defining and justifying this year of clinical activity.

**Application Blank and Fee**

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee is six hundred fifty dollars ($650) U.S. funds, and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $100. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification. The applicant must pay an additional fee of six hundred fifty dollars ($650) before a second examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of one hundred dollars ($100).

**Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates**

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring examinations is February 1 of each year and for the fall examinations, August 1 of each year.

The cut-off date for cancellation of a request to appear at an examination is March 15 for the spring examinations and September 15 for the fall examinations. If a candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after the cut-off date or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited.

**Examination Dates and Sites**

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

- Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations:
  - 2, 3, 4 June 1983 — Columbus, Ohio
  - 14, 15, 16 November 1983 — Nashville, Tennessee
  - 31 May, 1-2 June 1984 — San Francisco, California
  - 29, 30, 31 May 1985 — Chicago, Illinois
  - 4, 5, 6 November 1985 — New Orleans, Louisiana

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

- Examinations for special competence:
  - 1 June 1983 — Columbus, Ohio
  - 30 May 1984 — San Francisco, California
  - 28 May 1985 — Chicago, Illinois

- Dermatopathology examination:
  - 1 November 1983 — Chicago, Illinois

**Issuance of Certificate**

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed. The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

If a candidate’s certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of $50.

**Appeals Procedure**

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescoped to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be
made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate and must be accompanied by the fee of $50 per certifying examination or part thereof. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., MD, President, Torrance, California
Frederick M. Blodgett, MD, Vice-President, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
William S. Conkling, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Novosota, Texas
William W. Cleveland, MD, President-Elect, Miami, Florida
Donal L. Dunphy, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Laurence Finberg, MD, Brooklyn, New York
Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Washington, D.C.
J. Neal Middelkamp, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California
Lisbeth B. Schnorr, Washington, D.C.
Robert A. Ulstrom, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert C. Brownlee, MD, Executive Secretary, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Harold Meyer, MD, Associate Executive Secretary, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Robert O. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
C. W. Daeschner, Jr., MD, Immediate Past President and Advisor to the Board, Galveston, Texas
Fredric D. Burg, MD, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified promptly and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

It is Board policy that, if an applicant has any action pending against him/her regarding the right to have an unrestricted license to practice medicine, he/she may be admitted to the examination, but the certificate will not be awarded until such time as the action pending against him/her has been resolved to the Board’s satisfaction.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.
PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-3 A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-3 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in non-clinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
   a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics.
   b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.
   c. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
   d. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada, two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatric at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
   a. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3)
   b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Applicants must not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made during the applicant's first or second year of training for prospective review by the Board.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. An informal list of institutions offering combined programs may be obtained by writing to the Board office. Applicants can apply for the written examination after the have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psy-
chiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general pediatrics or two years of accredited training in neurology.

Any applicant, regardless of their year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, based upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, has discretion in accrediting PL-3 and PL-4 subspecialty training programs. Only pediatric cardiology continues to have accredited programs at the PL-4 level. The accredited status of all PL-3 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1980 and the accredited status of all other PL-4 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1981. These dates allow residents who entered training July 1, 1979 the required periods to complete their training in accredited programs. The Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics is in the process of developing a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area. As yet, no date for implementation of this mechanism has been determined.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by the Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A list of the information required for review by the Credentials Committee may be obtained by contacting the Board office. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or has been approved for training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination. Or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certifying process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the registered candidate, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of training competence as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competence as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and re-apply.

Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and, if permission should be given to take the examination.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form may take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standard expected of a certified pediatrician. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a resident's performance.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought pro-
3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competence by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

1. Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
2. Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
3. Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
4. Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
5. Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director's assessment will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors' assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation of or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for documentation of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arrange-
written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate’s initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate’s responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:
- Processing and Evaluating Fee: $100.00
- Registration Fee: $50.00
- Written Examination (one only): $200.00
- Total payment at the time of initial application: $350.00
- Oral Examination (one only — fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination): $200.00
- TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES: $550.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $200 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $100 is nonrefundable. If the applicant chooses to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($350) again.

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule.

These fees are subject to change without notice.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination) — Written re-examinations may be taken once or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination) — Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination) — After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are prepared, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination) — After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. Should a candidate withdraw from the oral examination any time after the Board receives written confirmation of his acceptance of an appointment, the candidate will be assessed a $50 re-scheduling fee. The Board will refund the balance of the fees submitted; payment of a new fee will be required when another appointment is given. If a candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and, after reminder cards are prepared, withdraws or fails to appear for the scheduled appointment, the entire fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new fee and new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatrists in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for $5.00 each from the American Board of Pediatrics’ office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

Recertification in Pediatrics

The Board offers an optional voluntary recertification program which is open to all certified diplomats of the American Board of Pediatrics. Recertification is not required by the American Board of Pediatrics. The original certificate is a lifetime one.

The program is based on a six-year curriculum. Some people may wish to participate continuously during their professional career, becoming recertified at six-year intervals, or sooner if they wish. Others may wish to sit out a few years and then start back into the program. Some may want to be recertified only once. The recertification certificate, like the original certificate, carries no expiration date.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change. All applicants are advised to consult the Executive Secretary to ascertain any change that may have been made, especially before undertaking any variations in the training program.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

Thomas P. Graham, Jr., MD, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee
Laurence Finberg, MD, Brooklyn, New York
William F. Friedman, MD, Los Angeles, California
Arno Hohn, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
Ronald M. Lauer, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Charles E. Mullins, MD, Galveston, Texas
Amnon Rosenthal, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William B. Strong, MD, Augusta, Georgia
Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program. Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Form(s) to his pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric cardiology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric cardiologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office, prior to being admitted to the pediatric cardiology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form may take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric cardiologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be re-admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be re-admitted at a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fee.
 Fees
The cost of certification includes the following fees:
- New application:
  - $150 processing & evaluating fee
  - 50 registration fee for one written exam
  - 350 written exam fee for one exam
  - $550 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
- Plus $250 oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.
- Re-examination:
  - $50 registration fee for one written re-exam
  - 350 written exam fee for one written re-exam
  - $400 TOTAL
  - $50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
  - 250 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam
  - $300 TOTAL
If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, the $350 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

 Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification
A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications
Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology
The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria
1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.
2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:
   - Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involved clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:
A. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric endocrinology, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric endocrinology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.
B. Five years in the practice of pediatric endocrinology. A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of pediatric endocrinology to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. All practice time must have been accrued before July 1, 1982.
C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:

1. Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a 9-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982.
2. Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982.

Those applicants entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1983.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice
A. For those utilizing the fellowship training route, a Verification of Clinical Competence Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.
B. For those utilizing the practice route, a Verification Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program); OR
   - (2) the pediatric department chairman or the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.
C. For those utilizing the combination fellowship-practice route, a Verification Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director where the training occurred;
(2) the pediatric department chairman or the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.

The Verification Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric endocrinology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric endocrinologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric endocrinology examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, the admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Subspecialty Committee certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence of the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form may take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Subspecialty Committee must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric endocrinologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric endocrinology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric endocrinology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been drafted by each Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric endocrinology. For information regarding the Special Requirements, please contact the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, c/o American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted the application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and examination fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
$150 processing & evaluating fee
.50 registration fee for one exam
350 written exam fee for one exam
$550 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:
$ 50 registration fee for one exam
350 written exam fee for one exam
$400 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the $350 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.
Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-9461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants must submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatrics hematology-oncology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric hematology-oncology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must guarantee that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward subspecialty training. It may be considered for subspecialty training for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the SubBoard has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Forms to his pediatric hematology-oncology program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. After the closing of the registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric hematology-oncology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric hematologist-oncologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric hematology-oncology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, the application is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence of the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form may be precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric hematologist-oncologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric hematology-oncology training programs affiliated with the American Board of Pediatrics and in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. For information regarding the Special Requirements, please contact the Secretary of the Sub-Board for Pediatrics, c/o American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.
Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematologic-oncology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
$150 processing and evaluating fee
50 registration fee for one examination
350 written examination fee for one examination
$550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Re-examination:
$50 registration fee for one examination
350 written examination fee for one examination
$400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the pediatric hematologic-oncology examination, the $350 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application forms. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Forms to his neonatal-perinatal medicine program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the neonatal-perinatal medicine program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a neonatologist-perinatologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and reapply. Alternatively, the applicant may ap-
Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $150 processing and evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one examination
- 350 written examination fee for one examination
- $550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Re-examination:
- $50 registration fee for one examination
- 350 written examination fee for one examination
- $400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the $350 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.
2. Two years of full-time fellowship in pediatric nephrology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric nephrology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency (PL 1, 2, 3). Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she can be accepted in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of Training.

Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant’s responsibility to forward the Verification Form(s) to the program director for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics.

All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric nephrology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign “Statement A” on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

“I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric nephrologist. I have knowledge of the applicant’s ethical and moral. I recommend the applicant for examination.”

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board Office to be admitted to the pediatric nephrology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and resubmit. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, the admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board’s certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a specific level of competence of the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form may take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric nephrologist.

Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program’s faculty is not satisfied with a trainee’s performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric nephrology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric nephrology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric nephrology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric nephrology. For information regarding the Special Requirements, please contact the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, c/o American Medical Association, 333 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions in evaluating the applicant’s eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appeafor Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candi-
date’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

**Fees**

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

**New Application:**
- $150 processing and evaluating fee
- $50 registration fee for one written examination
- $350 written examination fee for one examination
- $550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

**Re-Examination:**
- $50 registration fee for one examination
- $350 written examination fee for one examination
- $400 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the $350 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

**Certification**

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

**Applications**

Applications forms are available only during the registration period of a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION**

John F. Ditunno, Jr., MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
B. Stanley Cohen, MD, Vice-Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
Victor Cummings, MD, Toledo, Ohio
Barbara deLTEur, MD, Seattle, Washington
Murray M. Freed, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Arthur E. Grant, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, MD, New York, New York
John L. Melvin, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Donald M. See, MD, Billings, Montana
Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Suite 674, Northwestern Bank Bldg., 21 First Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Donald J. Erickson, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota

**General Requirements for Certification**

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada
1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.
4. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada
   1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
   2. Holding a valid certificate of Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and/or certificate from Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE) and/or Fifth Pathway certificate.

5. Satisfactory completion of the Board’s requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

6. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

7. Having a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the United States or Puerto Rico, or holding the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) certificate, may be supportive, but not required, of an application submitted by an American and/or non-American graduate.

**Residency Training Requirements**

Applicants for the examination must have satisfactorily completed thirty-six months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation in a residency training program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. A resident entering a training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation directly upon graduation from an approved United States or Canadian medical school or osteopathic medical school can qualify for admissibility to the certifying examination by satisfactorily completing the 36 months training program provided the program includes a minimum of six months clinical training in acute medical and surgical conditions during the first half of the residency training program.

**Following Other Specialty Training**

Candidates who have had one or more years of residency training (including certification) in a residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Canadian Medical Association in closely related relevant specialties may receive up to six months training credit on recommendation of the program director provided that the requirement is verified that the resident has had a minimum of six months clinical training in the management of acute medical and surgical conditions.

The maximum of six months training credit will be approved by the Board only upon the recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required three year program for internships; for non-ACGME approved residencies or fellowships; for Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or for hospital house officer experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required three year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an institutional appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required three year residency training program as stated above.
Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

**Program Director Procedures**

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1. At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum/program which will meet the above requirements. Any anticipated credit, which may not be for more than six months, should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

2. Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3. An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

4. If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

5. When a candidate applies for admittance to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidate's competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

**Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination**

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of post graduate residency training of which at least 20 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation in an ACGME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admittance to the certifying examination. Residents in approved PM&R training programs in Canada on satisfactory completion of all of the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admittance to Part I of the American Board.

**Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination**

A minimum of one year of full time broadly based clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation following satisfactory completion of an approved residency program documented and attested to by a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is required.

Alternatively, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fourth year in a PM&R residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experiences, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admittance to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fourth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part time academic career.

**Dual Specialty Certification**

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 30 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

**Application**

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admisibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting permission to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admittance to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only must submit a fee of three hundred fifty dollars ($350), fifty dollars ($50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable or reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II must write a letter of application which includes a brief description of his/her year of broadly based clinical practice and send an examination fee of three hundred dollars ($300), and must also submit a statement from a physician, preferably a Board certified physiatrist, verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full-time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially the same year, must send with the application, the fee of six hundred fifty dollars ($650). Fifth dollars ($50), as
heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are three hundred dollars ($300) for either Part I or II, or if both Parts I and II are retaken the same year, the fee is six hundred dollars ($600).

The completed application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination. A penalty fee of one hundred dollars ($100) will be required before consideration of applications postmarked after November 15 and before December 15. Once a candidate is declared admissible, fees are forfeited if the candidates withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraw his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of “Board admissible” does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I, or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reapplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The letter should contain a statement describing the one year of full-time broadly based clinical practice.
3. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.

4. Receipt of a letter of verification of a year of full-time broadly based clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation, preferably from a Board certified physiatrist.

5. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility, for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.

Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II in the same year fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field
3. Physiology, including physiology of movement and physiologic effects of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Pathology
5. Other fundamental sciences. The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, speech pathologist and therapist, medical social worker, and vocational counselor; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

**Method of Examination**

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

**Certificate**

Upon approval of the candidate’s application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificate or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY**

John D. Desprez, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
David W. Furnas, MD, Orange, California
John M. Goin, MD, Los Angeles, California
Mark Gorney, MD, San Francisco, California
Norman E. Hugo, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Michael E. Jabraley, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas D. Rees, MD, New York, New York
Melvin Spira, MD, Houston, Texas
Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
H. Bruce Williams, MD, Montreal, Quebec
Harvey A. Zarem, MD, Los Angeles, California
William P. Graham III, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

**Prerequisite Requirements**

1. **Undergraduate Medical Education**

   Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable to the Board. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have acquired the Certificate of the Education Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, or have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination, or be currently licensed to practice medicine in a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or Canada.

2. **Graduate Education in Surgery**

   A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1981, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The General Surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits; or

   B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency training program in Orthopaedic Surgery. The training must be verified in writing by the Orthopaedic Surgery Program Director. All Orthopaedic Surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery Residency, or

   C. Certification by one of the following Boards: American Board of Otolaryngology or American Board of Urology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in Plastic Surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the respective specialty Board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be certified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

   D. Final Fellowship in Surgery in the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Surgeons of South Africa. Those holding Fellowship in the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin also must have received the Certificate from the “Council and of the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training” in General Surgery. Documentary evidence satisfactory to the Board is required.

**Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery**

Training in Plastic Surgery for a period of not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the Senior level. Prospective candidates entering a Plastic Surgery residency approved for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of Senior responsibility. Training in Plastic Surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United States which have
Requirements for Certification

Plastic Surgery

been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in Plastic Surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

The candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally important that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the Senior level.

Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the chief of that service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his resident on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology— to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

Approved Training Programs in Plastic Surgery

Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 635 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board, nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking approved training in Plastic Surgery should correspond directly with the Directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

Requirements for Admission to Examinations

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of Plastic Surgery.

General Requirements

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:
1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.
2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth therein.
3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of Plastic Surgery.

Professional Requirements

The Board considers the requirements detailed in "Prerequisite Requirements" and "Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery" to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:
1. Requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
2. Requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
3. Requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decisions for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board "Eligible" or "Qualified."

Application for Examination and Certification

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery should write to the Office of the Board requesting application materials immediately following completion of required training in Plastic Surgery. A Booklet of Information and an "Application for Examination and Certification" form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The Application must be complete, filled out properly, signed by the applicant and program director. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the Application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in Plastic Surgery verifying successful completion of the residency program and recommendation for examination. It is the responsibility of the candidate to obtain the letters of endorsement. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the Directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the Spring.

If the Application is approved, the candidate will be
notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.

Until the Application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination

Registration Fee .......................... U.S. $100.00
(not refundable)

Part I Examination ......................... U.S. $250.00

Part II Examination ......................... U.S. $300.00

Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY, FOREIGN
CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee ($100.00) must be submitted with the "Application" and is not refundable.

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination ($250.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the ex-
amination.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination ($300.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD IS RETURNED
to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months
prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, each
admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of
Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating
whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examina-
tion must be returned to the Office of the Board AT
ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the
candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates
who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish
to withdraw from the examination before the letters of
Assignment to Examination are dispatched will be refunded
the examination fee, less a processing charge of $50.00.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board of
their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for exami-
nation will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this
rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it
warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the
original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the
Board deems it to be necessary. The fee schedule appli-
cable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will
apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for ad-
mission to examination.

The Board is a nonprofit organization, and the fees of
candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses
of the Board. The members of the Board serve without
remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons
certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a
voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the
first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such
examination or examinations as the Board may from time
to time determine. Upon successful completion of the re-
quired examination or examinations, the candidate shall be
certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic
Surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in
effect for the year in which the examination is taken regard-
less of the time when the original application was
approved.

The candidate may be examined annually for five years,
after which he must submit a "Re-Application for Exami-
nation and Certification Form." A $100.00 Registration
Fee will be required.

All candidates taking the examination of The American
Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire
examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty
Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the
examination(s).

The Part I: Written Examination

The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board
of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the
Spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the
Board. The examination will be given on the date specified
and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made,
and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the fol-
lowing:

A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination
covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and recon-
structive surgery and the body of basic science perti-
nent to it:

1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery,
   transplantation.

2. Burns, sepsis, infection, trauma, resuscitation,
nutrition, endocrine, shock, hematology.

3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-
   respiratory care, complications, clinical pharma-
   cology.

4. Neoplasia: Head and Neck, skin, breast, radiation,
   immunotherapy, chemotherapy.

5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure
   sores, rehabilitation.

6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.

7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.

8. Congenital anomalies: geriatrics, teratology, facial,
   speech, GU, gynecology.


B. A multiple choice, written examination covering perti-
nent:

1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic
   knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior
   of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.

2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and
   embryology.

Grades

Successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination
requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the
entire examination rather than for each and every specific
section separately. Effective May, 1982, ALL candidates
will be required to complete successfully the entire exam-
nation even though informed previously that they had
passed one or more parts thereof.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully com-
pleted Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is
one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference
group. The characteristics of that peer reference group
have been determined by the Board and will set the stan-
dard of performance. Each candidate participating in the
Part I: Written Examination will receive a histogram of total
scores for all candidates and an individual, computer-
generated letter concerning his performance.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain
from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent
to Plastic Surgery Residency Training Directors concerning
the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written
Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be
performed upon request. The request must be submitted to
the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand
scoring of the examination will be determined by the
Secretary-Treasurer and this cost will be borne by the candidate requesting the hand-scoring.

**Pass**

A candidate who fails the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

**Fail**

In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Part I: Written Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The Board may, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny any candidate the privilege of further examination or reexamination.

**The Part II: Oral Examination**

The Part II: Oral Examination will be conducted each year in the Fail, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. When the Announcement of the Part II: Oral Examination is received, the candidate must signify his intent to take the examination by completing and returning the Reply Card immediately. If the Reply Card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty days before the date of examination, it is unlikely that the candidate will be admitted.

**Description of the Examination**

Part II: Oral Examination consists of two parts given the same day:

1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight major cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of Plastic Surgery.

Each candidate will be examined by at least two teams of two examiners. Under two circumstances, a candidate may be examined by a third team. In the first instance, if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the two teams, he may petition for reexamination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee is judged to have merit, that candidate will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The candidate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be fully aware that he does so without knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a candidate whose performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of the Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of the above circumstances, performance by the candidate before all examining teams shall be considered in the grading process.

**The Case Reports**

The Office of the Board will send nine sets of plastic folders to each candidate for binding of the individual Case Reports. It is imperative that the assigned CANDIDATE NUMBER, which is designated on the Admission Card, appear on the cover of each one of the Case Reports.

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. Each of the Case Reports will be judged on the basis of the DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY as well as the QUALITY OF EXECUTION. All cases must have been performed by the candidate as the independent, responsible surgeon:

a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency or fellowship training program are not acceptable as Case Reports.

b. Hospital and office records must be clearly identify the candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.

- c. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by an individual other than the candidate.

The candidate will not be admitted to the examination if preliminary review of the cases shows that the possibility exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance. The following signed DISCLAIMER STATEMENT must be included in the Case Reports if assistance has been provided by any surgical assistant other than a resident, intern, physician's assistant, medical student or nurse:

**Patient's Name:**

This is to certify that I did not provide supervision or guidance in the planning and execution of this patient.

**Signed:**

Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:

1. Narrative summary of preoperative, operative, and postoperative course of the patient.
2. Pre-and post-operative photographs: approximately 3 1/2" x 5" black and white or color prints mounted on 8 1/2" x 11" heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. Descriptive legends and dates of the photos should be placed adjacent to each photograph. No slides will be allowed.
3. Photocopies of the original operative reports, in English, on the eight (8) submitted cases.
4. Photographs of pertinent laboratory data and pathology reports.
5. Photographs of pertinent X-rays. Drawings.
6. Photocopies, in English, of Progress Notes both in the hospital and in the office.
7. Information as to the final outcome of treatment. The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories: in order to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
   a. Maxillofacial region
   b. Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
   a. of the head and neck region
   b. of the body and extremities
8. Congenital anomalies:
   (Examples: syndactylysm, microtia, hypoplasia, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, craniofacial dysostosis, etc.)
9. Complications (i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected) of treatment by the candidate.

The eight cases must be selected from at least three of the following anatomical regions: head and neck, upper extremity, trunk, lower extremity, and genitourinary system.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the instructions given. In addition:

1. There must be a separate listing of cases by categories, including the identifying hospital number.
2. A separate signed form, stating, "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as an INDEPENDENT operator." (only one statement is necessary for the entire group.)
3. Each report is to be typed on standard, letter-size paper (8 1/2 x 11) with the candidate's name, the
number of the case, the hospital case number, and a summary.

4. Bind the cases in groups of four or singly for ease of inspection. All assembled material, including photographs and copies of original operative reports and laboratory and pathology data, should be on or affixed to the same size paper and bound in the plastic folders furnished by the Board Office.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the Case Reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability and organization in plastic surgery. IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PREPARATION OF THIS MATERIAL WILL BE SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR CONTINUED EXAMINATION. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operations, the present alternative treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulties will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Pass

(See “Certification”)

Fail

The Board may, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny any candidate the privilege of further examination or re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in Plastic Surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board. Effective in 1985, certificates issued by the Board will be dated and will be valid for ten (10) years. Revalidation will be accomplished by the Board’s recertification process.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements for certification by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery and is entitled to be known as a “Diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Surgery.” Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties; and their names will be included in the Directory of Medical Specialists published by Marquis Who’s Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate’s record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual’s status with the Board, a general, but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person’s location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid “need to know” for professional reasons.

Foreign Certificates

Individuals holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the Certificate to the Board in the event they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it or has become disqualified since its receipt.

The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomat after a full and fair hearing has been found guilty of professional incompetence, unethical conduct, or harmful, deceptive, or fraudulent advertising by the medical staff of a hospital, state or county medical society, governmental licensing body, or professional specialty society.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. If the Board determines that such evidence presented is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, a Diplomat will be notified in writing of the charges against him, and he will be provided an opportunity for a hearing before the Executive Committee of the Board to answer these charges prior to final disposition.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physicians so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception or for other conduct which the Board deems inconsistent with its purposes or best interests. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Duane L. Block, MD, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
Paul G. Peterson, MD, Vice Chairman for Public Health, Chicago, Illinois
Albert Oberman, MD, Vice Chairman for General Preventive Medicine, Birmingham, Alabama
Norbert J. Roberts, MD, Vice Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Bronxville, New York
George F. Catlett, MD, Vice Chairman for Aerospace Medicine, Jamaica, New York
John B. Atwater, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Terence Collins, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Robert W. Day, MD, Seattle, Washington
Roy L. DeHart, MD, Brooks AFB, Texas
Bertram D. Dimna, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
H. Bruce Dull, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Eugene W. Fowlke, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Pauline O. Roberts, MD, Los Angeles, California
Edyth H. Schoenrich, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
John H. Smith, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia
Stanley R. Mohler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly
outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

**General Requirements**

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association’s Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master’s or doctor’s degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master’s or doctor’s degree program.

**Special Requirements in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine**

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

**Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine**

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

**Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine**

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

**Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination**

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. A certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g., Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and

3. Suitable period of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health. Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

**Applications for Examination and Re-examination**

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to complete examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

**Multiple Certification**

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.
Psychiatry and Neurology

FEES

Application fee ........................................... $150
Examination fee ........................................... $600

Examination

The examination is a one, one-day examination. It is a multiple choice examination covering all of preventive medicine but weighted in those areas for which candidate is declared.

CERTIFICATION

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

James N. Sussex, MD, President, Miami, Florida
Patrick F. Brav, MD, Vice President, Salt Lake City, Utah
John R. Calverley, MD, Secretary, Galveston, Texas
Richard I. Shader, MD, Treasurer, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
S. Mouchly Small, MD, Member-at-Large, Buffalo, New York
Leonard Berg, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Robert A. Fishman, MD, San Francisco, California
Alfred M. Freedman, MD, Valhalla, New York
T. R. Johns II, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York
Audrey S. Penn, MD, New York, New York
Carolyn B. Robinowitz, MD, Washington, D.C.
John A. Talbott, MD, New York, New York
William L. Webb, Jr., Memphis, Tennessee
Me'vin D. Yahr, MD, New York, New York
Dewey K. Ziegler, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Lester H. Rudy, MD, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

CERTIFICATES

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form and for such period of time as may be specified by the Board.

REVOCATION OF CERTIFICATES

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:
(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

BOARD ELIGIBILITY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active approved application on file in the Board office.

APPLICATION

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

An acknowledgment postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

APPEAL PROCEDURE FOR NEGATIVE DETERMINATIONS REGARDING APPLICATIONS OR EXAMINATIONS

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis therefor and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence that
was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board’s decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

At the time of submission of the application, the physician must establish that:

(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

First Postgraduate Year

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1) Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

"Categorical First Year — These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

The Categorical First Year must be completed in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, Pediatrics, Surgery or Obstetrics and Gynecology.

"Categorical First Year — The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency’s program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

The Categorical First Year in Neurology or Psychiatry must include at least four months with direct patient care responsibility in Internal Medicine, Family Practice or Pediatrics.

"Flexible First Year — The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

The Categorical First Year, Categorical First Year, and the Flexible First Year are in accord with those defined by the Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, May 22, 1974.

A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

Criterion for PG-Y-1 Abroad — For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada, the following criterion will be acceptable. REQUESTS FOR REVIEW MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD OFFICE ACCOMPANIED BY PROPER DOCUMENTATION AS OUTLINED BELOW PRIOR TO ENTERING AN APPROVED TRAINING PROGRAM.

The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period of the applicant’s participation in the program including length and content of rotations, the proportion of time spent in training status and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Certificate in Psychiatry and/or Neurology

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PG-Y-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done on less than a half-time basis.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the above requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate completed one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who completed one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of Psychiatry and/or Neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.

As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressively levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education may be found in the current issue of the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association. This Directory includes the Essentials of Accredited Residency Programs.

If an applicant seeks certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in Neurology.

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology. The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology’s Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant’s program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section “Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications.”

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If certification was achieved earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada, the following criterion will be acceptable. REQUESTS FOR REVIEW MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD OFFICE ACCOMPANIED BY PROPER DOCUMENTATION AS OUTLINED BELOW PRIOR TO ENTERING AN APPROVED TRAINING PROGRAM.

The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period the applicant spent in the program including length and content of rotations, the proportion of time spent in training status and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted, and who fails to notify the Executive Director in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate’s examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination
in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

**Examination for Psychiatry Candidates**

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, pharmacology, and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computed tomography, cerebrospinal fluid, neuro-ophthalmology and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

BEGINNING WITH THE APRIL 1981 PART I EXAMINATION, PSYCHIATRY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY ONLY.

**Examination for Neurology Candidates**

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology and computed tomography, EEG, evoked potentials, EMG, neuro-ophthalmology, neuro-otology, cerebrospinal fluid, radionuclide scans, noninvasive blood flow studies, genetics, neuro-immunology, neuro-virology and neuro-endocrinology.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: growth and development, psychopathology, biological psychiatry, psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

BEGINNING WITH THE APRIL 1982 PART I EXAMINATION, NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I EXAMINATION WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY ONLY.

**Part I Examination Procedures**

The Part I Examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but transfer to another site cannot be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Re-examinees who do not sit for re-examination as scheduled will be required to request and submit a new completed application and application fee. Two failures necessitate re-application (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969 WILL HAVE A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

**Part II Examination Content**

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made.

**Psychiatry candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (written)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination
of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particlar reference to the content of the tape.

The previously administered examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates which utilized a written, multiple-choice examination over filmed patient interviews will be discontinued after June 1981 Part II examination. Those candidates who took the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, but did not take or did not pass the film examination will be tested by a special written multiple-choice examination in Neurology. This examination will cover common clinical problems in Neurology with special emphasis on those neurological disorders that result in altered mentation, awareness, or behavior and to those conditions likely to be encountered in psychiatric practice. Questions covering clinically important areas of neuropharmacology, neuroradiology and computed tomography may be included in this examination. These special examinations will be given simultaneously at multiple regional sites once a year at times and places to be announced.

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
4. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (patient)
4. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (patient)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. This discussion may not be limited to the patient examined and may also include other clinical topics. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Part II Examination Procedures

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II examination together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis as much as is possible. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination

1. A candidate who passes both sections of the major subject of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the major subject, the candidate must achieve final passing grades on both sections of the major subject at the same examination.

A candidate who fails one or both sections of the major subject must take both hours of examination in the major subject at each subsequent examination until he or she passes both sections at the same examination or until the expiration of the seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.
2. Candidates who pass the Part II examination in the minor subject(s) need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following successful completion of the Part I examination.
3. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the Part II examination during the seven (7) years following completion of the Part I examination, will be required to request and submit a new Part I examination, documentation and application fee.
4. Candidates, themselves, should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination.

**Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination**

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

**Supplementary Certification**

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry, Neurology or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereafter becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. It is the policy of the Board not to maintain two active applications simultaneously.

**Application for Certification in Child Psychiatry**

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on an official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $200. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.

Determinations of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

**General Requirements**

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

**Training Requirements**

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized training in Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs. This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

1. The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;
2. The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

1. Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;
2. Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training
is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination. The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publication of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of Child Psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate’s training program in Child Psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate’s clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of Child Psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate’s curriculum vitae, bibliography, and résumé should be submitted for consideration. Each inquiry will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry. Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee’s current training requirements.

**Application and Fees**

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of $200. This fee is nonrefundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee of $550 ($350 for the oral examination, $200 for the written examination) is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found not eligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies.

**Application remains active for one examination year only.**

Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination.

**Examinations**

The Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any texts or other teaching aids identified as “Board preparation” material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as “Board Review Courses.”

Examinations are given once a year. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate’s ability to reason from the material presented to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1. A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2. A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3. A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
4. A 45-minute examination on child psychiatry consultation.

The examinations on the preschool and grade-school child are based on short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data needed to define the child’s clinical situation, formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The examiner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

Examinations on child psychiatry consultation will include clinical and community-oriented written vignettes. These short vignettes at the consultation with medical colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations regarding failure or condition of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

**Failure**

- Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
- Fails two (2) or more oral sections and the written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must undergo re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

**Condition**

- Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination

A candidate who conditions the examination must undergo re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he or she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.
According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than the May 1 of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. Such examinations would be given on the same day as the written examination for all other Child Psychiatry candidates. The general policy is: if the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Should a candidate decline the written examination to which he or she has been assigned, the candidate will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

**Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations**

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures:

1. Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2. The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committees decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis thereof and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3. If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

4. All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:
   
   Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
   American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
   One American Plaza,
   Suite 808,
   Evanston, Illinois 60201

**Amendment of Rules and Regulations**

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

**Revocation of Certificates**

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY**

Jerome F. Wiot, MD, President, Cincinnati, Ohio
Luther W. Brady, MD, Vice President, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Paul Capp, MD, Treasurer, Tucson, Arizona
C. Allen Good, MD, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota
James H. Christie, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Lawrence W. Davis, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Juan A. del Regato, MD, Tampa, Florida
Jack Edeiken, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Milton Elkin, MD, Bronx, New York
Theodore E. Keats, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klatte, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Krohmer, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Richard G. Lester, MD, Houston, Texas
Robert W. McConnell, MD, Houston, Texas
Thomas F. Meany, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Robert G. Parker, MD, Los Angeles, California
William R. Powers, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Paul A. Riemenschneider, MD, Santa Barbara, California
Lee F. Rogers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoff, MD, Secretary, Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

**Certificate**

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, or Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws. A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.
Definitions

1. **Diagnostic Radiology** is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic and pathologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes diagnostic imaging techniques using radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, infrared sources, ultrasonographic devices, and the radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atomic nuclei.

2. **Nuclear Radiology** is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. **Therapeutic Radiology** is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially produced and naturally occurring radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he/she has fulfilled the following requirements:

A. General Qualifications:

   That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

   Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association; or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

   After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time. Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director to the effect that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the examination and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

E. If the Program Director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (P) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the Program Director to submit a written response to the applicant’s appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. The first three years will be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a flexable year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. The previously stated requirement of one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education prior to entering residency training in Diagnostic Radiology has been deferred indefinitely. The required four years of approved graduate training must include three years in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent as described in the foregoing paragraph.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1984 will be required to have four years of postgraduate training in a residency in Diagnostic Radiology approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. In the required four years of radiological training, a minimum of six months of Nuclear Radiology is required. The length of the residency training program will be at least four years (48 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates will be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June, 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least ten examiners (eleven if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Cardiovascular Radiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and CT and Ultrasound, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its sub-specialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.
3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Fourth year must be spent in an accredited training program for Nuclear Radiology or for Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology.

**Therapeutic Radiology**

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Effective with the written examination in Therapeutic Radiology to be held in 1982, the candidate must pass the entire examination including the sub-sets of Radiological Physics and Radiation Biology before being admitted to the oral examination.

**Application and Fee**

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. APPLICANTS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO APRIL 1 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AND MUST BE FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink). A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible and for which he/she has accepted an appointment. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time. Failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time and reinitiate the examination process including the written examination. Failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of The ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the date of his/her examination must wait a period of two years before being offered another appointment for examination. Under certain circumstances, the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from a scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filled in writing.

If a candidate withdraws his/her application, a portion of the fee will be retained for processing.

**Objectives of the Written Examination**

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects related to its clinical practice. The content also included roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiologic biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

**Content of Written Examination in Each Field**

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Effective January 1, 1981 the written examination will not be waived for any reason.
Candidates who fail the Radiological Physics portion of the written examination must be examined in this subject at the oral examination.

Effective for the written examination in 1982, candidates in Therapeutic Radiology must pass all of the examination including the Physics and Radiation Biology portions before admission to the oral examinations.

**ORAL EXAMINATION**

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

**Content of Oral Examination**

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, and interpretation of other imaging modalities such as ultrasonography, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics.

**Re-examinations**

**Failures**

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of $400.00 must be submitted.

Beginning in 1983, a candidate who conditions in Therapeutic Radiology will be re-examined by TWO examiners in that subject.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fees in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

**Status of a Physician**

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the examination process.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of “Board Qualified” or “Board Eligible” is recognized by the Board.

**Final Action of the Board**

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant’s professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, or Therapeutic Radiology.

**Revocation of Certificates**

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, “Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or

(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or

(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or

(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or

(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premises shall be final.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:

Kenneth L. Krabbenholt, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. (507) 282-7838

**General Requirements**

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

If the applicant is a physician (M.D.) or an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:

(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications,

(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

**Training Requirements**

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

   "Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

   "Categorical First Year—The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency’s program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include
experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by
the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year — The first year will be sponsored by
two or more approved residencies and will be jointly
planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it.
Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical expe-
rience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of
first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an
experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent
residency education in their field; and (3) students who have
not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose
among several fields during their first graduate year. The
content of a flexible first year must include four months of
Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be
designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or
more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and
needs of the student."

The Categorical First Year, Categorical First Year, and
the Flexible First Year are in accord with those defined
Department of Graduate Medical Education, American

A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in
Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no
less than four months during the first year be spent in an
approved program providing supervised, direct respon-
sibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.
For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an
approved program providing supervision, direct responsi-
bility for the general medical care of children and/or adults
this may come at any time in the four years.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry
and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

Robert Zeppa, MD, Chairman, Miami, Florida*
Arle R. Mansberger, Jr., MD, Vice-Chairman, Augusta,
Georgia*
Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., MD, Spokane, Washington
J. D. Ashmore, Jr., MD, Greenville, South Carolina
John W. Braasch, MD, Boston, Massachusetts*
James R. Cantrell, MD, Seattle, Washington
Robert E. Condon, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
George E. Cushing, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Jerome J. DeCosse, MD, New York, New York*
Albert W. Dibbins, MD, Portland, Maine
Arthur J. Donovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
Stanley J. Dudrick, MD, Houston, Texas*
Lewis M. Flint, MD, Louisville, Kentucky
Richard D. Floyd, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
George H. Herndon, Jr., MD, New Haven, Connecticut*
Robert J. Freeark, MD, Maywood, Illinois*
H. Edward Garrett, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Robert W. Gillespie, MD, Lincoln, Nebraska
Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Lexington, Kentucky*
Clement A. Hiebert, MD, Portland, Maine*
Thomas M. Holder, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Stephen J. Hoye, MD, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Bernard M. Jeffe, MD, Brooklyn, New York
LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., MD, Washington, DC
Ronald A. Malt, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
G. Robert Mason, MD, Irvine, California*
John S. Najarian, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
James A. O’Neill, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Claude H. Organ, Jr., MD, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*
Basil A. Pruitt, Jr., MD, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
John L. Sawyer, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Roger Sherman, MD, Tampa, Florida
Jesse E. Thompson, MD, Dallas, Texas
Donald D. Trunkey, MD, San Francisco, California*
Jeremiah G. Turner, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
John A. Waldhausen, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Alexander J. Walt, MD, Detroit, Michigan*
Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Morton M. Woolley, MD, Los Angeles, California*

ACTIVE MEMBERS — Ex Officio
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Thoracic Surgery)
Thomas J. Krizek, MD, Los Angeles, California
(Plastic Surgery)*
Donald G. Mulder, MD, Los Angeles, California
(Thoracic Surgery)*
Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Colon and Rectal Surgery)*

William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida
(American Board of Pediatrics)

James W. Humphreys, Jr., MD, Executive Director/
Secretary-Treasurer*,
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
George E. Crut, Associate Director for Evaluation,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director for
Operations, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director for Arrangements,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

*Directors of Corporation

Specialty of Surgery
("General Surgery") Defined

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a
comprehensive but still specific manner. General surgery
includes a central core of knowledge of, and skills common
to, all surgical specialties: viz., anatomy, physiology, me-
tabolism, pathology, wound healing, shock and resuscita-
cion, neoplasia and nutrition. General surgeons are ex-
pected to have a detailed knowledge of the foregoing as well
as the preoperative, operative and postoperative care of
patients with diseases of the alimentary tract, of the abdo-
men, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the vascular
system, of the endocrine system; and of the total manage-
ment of trauma including musculoskeletal, hand and head
injuries. Special responsibility for the preoperative,
operative and postoperative care of the injured patient,
including that provided in the Emergency Department and
Intensive Care Unit, is an essential part of general surgery.
In addition, general surgeons are expected to possess un-
derstanding of the principles of and to have had a personal
clinical experience, to include operative care, in the more
common problems in cardiacl, thoracic, gynecologic, neu-
rologic, orthopaedic, plastic, neonatal, and urologic surgery,
and anesthesiology. Applicants may meet the requirements
for clinical experience in the special disciplines enumerated
in the previous sentence by a formal rotation on a separately
constituted service, or by presenting evidence of having been
either operating surgeon or first assistant surgeon on a
number and variety of cases acceptable to the Board.
General surgeons are required to have become familiar
during their educational experience (residency) with a variety
of endoscopic techniques, including bronchoscopy, laryn-
goscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peri-
toneoscopy and cholecystoscopy:

Requirements for Admission to the
Examinations for General Certification in
Surgery
I. General Qualifications

Applicants for Examination and Certification must have
demonstrated to the satisfaction of their peers and the
Board that they have attained the level of qualification in
Surgery required by the Board; have an ethical standing in
the profession and a moral status within the community
which are acceptable to the Board. All must be actively
engaged in the practice of Surgery as indicated by holding active operative privileges in Surgery in an approved hospital, or by currently engaging in an accredited residency program in another recognized surgical specialty.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary
Graduates from an accredited school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) certification by ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE). All must hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a State or other jurisdiction of the United States or a Canadian Province.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information
The purpose of graduate education in Surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in Surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of Certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of Surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary level of qualifications.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational phases and examination phases. It believes that the preliminary and graduate educational phases are of the utmost importance and therefore, relies heavily upon the judgment of the Program Director and his written endorsement to ensure that the applicant has had an appropriate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for independent practice as a Specialist in Surgery. The Board will accept for examination only those applicants who are certified by the program director as having attained the required level of clinical skills.

The Board considers a residency in surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. A minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exception to the above should be justified individually to the Board by the program director.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs
The residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board’s specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board’s educational requirements unless the specific conditions set forth in the section “Credit for Foreign Graduate Education.”

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board’s requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained Certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610). Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements
The Board’s experience indicates that in most instances a minimum of five years of progressive education in an accredited program in Surgery following graduation from a medical school is required for attainment of the level of qualification required by the Board of Certification. The Board does recognize that there are some exceptional individuals and educational environments that warrant an exception and the Board is therefore prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board’s satisfaction, to clearly support such a decision. Also, it is recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of training may be required.

Applicants seeking certification are required to have completed all phases of their graduate education in surgery in an accredited program in surgery. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, even though containing some exposure to surgery, is not creditable toward the Board’s requirements. A flexible first year (PGY 1) is creditable only if it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of that year is under the jurisdiction of the Director of the accredited program in surgery.

Applicants are required to have successfully completed the entire program as accredited at the time they complete the training. For example, if the program is approved for six years of training, the applicant must have completed six years and the final clinical year must be as Chief Resident in Surgery (General Surgery) as defined previously. Exceptions to these requirements will be granted by the Board only if the Program Director so requests in advance of the chief year and the exception is, in the judgment of the Board, fully justified.
The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Under current policies, candidates may fulfill Board requirements when, in the opinion of the Program Director and faculty, they have satisfactorily completed the entire program of a graded residency in surgery as accredited, including a twelve-month assignment to the duties and responsibilities of a Chief Resident, which must be the final clinical year.

The Board considers the term Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final clinical year of the program.

A program accredited as five or more years must include at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than three full years devoted to the primary components of "general surgery," i.e., alimentary tract, abdominal conditions, breast, head and neck, peripheral vascular system, endocrine system and trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Six months of the five years may be devoted to training in a nonsurgical area such as medicine, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months may be allocated within the five years to training in any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery." Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology, intensive care, and endoscopy is considered to be surgical in nature; however, obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One of the five years may, if desired, be nonclinical such as assignments to research or basic sciences. A clinical elective in a component of "general surgery" such as a peripheral vascular area may be chosen.

A program of less than five years, acceptable only in unusual circumstances, must be entirely clinical with at least two years, including the Chief year, devoted to the primary components of "general surgery." The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and disciplines closely allied to surgery. However, no more than six months of this year may be devoted to nonsurgical disciplines and no more than six months may be spent on any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery."

A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program, including the final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery." No exceptions will be made unless the program director justifies to the Board's satisfaction, in each case, that the individual or the educational experience, or both, are exceptional.

A candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent and/or integrated institutions except when special approval has been granted by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."

Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training. The normal training year for the program must be completed unless the Board approves a recommendation from the Program Director that credit be granted for a shorter period.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a Resident's Record form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The Resident's Record forms should be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the Program Director and made available to the resident. An Operative Experience form prepared by the Board may be used if a Resident's Record form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; has been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and insofar as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. License to Practice

The Board requires applicants to have a currently registered license to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. It must be a full, unrestricted license. A temporary license, such as an educational, institutional, or house staff permit, is not acceptable to the Board.

Commissioned Officers of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of license but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed all of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the Board's stipulated requirements. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for
surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested from the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

**Rules Governing Admissibility to the Examinations**

A. An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preliminary and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently in force at the time of receipt of the formal application, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; his operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his general credentials are in order; the program director has certified to the Board in writing that he has attained the required clinical skills; and the formal application has been approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the cognitive Qualifying Examination before becoming a "Candidate for Certification." When all of the above requirements have been met, the applicant will be notified that he has become a "Candidate for Certification" and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate Certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in General Surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.
2. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the chiefs of surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.
3. Submit a new formal reapplication and all attendant fees.
4. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become "Candidates for Certification" at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board’s geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying Examination. The admisibility expiration date shall be established as June 30th of the fifth calendar year after the Qualifying Examination, but an opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination the third and final opportunity to apply for admission to the board will be considered as a "Candidate for Certification." He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three (3) years of residency in surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

D. Applicants who have not successfully completed the Qualifying Examination within ten years shall be considered to be "New Applicants." Candidates for certification who have failed the Certifying Examination four (4) times and those who have not become certified within five academic years after becoming "Candidates for Certification" shall be considered to be "New Applicants." A "New Applicant" shall be required to submit a Reapplication for Admission to Examination and all supporting documents, pay all established fees and again successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Candidate for Certification."

E. Those persons who, ten years after approval of their original application or reapplication, have not become certified and who are not actively pursuing completion of the appropriate above-stated requirements applicable in each case will have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the appropriate requirements specified above and become "New Applicants."

If the Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny an "Applicant" or "Active Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials and will be so reported.

**The Examinations Offered by the Board**

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors or their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board’s examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

**Assignment to Examination**

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board’s assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

**Examinations for General Certification in Surgery**

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.
Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an Admission Card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the basic sciences applicable to Surgery. It is administered in three sections, one in the morning and one in the afternoon, but is considered to be one single examination and is so graded. Its primary intent is directed to a candidate’s fund of cognitive information relevant to the specialty of Surgery, more than to his clinical judgment or problem-solving ability.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of “Active Candidate for Certification” and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in the examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an Admission Card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate’s understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. it is well known for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery and for Certification in Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery. Please see the sections on Pediatric Surgery and Vascular Surgery which follow.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written In-Training Examination which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director’s discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the “Essentials” for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year’s examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Winter each year and reports should be in their hands within 60 days. Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only. The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Even though the In-Training Examination is prepared by the Board as a convenience to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents’ progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its Booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an Application Form. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The Application for Examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The Application for Examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an Application for Examination form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.
Surgery

Fees (General Certification)
Registration—payable with Application Form........................... U.S. $100.00
Qualifying Examination .................................................. U.S. $200.00
Certifying Examination ................................................... U.S. $200.00
(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.
Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled.) A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.
The Board is a nonprofit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery
The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the statement “Speciality of Surgery (General Surgery) Defined,” above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic, and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS
Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS
A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.
B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.
C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun after June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.
D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.
E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.
F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate’s operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION
IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY
The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held every other year, in the even numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION
Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a Preliminary Evaluation Form. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an Application for Examination form. The Application must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office no later than October 15th in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report must also be in the Board’s hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his Application has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION
A. GENERAL RULES — A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his Application. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES — A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an “Active Candidate.” He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for re-examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a “New Applicant.”

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)
U.S. $100.00 Registration—payable with Application form
U.S. $300.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.
Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days’ notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Special Certification in General Vascular Surgery

The American Board of Surgery, with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties, offers Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery. By definition, this Special Certification is offered for those whose training and activities encompass General and Thoracic Surgery. It has been agreed that this Certificate will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the sphere of interest of other Boards, such as Neurologic, Orthopaedic, Urologic, and Plastic Surgery. However, those who hold Certification by the American Board of Surgery and/or Thoracic Surgery and are additionally certified by one of the other surgical specialty Boards and who otherwise qualify will not be denied the opportunity to seek this Special Certification.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

At this time there are no programs in General Vascular Surgery which have been reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and/or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The RRC for Surgery in conjunction with the RRC for Thoracic Surgery has developed proposed “Specific Requirements for Residencies in General Vascular Surgery.” This document, after final review by the Sponsoring Organizations of the Residency Review Committee and approval by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) will become the standard by which those seeking program approval will be measured. It is not expected that programs will be under review before the summer of 1983. Until the process of formal accreditation of residency programs in General Vascular Surgery can become effective, the Board will individually evaluate the experience and credentials of those who have had no formal training in General Vascular Surgery. Those programs which currently bear the endorsement of the “Joint Committee on Training” of the Society of Vascular Surgery and the North American Chapter of the International Cardiovascular Society will be evaluated by the Board. Those programs which appear to meet the criteria established in the proposed Specific Requirements for Residencies in General Vascular Surgery will be accepted as “approved programs” by the Board.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

(A) A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in General Vascular Surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

(B) A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and/or the American Board of Thoracic Surgery and hold an unrestricted license in the United States or Canada.

(C) A candidate must receive an unqualified favorable endorsement from the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his approved General Vascular Surgery education.

(D) A candidate must be actively engaged in the practice of General Vascular Surgery.

(E) A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant, for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate’s operative experience over a given period of time must be judged adequate by the Board.

(F) A candidate must successfully complete the examination for Special Certification in General Vascular Surgery.

GROUP I—Those candidates who complete satisfactorily those Programs in General Vascular Surgery which have been found acceptable by the Residency Review Committee and/or the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education, when this occurs, will be considered to have met the minimal educational requirements.

GROUP II—Those candidates who have not completed a program of special training in General Vascular Surgery acceptable to the Board shall be considered, provided that over a period of five or more years they have clearly demonstrated their dedication to General Vascular Surgery, have made well known and significant contributions to this specialty and who are judged by their peers as being worthy of special recognition as Specialists in General Vascular Surgery.

GROUP III—Those candidates who in recent years have satisfactorily completed specialized training in a Program in General Vascular Surgery in the United States which has not been formally accredited by the Residency Review Committee or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, but which is currently deemed acceptable to the Board, will be considered as having met minimal educational requirements.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN GENERAL VASCULAR SURGERY

The examination is developed and administered by the Committee on Vascular Surgery of the American Board of Surgery. The initial examination(s) will be written, and the questions will be largely of the multiple-choice type. The first examination is currently under development and its administration is planned for 1983 at the earliest. In the future an oral clinical examination will become part of the process of Certification.

The examination will, for the time being, be offered annually at times which will be announced to those who meet the requirements.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Those who believe they meet the requirements stated in (II) above and who desire admission to the examination should communicate with the Board beginning on September 1, 1982 and in any case no later than March 1, 1983 if they wish to be considered for the 1983 examination. Each will be required to complete and return to the Board a Preliminary Training and Experience Evaluation Form, a General Vascular Surgery Operative Experience Form, and a Morbidity and Mortality Experience Report. If they appear to have met the established criteria, they will be sent a formal Application for Examination. The Application must be received in the Board Office, fully and precisely completed, no later than May 1, 1983 if admission to the 1983 examination is desired.

No one will be admitted to examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed, the Application received and all are approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements currently in force at the time of receipt by the Board of his formal Application for Examination and/or such other requirements as may be specified in special cases; all his credentials (including the unqualified endorsement of the approved vascular Program Director, when appropriate), his operative experience and morbidity and mortality report have been deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be authorized to take the examination no more than three times within the five years following approval of his Application. If he has not become Certified in either three examinations, or five years have elapsed, he will no longer
be a "Candidate" for this Special Certification. If he wishes to be considered for readmission to examination he must fulfill such additional requirements as the Board shall prescribe and submit a new (Re)Application and attendant fees.

The Board, on the basis of its sole judgment, may grant or deny a candidate the privilege of either examination or re-examination whenever the facts are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (General Vascular Surgery)
Registration .................................. U.S. $100.00
(With Application form)
Examination or Re-Examination ........ U.S. $400.00
Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refundable if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than three business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

**Special Certification in Critical Care Medicine**

The American Board of Surgery in conjunction with the American Boards of Anesthesiology, Internal Medicine, and Pediatrics, with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties, will offer Certification of Special Qualifications in Critical Care Medicine. The process leading to this Special Certification is currently under development by the Joint Committee on Critical Care Medicine which functions as an arm or extension of the four cooperating Boards. The Joint Committee is serving as the examination development and administration function and the credential review function in this discipline, for all four Boards. Each of the sponsoring Boards retains its autonomy and authority over the requirements to be met by its Diplomates and retains to itself the final decision and authority to grant or deny this Special Certification.

The American Board of Anesthesiology is currently acting as the Administrative Agent for the four sponsoring Boards and the Joint Committee. Inquiries regarding Certification of Special Qualifications in Critical Care Medicine should be addressed to:

The Secretary
Joint Committee on Critical Care Medicine
American Board of Anesthesiology
100 Constitution Plaza
Hartford, Connecticut 06103

**Certification**

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN GENERAL VASCULAR SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations in general vascular surgery will be issued a Certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery.

**Recertification**

The policy of the American Board of Surgery is that it will offer Recertification to its Diplomates in Surgery and in all the disciplines in which its offers Special Certification. The Board considers Recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as original Certification. Those persons Certified in Surgery prior to December 31, 1975 were issued a Certificate with no indication of time limited validity. All Certificates issued on or after January 1, 1976, both General and Special, bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

1. **RECERTIFICATION IN SURGERY (GENERAL)**

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking Recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attending Medical Education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirement for a specified number of hours credit/time by Category of Continuing Medical Education in Surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.

10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Achievement of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.
The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials or opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action.

Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

II. RECERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The Board offers the opportunity to become Recertified in Pediatric Surgery on an every-other-year basis. The first cycle was completed in 1982 and it will be offered every two years in the even-numbered years thereafter.

Recertification in Surgery is not required in order to become Recertified in Pediatric Surgery.

The Requirements to be met are similar to those for Recertification in Surgery, as outlined above under (i), but as applicable to Pediatric Surgery. Details are available upon inquiry to the Board office.

Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Benson B. Roe, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California
Donald G. Mulder, MD, Vice Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Herbert Sloan, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
John R. Benfield, MD, Duarte, California
Philip E. Bernatz, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Paul A. Ebert, MD, San Francisco, California
Hermes C. Grillo, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Harold V. Liddle, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Hassan Najafi, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Richard M. Peters, MD, San Diego, California
W. Gerald Rainer, MD, Denver, Colorado
Frank C. Spencer, MD, New York, New York
Quentin R. Stiles, MD, Los Angeles, California
Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements

Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Candidates certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

Candidates for certification will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose supervised operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. For candidates applying in 1983, 150 major operative cases are required. (Previously the criterion was the 30th percentile of candidates.)

2. The applications of candidates whose supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1982, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1983 are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Procedure</th>
<th>Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lungs, pleura, chest wall</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonectomy, lobectomy</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segmentectomy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophageal operations</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open operations</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquired valvular heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thoracic Surgery

Myocardial revascularization  30
Pacemaker implantations      10
Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy 25

Bronchoscopies may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

The Board recognizes that supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery protects the patient who, in most instances, is the personal and identifiable responsibility of a faculty surgeon. This supervised experience optimally prepares the candidate to begin the independent practice of cardiothoracic surgery after the completion of his/her residency.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate’s training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, preoperative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed under appropriate supervision in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery whose technical manipulations constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in postoperative care.

Supervision by the cardiothoracic faculty is required in preoperative, intraoperative, and postoperative care.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training, particularly in complex cases such as certain kinds of congenital heart surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of these examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I — Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine scoreable type of examinations might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and the Experience of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, M.D., Lee and Febeger, Philadelphia, 1978.

Part II — Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after notice has been sent to the candidate that he/she has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination a fourth time. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.

Fees

Registration fee ........................................... $100.00
Part I examination fee ................................. $550.00
Part II examination fee ................................. $550.00
Part II re-examination fee .............................. $350.00
Part II re-examination fee .............................. $350.00
Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

**Appeals**

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures, the appeal is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

**Certification**

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

**Recertification**

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification, as specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

**Revocation of Certificate**

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be;

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional;

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY**

David C. Utz, MD, President, Rochester, Minnesota
John T. Grayhack, MD, Vice President, Chicago, Illinois
Bruce H. Stewart, MD, Chairman, Examination Committee, Cleveland, Ohio
William H. Boyce, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Abraham T. K. Cockett, MD, Rochester, New York
Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Jay Y. Gillenwater, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Frank Hinman, Jr., MD, San Francisco, California
Joseph J. Kaufman, MD, Los Angeles, California
Paul C. Peters, MD, Dallas, Texas
Alan D. Perlmuter, MD, Detroit, Michigan
John D. Young, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
J. Tate Mason, MD, Executive Secretary, Harborview Medical Center, 325 Ninth Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98104

**VI. Requirements for all Applicants**

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with documentation of graduation from an approved medical school, school of osteopathy, and the prescribed pre-urology training (see Section C). Foreign medical graduates must furnish documentation of ECFMG certificate.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section VI B, FEES.

3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by January 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the June following.

4. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I. In addition, an Evaluation Form supplied by the American Board of Urology must be completed by the Program Director for each applicant and be forwarded to the Board Office by May 1st prior to the examination in June.

5. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

6. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section VI B, FEES.)

7. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

8. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is $800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of $150.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of $150.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new
application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentation of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or school of osteopathy, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency program of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory demonstration of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

ANY VARIATIONS FROM THE BASIC REQUIREMENTS MUST BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD BEFORE AN APPLICANT STARTS HIS/HER RESIDENCY PROGRAM.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section VI, A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

VII. Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must mail to the Board Office by DECEMBER 1, prior to the examination in February, a list of all major and minor surgical cases since leaving his residency. In the case of practitioners, lists for the previous 12 months are required. These lists shall be compared with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrator of all hospitals where the procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination (Written)

This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his/her residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

- Anatomy — The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drainage of all of the organs involved in urology, including the adrenal.

- Physiology — Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis.

- Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child — This area covers pediatric urology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child.

- Neoplasms — All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and etiology, urologic oncology.

- Calculous Disease — All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment.

- Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions — The pathophysiologic obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types.

- Trauma and Fistula — of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

- Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility.

- Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renal and Urologic Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology — In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those cases dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

- Infectious Disease — All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may affect the genitourinary tract.

- Gross Congenital Anomalies — Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems as normally treated by the urologist.

- Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child — All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination (Oral)

This examination will consist of Pathology, Radiology, and the Oral, and is given each year in February. All who
have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice, academic appointment, or military service, and have been approved by the Credentials Committee as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. The Supplemental Application must be in the Board Office by September 15.

OBJECTIVES:
The oral examination is an interactive process between examiner and candidate, during which an assessment can be made of the candidate’s ability to diagnose and manage urologic problems.

For the purpose of the oral examination, the examiner assumes the candidate to have a satisfactory degree of cognitive knowledge, inasmuch as the candidate has already passed Part I (written) of the Certification Examination.

Therefore, the oral examination can be devoted to the following three areas:

A. Assessment of the candidate’s problem-solving ability. The candidate is evaluated regarding his ability to systematically collect information, integrate it, assess the problem and propose an appropriate solution.

B. Assessment of the candidate’s response to a change in situation. The flexible, dynamic interaction between the examiner and the candidate allows for an assessment of the candidate’s ability to deal with changing clinical conditions. Changing clinical conditions may be posed arbitrarily by the examiner in order to assess various responses of the candidate, or may be developed by the examiner from the outcome of recommendations offered by the candidate during the interview.

C. Assessment of the candidate’s professional behavior, in his role as a urologist. The candidate’s attitude, interaction with the examiner, and expression of patient management concerns, contribute to the assessment of professional behavior.

D. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his/her ethical conduct and his/her attitude toward his/her patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

VIII. — Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant’s training, his/her professional record, his/her attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as persons competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

IX. — Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

X. — Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: “Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one or more of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his/her certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of his/her certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.”
NOTES:
APPENDIX C
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Annette Van Veen Doigle of the staff of the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph. D., of the Department of Medical Informatics and Physician Qualifications. The four tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "U.S. Medical Licensure Statistics, 1980-1981 and Licensure Requirements, 1982," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical exams in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania and West Virginia will endorse the U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-five states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Twenty licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (April, 1982) conducted by the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation, forty-six states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate, but do not hold a standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-one state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or two years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc.

Tables 1, 2 and 3 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-nine boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass an examination determined by the Secretary of Health and Human Services to be the equivalent to Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health and Human Services has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residence aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.
### Table 1: Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Initial Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written Exam</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed</th>
<th>Graduate Training Required</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 yrs (See¹)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No²</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs. (See¹)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes (See¹)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>8 yrs. (See¹)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1. Applicant must pass an oral examination if 10 years have passed since last licensure examination.
2. Oral examination required.
3. One year of postgraduate training is required for permanent licensure.
4. Oral examination required for any license candidate who has not sat for and passed a written medical licensure examination.
5. At the discretion of the board.
6. First year of residency accepted in pathology and psychiatry.
7. Of 5 years licensed practice.

No — implies no or not required.
NL — indicates No limit.
### Table 2.—Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Citizens of Canada Who Are Graduates of Approved Canadian Medical Schools, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;10&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;10&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>(See&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>(See&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;11&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;10&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;10&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>1</sup> All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis as licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

<sup>2</sup> Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

<sup>3</sup> Training not required.

<sup>4</sup> On an individual basis (if not also American Board Certified for Maryland.)

<sup>5</sup> Applicant must have received LMCC after 5/12/79.

<sup>6</sup> By vote of Board.

<sup>7</sup> Can be used instead on Days II and III of FLEX—If used, must have 75% grade on Day I of FLEX to pass.

<sup>8</sup> If taken after 1/1/78.

<sup>9</sup> Only FLEX.

<sup>10</sup> If approved by Canadian Medical Association or AMA.

<sup>11</sup> Two years postgraduate training required.

<sup>—</sup> Did not respond.
### Table 3. — Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Physicians Trained in Foreign Countries Other Than Canada, 1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Permits Partial Retake of FLEX</th>
<th>Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Training Without U.S. Training Required for Licensure</th>
<th>Examinations Fees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1^a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes^1</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes^6</td>
<td>1^b 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3^a 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes^4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1^c 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes^4</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes^4</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Yes — Implies yes.
No — Implies no or no requirement.
1—If applicant does not make a FWA of 75%, he/she must repeat each day of the FLEX exam in which he/she did not score 75.
2—Only if originally taken in New Hampshire.
3—At the discretion of the board.
4—Or Visa Qualifying Examination.
5—ECFMG certificate required for U.S. citizen FMGs and FMGs on permanent resident and immigrant visas. All other FMGs require the Visa Qualifying Examination.
6—One year postgraduate training or five years licensed practice in state or country.
7—Unless registered in approved training program in Louisiana.
8—One year in California, two in other states.
9—Temporarily until permanent rule.
10—Three years total.
11—Effective 1/1/83.
12—Plus cost of FLEX (Effective 1/1/83 in Maine).
—Did not respond.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Executive Director, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Department of Commerce and Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board</td>
<td>Pouch D, Juneau 99811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>5060 N. 19th Avenue, Suite 300, Phoenix 85015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board</td>
<td>P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Assurance</td>
<td>1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Chief, Connecticut Department of Health Services, Division of Licensure and Registration</td>
<td>79 Elm St., Hartford 06115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neill Bldg.</td>
<td>Box 1401, Dover 19901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Staff Director, Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Arts,605 G St., NW, Room 202 Lower Level, Washington, D.C.</td>
<td>20001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>130 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee 32301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Arts, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agana 96910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541 Honolulu 96809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Executive Director, State Board of Medicine, 700 W. State, Boise 83720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington St., Springfield 62786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Verification Secretary, Indiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of the Health Arts, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Assistant Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 830 Union St., Suite 100, New Orleans 70132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Maine State Board of Registration in Medicine, East Side Professional Bldg., RFD 3 Augusta Rd., Waterville 04901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration and Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 171 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Executive Officer, Mississippi State Board of Licensure, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 39205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Missouri State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Montana Board of Medical Examiners, 1424 9th Ave., Helena 96209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Medical Examiners, 301 Century Mall South, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Nevada Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Administrative Secretary, Board of Registration in Medicine, Health &amp; Welfare Building, Hazen D. Ward 0301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners, 23 W. State, Room 914, Trenton 08608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Secretary-Treasurer, New Mexico State Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Suite O, Santa Fe 07501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Associate Executive Secretary, State Board for Medicine, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany 12230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Chief of Licensure, Ohio State Medical Board, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma State Board of Medical Examiners, 5104 N Francis, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Secretary, Pennsylvania State Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Bureau of Professional and Occupational Affairs, Box 2649, Harrisburg 17120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Director, Puerto Rico State Board of Medical Examiners, Department of Health, Apartado 9342, Santurce 00908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Administrator, Rhode Island Board of Medical Examiners, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Executive Director, South Carolina Department of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, South Dakota Department of Medical Examiners, 608 W. Avenue N., Sioux Falls 57104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Tennessee State Board of Medical Examiners, 320 R. S. Gass State Office Bldg., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Secretary-Treasurer, Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 13562, Capitol Station, Austin 78711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Director, Utah Division of Registration, State Office Bldg., Room 5257, Salt Lake City 84114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Secretary, Vermont State Board of Medical Practice, Pavilion Bldg., 109 State St., Montpelier 05602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Virginia State Board of Medicine, 517 W. Grace St., Richmond 23230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners of Virgin Islands, Charlotte Amalie and Christiansted St., St. Croix 00801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Administrator, Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, Box 9649, Olympia 98504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Secretary, West Virginia Board of Medicine, 3412 Chesterfield Ave., Charleston 25304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Wisconsin Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Wyoming State Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., Suite 427, Cheyenne 82002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX D

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
# LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham</td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile</td>
<td>Mobile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIZONA</td>
<td>University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto</td>
<td>Palo Alto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda</td>
<td>Loma Linda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine</td>
<td>Irvine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla</td>
<td>La Jolla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver</td>
<td>Denver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td>Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARMINGHAM</td>
<td>Howard University College of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td>University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami</td>
<td>Miami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville</td>
<td>Gainesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercer University School of Medicine, Macon</td>
<td>Macon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, North Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood</td>
<td>Maywood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City</td>
<td>Iowa City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>University of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital School of Medicine, Kansas City</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville</td>
<td>Louisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport</td>
<td>Shreveport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda</td>
<td>Bethesda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Harvard Medical School, Boston</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University School of Medicine, Boston</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor</td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing</td>
<td>East Lansing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth</td>
<td>Duluth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayo Medical School, Rochester</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI</td>
<td>University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td>Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
<td>University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEVADA</td>
<td>University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno</td>
<td>Reno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td>Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark</td>
<td>Newark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway</td>
<td>Piscataway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td>University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque</td>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Brooklyn</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York Medical College, Valhalla</td>
<td>Valhalla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York Upstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Syracuse</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University School of Medicine, New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornell University Medical College, New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RHODE ISLAND
04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA
04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston
04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA
04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE
04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville
04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis
04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville
04720 East Tennessee State University Quillen-Dishner College of Medicine, Johnson City

TEXAS
04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston
04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas
04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio
04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston
04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock
04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH
04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT
05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA
05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville
05104 Virginia Commonwealth University Medical College of Virginia School of Medicine, Richmond
05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia Medical Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON
05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA
05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown
05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN
05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison
05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
APPENDIX E

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
# Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing

## Type of Hospital Control
- A: Army
- AF: Air Force
- CH: Church
- CITY: City
- CO: County
- CORP: Corporation
- CYCO: City/County
- HDA: Hospital District Authority
- IND: Individual Owned
- MISC: Miscellaneous
- N: Navy
- NP: Other Not-for-Profit
- OF: Other Federal
- P: Partnership
- PHS: Public Health Service
- ST: State
- VA: Veterans Administration

## Medical School Affiliation
- M: Major
- L: Limited
- G: Graduate

## Specialties
- AIM: Allergy and Immunology
- AM: Aerospace Medicine
- AN: Anesthesiology
- BKK: Blood Banking
- CHP: Child Psychiatry
- CRS: Colon and Rectal Surgery
- D: Dermatology
- DP: Dermatopathology
- DR: Diagnostic Radiology
- EM: Emergency Medicine
- FOP: Forensic Pathology
- FP: Family Practice
- GPM: General Preventive Medicine
- GS: Surgery
- IM: Internal Medicine
- N: Neurology
- NM: Nuclear Medicine
- NP: Neuropathology
- NR: Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)
- NS: Neurosurgery
- OBG: Obstetrics/Gynecology
- OM: Occupational Medicine
- OPH: Ophthalmology
- ORS: Orthopedic Surgery
- OTO: Otolaryngology
- P: Psychiatry
- PD: Pediatrics
- PDA: Pediatric Allergy
- PDC: Pediatric Cardiology
- PDS: Pediatric Surgery
- PH: Public Health
- PM: Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- PS: Plastic Surgery
- PTH: Pathology
- TR: Therapeutic Radiology
- TS: Thoracic Surgery
- U: Urology

## Abbreviations for Specialty Data by Specialty

### Allergy and Immunology
- OPV-A: Outpatient Visits-Adult
- OPV-Cl: Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
- OPV-M: Outpatient Visits-Mixed
- OPV-P: Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

### Anesthesiology
- AN: Total Anesthetics
- CNP: Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

### Colon and Rectal Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatopathology
- ADPWH: Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
- ARH: Accessions Referred to Hospital
- GPPS: Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
- PS: Photomicrographs of Specimens

### Family Practice
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Internal Medicine
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurological Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Nuclear Medicine
- IVTP: Total In Vitro Procedures
- IVVP: Total In Vivo Procedures
- TP: Total Therapeutic Procedures

### Obstetrics/Gynecology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Ophthalmology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Orthopedic Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Otolaryngology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits
**Pathology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>Total Laboratory Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Number of Necropsies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Total Surgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
<td>Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
<td>Type of Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Anatomic/Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AP</td>
<td>Anatomic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP</td>
<td>Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Special Pathology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pathology, Blood Banking**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TSP</td>
<td>Total Special Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBC</td>
<td>Units of Blood Collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBP</td>
<td>Units of Blood Processed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBT</td>
<td>Units of Blood Transfused</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pathology, Neuropathology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NCNS</td>
<td>Necropsies with CNS Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pediatrics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pediatric Cardiology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PT</td>
<td>Number of Patients Treated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Number of Treatments</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Plastic Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Preventive Medicine, General**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AE</td>
<td>Area of Emphasis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Psychiatry**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Psychiatry, Child**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Radiology, Diagnostic**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Radiology, Therapeutic**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td>Annual New Cancer Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATT</td>
<td>Annual Teletherapy Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIC</td>
<td>Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NNI</td>
<td>Number of Nuclear Images</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Surgery, Pediatric**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thoracic Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Urology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Adult Orthopedics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Anatomic/Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td>Annual New Cancer Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADPWH</td>
<td>Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AE</td>
<td>Area of Emphasis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AP</td>
<td>Anatomic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARH</td>
<td>Accessions Referred to Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATT</td>
<td>Annual Teletherapy Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Children's Orthopedics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNP</td>
<td>Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP</td>
<td>Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Fractures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPPS</td>
<td>Gross Photos Patients or Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIC</td>
<td>Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVTP</td>
<td>Total In Vitro Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVVP</td>
<td>Total In Vivo Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>Total Laboratory Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Total Medicolegal Necropsies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Number of Necropsies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB</td>
<td>Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCNS</td>
<td>Necropsies With CNS Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Necropsies on Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NNI</td>
<td>Number of Nuclear Images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made Microscopically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-A</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Adult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-CL</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-M</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Mixed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Pediatric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Photomicrographs of Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PT</td>
<td>Number of Patients Treated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Special Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Total Surgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
<td>Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Number of Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TP</td>
<td>Total Therapeutic Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSP</td>
<td>Total Special Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
<td>Type of Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBC</td>
<td>Units of Blood Collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBP</td>
<td>Units of Blood Processed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBT</td>
<td>Units of Blood Transfused</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>